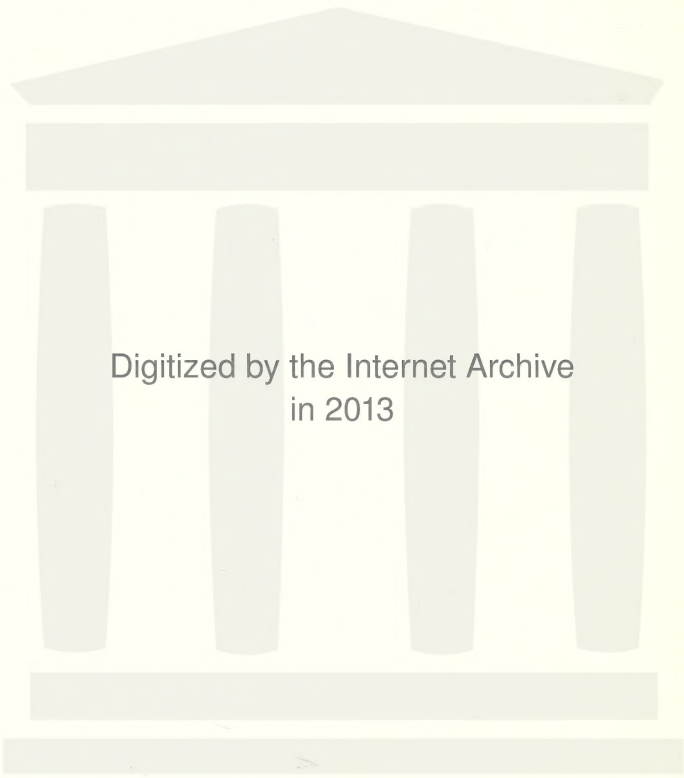
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

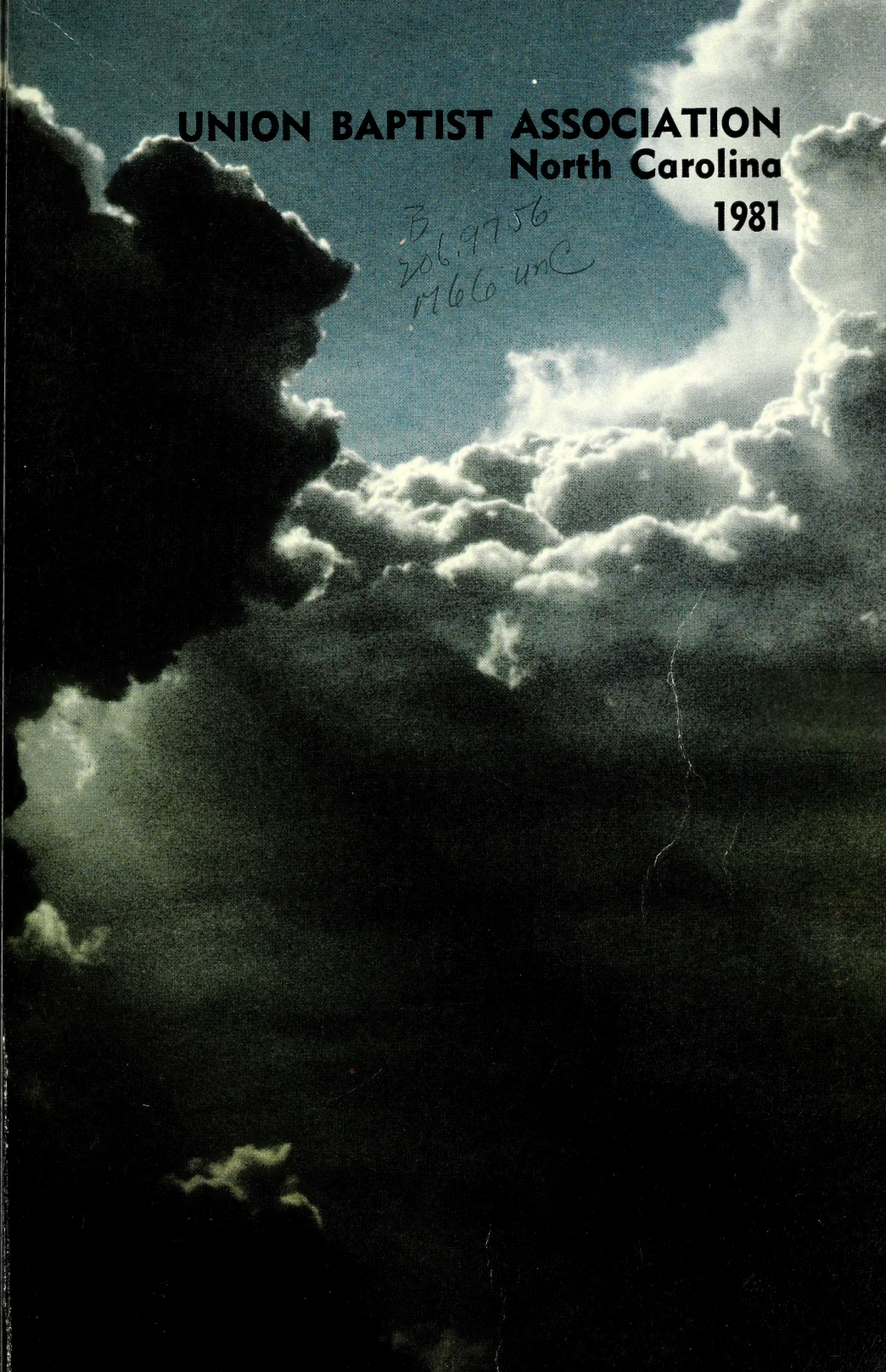
1981-1985

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals81185unio

BX
6349
A4
N6
U65
1981-1985



UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1981

B
286.9756
M66 unc

B
20[illegible]3756
[illegible]C.
[illegible]785

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

1980-1981

Held With

HOPEWELL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 27, 1981

EUTO BAPTIST CHURCH
October 28, 1981

Next Session
Will Be Held With

LEE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1982

SUTTON PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
October 27, 1982

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory:
Brotherhood Officers 5
Church Training Officers 4
General Officers 4
Pastors 5
Sunday School Officers 4
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 5
Bold Mission Thrust, SBC 13
Clerk Recognition 30
Church Groups 12
Constitution and By-Laws 14
Executive Committee, Representatives on 8
Historical Tables 65
Map ..... Centerfold
Memorials 27
Messengers to Annual Association 9
Ministers Belonging to Our Association:
Licensed 29
Licensed During Year 29
Ordained, but not Serving as Pastors 30
Ordained During Year 29
Proceedings, 1981 Annual Session 24
Program, One Hundred Twenty-Seventh Annual Session 22
Report Section:
American Bible Society 32
Annuity Board 33
Baptist Foundation 37
Biblical Recorder 38
Brotherhood 42
Children's Homes 34
Christian Higher Education 39
Christian Life Commission 61
Church Training 43
Committee on Committees 53
Department of Retirement Planning Association 34
Director of Missions 51
Evangelism 44
Executive Committee 46
Finance:
Budget 56
Contributions to Associational Missions 58
Contributions to Building Fund 59
Treasurer's Report 59
General Board 53
Historian's Report (Historical Events) 62
Hospital 36
Homes for Aging 35
Media Center/Library 44

Music 45
New Pastors 42
Nominating Committee 55
Ordination Committee 41
Prison Ministries 39
Resolutions 50
Statistical Highlights, 1981 33
Stewardship-Cooperative Program 50
Sunday School 45
Time, Place, Preacher 42
Trustees 42
Woman's Missionary Union 46
Statistical Tables A-1

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Office: 283-8383 200 Tomberlin Street
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 596, Monroe, North Carolina 28110

Director of Missions ..... Ellis L. Marks, Box 596, Monroe
Moderator ..... Robert Howard, Rt. 4, Box 28, Marshville
Vice-Moderator ..... George Gouge, Rt. 2, Monroe

GENERAL OFFICERS

Clerk and Treasurer ..... Mrs. Peggy Baker, Rt. 1, Box 451, Monroe
Historian ..... W. Lee Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville
Music Director ..... Mrs. Robert Howard, Rt. 4, Box 28, Marshville
Sunday School Outreach Director ..... Ben H. Walters, Rt. 2, Indian Trail
Church Media Center/Library Director ..... Mrs. Wilburn Wellmon, Rt. 9, Monroe
General Board Member ..... Henry Gaye, Rt. 3, Marshville

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Roy N. Ford, Jr., Wingate
Associate Director ..... Donald Ray Helms
V.B.S. Director ..... Mrs. Jim Price
Associate V.B.S. Director ..... Mr. Gene Lewis
Music ..... Mrs. Robert Howard
Adult Leader ..... George Gouge
Pastor Advisor ..... Lamar Price
Youth Leader ..... Steve Ponder
Children's Leaders:
Older Children ..... Mrs. James Black
Younger Children ..... Mrs. Donald Ray Helms
Pre-School Children ..... Mrs. Dennis Stegall
Director of Work with Special Children ..... Mrs. J. Robert Walker

SUNDAY SCHOOL GROUPS

I ..... Mrs. Eunice Baker
II ..... Mrs. Ralph Baker
III ..... Mrs. Donnie Gamble
IV ..... Mr. Dwight Simpson
V ..... Mr. Frank Crump
VI ..... Mr. Henry Allen
VII ..... Mr. Marvin Presslar

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... Wendell T. Price, 15100 Idlewild Road, Matthews
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Edward Godfrey
Adult Director ..... Mr. John Smith
Youth Director ..... Mr. and Mrs. Ed Smith
Children's Director
Pastor Advisor ..... David Wilson

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Wilburn Wellmon, Rt. 9, Monroe
Baptist Men's Leader ..... Gene Williams
RA Leader ..... Herbert Spurlock

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume, P.O. Box 443, Wingate
Assistant Director
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Johnnie Hunter
Baptist Women Co-Directors: ..... Mrs. Thomas Rollins,
Mrs. Gene Simpson
Baptist Young Women Co-Directors ..... Mrs. Richard Simpson
Acteens Co-Directors ..... Mrs. Robert Oster
Girls in Action Co-Directors ..... Mrs. C. G. Davis,
Mrs. James E. Rushing
Mission Friends Co-Directors ..... Mrs. Gary Stegall
Mission Study Director ..... Mrs. Ellis Marks
Mission Action Director ..... Miss Fran Lyon
Mission Support Director ..... Mrs. Floyd Helms
Enlistment-Enlargement Director
Members-at-Large ..... Mrs. John A. Bivens
Mrs. Carl Parker
Mrs. J. Howard Williams
Mary Blair Scholarship Committee ..... Mrs. Lex Funderburk
Miss Mamie Brewer
Mrs. Carlton Tyson
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Max Simpson
Mrs. Hubert Humphries
Mrs. Earl Rape

PASTORS OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

November 1, 1981

CHURCH — PASTORS AND ADDRESSES		PHONE NO.
ANTIOCH — Rev. George Gouge		
Rt. 2, Monroe, N.C. 28110		753-4072
AUSTIN GROVE — Rev. Robert Howard	(o)	624-2929
Rt. 4, Box 28, Marshville, N.C. 28103	(h)	624-6226
BENTON HEIGHTS — Rev. Kenneth E. Lida	(o)	283-5540
302 King Street, Monroe, N.C. 28110	(h)	283-4083
BENTON CROSS ROADS — Rev. Thomas R. Kelsey	(o)	753-1291
Rt. 9, Box 592, Monroe, N.C. 28110	(h)	753-4413
BETHEL — Rev. Rick Anderson		624-5446
Box 2213, Marshville, N.C. 28103		
CALVARY — Rev. Roy P. Yow	(o)	283-2677
Rt. 6, Box 577, Monroe, N.C. 28110	(h)	283-5803

CENTERVIEW — Rev. Mickey W. Carnes
Rt. 1, Box 383, Wingate, N.C. 28174 624-2805
CENTRAL — Rev. James A. Rogers 283-4775
Rt. 6, Box 232, Monroe, N.C. 28110
CORINTH
EBENEZER
EUTO
EMMANUEL — Rev. L. E. Funderburk 882-3342
Rt. 2, Box 238-C, Indian Trail, N.C. 28079
FAIRFIELD — Rev. Max Godwin
Rt. 4, Box 92, Marshville, N.C. 28103 624-5360
FAITH — Rev. Vern T. Helms
1005 Charlotte Ave., Monroe, N.C. 28110 283-1448
FAULKS — Rev. Bobby Martin (o) 233-4488
Rt. 4, Box 246-B, Marshville, N.C. 28103 (h) 233-5265
FELLOWSHIP — Rev. Raymond Price
Rt. 1, Box 1016, Indian Trail, N.C. 28079 882-1776
FOREST HILLS — Rev. O. L. Yeargin
416 Hill St., Monroe, N.C. 28110 283-2849
FRIENDLY — Rev. Gerald Lanier
Box 101, Midland, N.C. 28107 888-6200
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS — Rev. Thomas Ward (o) 624-5364
Rt. 4, Marshville, N.C. 28103 (h) 624-5169
HARTIS GROVE — Rev. Carl E. Sizemore
4224 Blanchard Circle, Matthews, N.C. 28105 821-7755
HERMON — Rev. Willie L. Hollar
Rt. 4, Box 110, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173 843-3136
HILLCREST — Rev. Donald K. Lisk
Rt. 7, Box 785, Monroe, N.C. 28110 283-4086
HOPEWELL — Rev. Gene L. Hopkins (o) 753-1084
Rt. 7, Box 450, Monroe, N.C. 28110 (h) 753-4497
HOWIE — Rev. C. E. Sigmon
Rt. 1, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173 843-3785
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST — Rev. Earl Sossamon
P.O. Box 266, Indian Trail, N.C. 28079 882-1553
KING MEMORIAL — Rev. Sam Stevenson
Box 388, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173 843-3415
LANES CREEK — Rev. Steven Mabry
Rt. 2, Box 101-B, Wadesboro, N.C. 28170 694-3755
LEE PARK — Rev. Robert T. Byrd
204 Tomberlin St., Monroe, N.C. 28110 289-4674
MACEDONIA — Rev. Robert Latta
Rt. 4, Box 128, Monroe, N.C. 28110 283-4052
MARSHVILLE — Rev. W. L. Culbertson (o) 624-2710
Box 4210, Marshville, N.C. 28103 (h) 624-5383
MARY ELIZABETH — Rev. Winfred Mills
Rt. 2, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173 843-2865
MIDWAY — Rev. Tony Owens
Rt. 1, Box 585, Wingate, N.C. 28174 233-4737
MILL CREEK — Rev. Wayne Slaton
Rt. 2, Box 786, Monroe, N.C. 28110 283-8889

MONROE, FIRST — Rev. J. S. Larrimore (o) 283-8534
P.O. Box 219, Monroe, N.C. 28110 (h) 289-3563
Associate: Rev. James D. Reich
P.O. Box 219, Monroe, N.C. 28110 289-2367
MONROE, WEST — Rev. Carl Mintz (o) 283-2532
1301 Icemorelee St., Monroe, N.C. 28110 (h) 283-5887
MT. HARMONY — Rev. David F. Wilson (o) 847-9068
4001 Sussex Ave., Charlotte, N.C. (h) 552-0751
MT. MORIAH — Rev. Richard Clark
Rt. 1, Box 253, Pageland, S.C. 29728 803-672-7319
MT. OLIVE — Rev. C. B. Hunnicutt
Rt. 3, Marshville, N.C. 28103 624-2206
MT. PLEASANT — Rev. James Hartis
Rt. 4, Box 234, Monroe, N.C. 28110 764-7379
MT. ZION — Rev. Jack Watts
P.O. Box 15, Monroe, N.C. 28110 764-3613
MT. SPRINGS
NEW HOPE — Rev. Lamar Price
Rt. 2, Box 103, Marshville, N.C. 28103 385-9454
NEW SALEM — Rev. W. Ward Gandy (o) 289-1676
Rt. 6, Box 608, Monroe, N.C. 28110 (h) 283-2228
OAK GROVE — Rev. B. C. Beal, Jr.
Rt. 1, Box 165, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173 283-6419
OAKLAND — Rev. J. Stuart Johnson (o) 283-5656
Rt. 6, Box 463-A, Monroe, N.C. 28110 (h) 289-8211
OLIVE BRANCH — Rev. Clegg Allen
Rt. 3, Marshville, N.C. 28103
PHILADELPHIA — Rev. John D. Crain (o) 624-5121
Rt. 1, Marshville, N.C. 28103 (h) 624-6171
PLEASANT HILL
PROVIDENCE — Rev. Allen Brigman
Rt. 3, Box 16, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173 843-2437
ROANOKE — Rev. D. C. Sullivan
Rt. 9, Box 798-A, Monroe, N.C. 28110 283-1707
SANDY RIDGE — Rev. John T. Davis (o) 764-3861
Rt. 5, Box 564, Monroe, N.C. 28110 (h) 764-3188
SARDIS — Rev. Don Austin
705 Unionville Road, Indian Trail, N.C. 28079 882-2982
SECREST GROVE — Rev. Wilborn Merck
Rt. 6, Monroe, N.C. 28110 289-5725
SHILOH
SUNSET PARK — Rev. William H. Bratton (o) 283-2414
Rt. 10, Box 313, Monroe, N.C. 28110 (h) 283-1421
SUTTON PARK — Rev. R. D. Byrd (o) 283-4441
1903 Walkup Ave., Monroe, N.C. 28110 (h) 289-2878
TRINITY — Rev. Albert Hinson (o) 289-4194
Rt. 1, Monroe, N.C. 28110 (h) 764-3072
UNION — Rev. Lance Bradley
Rt. 1, Monroe, N.C. 764-7289
UNION GROVE

WAXHAW — Rev. R. J. Pressley
Rt. 2, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173 843-2332
WINGATE — Dr. Roy Ford (o) 233-4418
Box 385, Wingate, N.C. 28174 (h) 233-4412
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION — Rev. Ellis L. Marks
Director of Missions (o) 283-8383
1407 Lucille Ave., Monroe, N.C. 28110 (h) 289-6204

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ANTIOCH: Mr. Brice Baucom, Rt. 3, Monroe, N.C.; Mr. Oren Simpson, Rt. 2, Monroe, N.C. 28110
AUSTIN GROVE: Mr. Bryant Griffin, Rt. 4, Box 3, Marshville, N.C. 28103
BENTON HEIGHTS: Mr. Herb Humphries, 1205 Dove Street, Monroe, N.C. 28110
BENTON CROSS ROADS: Mr. Leonard Gordon, Rt. 9, Monroe, N.C. 28110
BETHEL: Mr. Tommy Haigler, Rt. 1, Wingate, N.C. 28174
CALVARY: Mr. Ronald Medlin, Sandy Ridge Road, Monroe, N.C. 28110
CENTERVIEW: Mr. Graham Griffin, Rt. 4, Marshville, N.C. 28103
CENTRAL:
CORINTH: Mr. Neal Gill, Griffith Road, Monroe, N.C. 28110; Mr. Aubrey Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe, N.C. 28110
EBENEZER: Mr. Wendell Stegall, Rt. 7, Box 144, Monroe, N.C. 28110
EMMANUEL:
EUTO: Mr. Terry Brooks, Rt. 2, Marshville, N.C. 28103
FAIRFIELD: Mr. Larry Stinson, Rt. 3, Marshville, N.C. 28103
FAITH:
FAULKS: Mr. Jerry Haney, Rt. 1, Wingate, N.C. 28174; Mr. Keith Pierce, Rt. 4, Marshville, N.C. 28103; Mr. Joel Smith, Rt. 1, Wingate, N.C. 28174
FELLOWSHIP:
FOREST HILLS:
FRIENDLY: Mr. Louie Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, N.C. 28079
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Mr. Fred Moore, Box 3807, Marshville, N.C. 28103
HARTIS GROVE: Mr. John V. Williams, Rt. 8, Monroe, N.C. 28110
HERMON: Mr. Aurthur Tabor, Rt. 4, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173
HILLCREST:
HOPEWELL: Mr. W. T. Duncan, Rt. 9, Monroe, N.C. 28110
HOWIE:
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST: Mr. Walter Byrum, 837 Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, N.C. 28079
KING MEMORIAL:
LANES CREEK: Mr. Donny Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland, N.C. 28133
LEE PARK: Mr. Lee Autry, 205 Alda Drive, Monroe, N.C. 28110
MACEDONIA: Mr. Lex Funderburk, 306 Westover Drive, Monroe, N.C. 28110
MARSHVILLE: Mr. Jim Tucker, 113 East Union Street, Marshville, N.C. 28103

MARY ELIZABETH: Mr. Ezell Starnes, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173
MIDWAY: Mr. Horace G. Austin, Rt. 1, Box 643, Wingate, N.C. 28174
MILL CREEK: Mr. Roscoe Thomas, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, N.C. 28079
MONROE, FIRST: Mr. Bobby H. Griffin, 801 Club Drive, Monroe, N.C. 28110; Mr. Jerry Jackson, 1114 Martha Drive, Monroe, N.C. 28110; Ms. Dean Baskins, Rt. 9, Box 20, Monroe, N.C. 28110
MOUNT HARMONY: Mr. T. H. Sustar, 14417 Idlewild Road, Matthews, N.C. 28105
MOUNT OLIVE: Mr. W. W. Griffin, Rt. 3, Wadesboro, N.C. 28170
MOUNT MORIAH: Mr. Everette Mills, Rt. 1, Box 254, Pageland, S.C. 29728
MOUNT PLEASANT: Mr. Fairley Funderburk, Rt. 4, Monroe, N.C. 28110
MOUNT ZION: Mr. Winfred Starnes, Rt. 5, Monroe, N.C. 28110; Mr. Roland Lowery, Rt. , Monroe, N.C. 28110
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Mr. William H. Nash, Rt. 1, Monroe, N.C. 28110
NEW HOPE:
NEW SALEM: Mr. Page Long, Rt. 6, Monroe, N.C. 28110
OAK GROVE: Mr. Winslow Ashley, Jr.
OAKLAND: Mr. Kenneth Griffin, 109 W. End Drive, Monroe, N.C. 28110
OLIVE BRANCH: Mr. Jack Coley, Rt. 3, Marshville, N.C. 28103
PHILADELPHIA: Mr. Sam Duncan, Rt. 1, Marshville, N.C. 28103
PLEASANT HILL: Mr. Lumus Austin, Rt. 2, Marshville, N.C. 28103
PROVIDENCE:
ROANOKE: Mr. Johnny Coble, Rt. 2, Monroe, N.C. 28110
SANDY RIDGE: Mr. Delmar Griffin, Rt. 5, Monroe, N.C. 28110
SARDIS: Mr. Ben Walters, 315 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail, N.C. 28079
SECREST GROVE:
SHILOH: Mr. Roland Ennis, Rt. 7, Monroe, N.C. 28110
SUNSET PARK: Mr. J. W. Broom, 1305 Griffith Road, Monroe, N.C. 28110
SUTTON PARK: Mr. Leigh Malcolm, Wilkes Drive, A-2, Monroe, N.C. 28110
TRINITY: Mr. Tommy Smith, 1716 Sells St., Monroe, N.C. 28110
UNION: Mr. Harold Smith, Rt. 1, Monroe, N.C. 28110
UNION GROVE: Mr. Allen Smith, Rt. 4, Marshville, N.C. 28103
WAXHAW: Mr. Richard Hutto, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173
WEST MONROE: Mr. Joe Hutcherson, II, Stonehenge Apts., Apt. G-3, Monroe, N.C. 28110
WINGATE: Mr. William Stover, Wingate, N.C. 28174

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Lois Reavis, Mrs. Myrtle Hyatt, Mrs. Kathy Hinson, Mr. Howard Haigler, Mrs. Howard Haigler, Mr. Boyd Haigler, Mrs. Boyd Haigler; Alternates: Mr. Brice Baucom, Mrs. Mary Williams
AUSTIN GROVE: Mrs. Carol Howard, Mr. Rudy Hilton, Mrs. Rudy Hilton, Mrs. Bryant Griffin, Mrs. Lottie Deese; Alternates: Mrs. Theodore Griffin, Mrs. Tommy Rollins
BENTON HEIGHTS: Mr. W. S. Griffin, Ms. Ethel Borchers, Mrs. Pauline Graham, Mr. P. S. Baucom, Sr., Mrs. P. S. Baucom, Sr., Ms. Helen Fowler, Mr. Glenn Fowler

BENTON CROSS ROADS: Mrs. Ann Helms, Mr. Norris Helms, Mrs. Evelyn Lomax, Mrs. Lynell Simpson, Mr. Oscar Helms, Mrs. Marie Brooks, Mrs. Ann Beach, Ms. Paula Pressley

BETHEL: Mr. Sylvester Jordan, Mrs. Sylvester Jordan, Mrs. Johnny Callihan, Mrs. Louise Funderburk

CALVARY: Mrs. Avonda Starnes, Mrs. Carolyn Griffin, Mrs. Monty Yow, Mrs. Verla Parker

CENTERVIEW: Mr. Bright Nash, Mrs. Etta Jones

CENTRAL: Mrs. Mary Williams, Mrs. Thelma Tyson, Mrs. Jeanette Griffin, Mrs. Annette Ford

CORINTH: Mr. J. B. Spittle, Mrs. J. B. Spittle, Mrs. Ethel Hannah, Ms. Patricia Spittle

EBENEZER: Mrs. Gertrude Williams, Mrs. Lola Price, Mrs. Floyd Helms; Alternates: Mr. Wendell Stegall, Mrs. Wendell Stegall

EMMANUEL: Mr. Levon Price, Ms. Mardell Price, Ms. Lucille Brewer, Ms. Brenda Smith, Ms. Mable Funderburk

EUTO: Mr. Blair Simpson, Mrs. Cassie Lee Simpson, Mrs. Edna Williams; Alternates: Mrs. Eula Morgan, Mrs. M. E. Moore, Mr. Mack Moore

FAIRFIELD: Mrs. Olin Broome, Mrs. Max Godwin, Mrs. Ray Chaney, Mrs. Joel Tarlton

FAITH: Rev. Vern Helms

FAULKS: Mrs. Ora Lee Bennett, Mr. Wayne Bennett, Mrs. Bronnie Haney, Mr. Carroll Haney, Mrs. Letha Marsh; Alternate: Mr. Olin Marsh

FELLOWSHIP: Mr. Scott Yow, Sr., Mr. Orville Threatt, Mr. Hubert Mills, Mrs. Faye Price, Mrs. Brenda Pressley

FOREST HILLS: Mr. David Whitley, Mrs. Phyllis Teague

FRIENDLY: Mr. Louie Simpson, Mrs. Velma Simpson, Mr. Henry Allen

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Mr. Kemp Tarlton, Mrs. Louise Tarlton, Mr. G. T. Little, Mrs. Lillie Little

HARTIS GROVE: Mrs. Betty Horne, Mrs. Ruby Blanchard, Mr. J. R. Boyd, Mr. Cecil Dover, Mrs. Mae Dover; Alternates: Mrs. Betty Parker, Mrs. Sadie Burnette, Mr. Houle Burnette

HERMON: Ms. Earline Joyner, Ms. Ethel Helms, Mr. Aurthor Tabor, Ms. Eleanor Tabor; Alternates: Ms. Faye Hollar, Mr. James Steele Helms

HILLCREST: Mrs. Toleah Haigler, Mrs. Martha McManus, Mrs. Lillian Lisk, Mrs. Mary Barbee, Mrs. Ann Junghans, Mr. John Carpenter

HOPEWELL: Mrs. Ruth Belk, Mrs. Evelyn Helms, Mr. W. T. Duncan, Mr. L. J. Gunn, Mr. Jim B. Price

HOWIE: Ms. Sadie Wolfe, Ms. Clara Hunt, Ms. Louise Godfrey

INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST: Mrs. Evelyn Glenham, Mrs. Goldie Smith, Mrs. Edna Sherrin, Mr. Lloyd Burnette

KING MEMORIAL: Mr. John W. Ledford

LANES CREEK: Mr. Donny Thomas, Mrs. Margaret Thomas, Mrs. Opal Deese, Rev. Billy Ray High

LEE PARK: Mr. Lee Autry, Rev. C. W. Teague, Mrs. Cora Pollock, Mrs. Effie Baker, Mrs. J. W. Jenkins

MACEDONIA: Mr. Lex Funderburk, Mrs. Lex Funderburk, Mrs. Gladys Underwood, Mrs. W. L. Griffin

MARSHVILLE: Mrs. W. L. Culbertson, Mrs. Carl Parker, Mrs. Houston Rogers, Mrs. H. N. Guion, Miss Mildred Allen, Miss Mae Tucker

MARY ELIZABETH: Mr. Ezell Starnes, Mrs. Ezell Starnes, Mrs. Arthur Phillips, Mr. Isom Melton, Mrs. Isom Melton, Mr. Kenneth Couick
MIDWAY: Mr. Earl Underwood, Mrs. Earl Underwood, Mr. Frank Stegall, Mrs. Frank Stegall
MILL CREEK: Mrs. Wayne Slaton, Mrs. Annie Braswell, Mrs. Cortez Williams, Mr. Roscoe Thomas; Alternate: Mrs. Eldis Thomas
MONROE, FIRST: Mrs. J. W. Austin, Mrs. Oscar Faulk, Mr. Ben Horne, Mrs. Ben Horne, Mrs. Carlton Ward, Mrs. Carlton Tyson, Mr. Charles Bivens
MOUNT HARMONY: Mr. T. H. Sustar, Mrs. Bleeka Sustar, Mrs. Martha Price, Mrs. Ona Helms, Mrs. Edna Wilson, Mr. Arnold Nelson, Mrs. Ethel Nelson, Mrs. Lorene Rogers
MOUNT OLIVE: Mr. W. W. Griffin, Mr. Duane Helms, Mrs. Margaret Rorie, Mrs. Eldis Hunnicutt
MOUNT MORIAH: Mrs. Heath Mills, Mrs. Donald Smith, Mr. Donald Smith, Mrs. Zula Smith, Mrs. Cyrus Price
MOUNT PLEASANT: Mrs. Winfred Rape, Mrs. James Hartis, Mrs. Rick Davis, Mrs. Justin Rape, Mrs. Guy Compton
MOUNT ZION: Mr. Ney Griffin, Mrs. Carrie Griffin, Mrs. Joyce Watts, Mr. Winfred Starnes, Mrs. Mary Curlee, Mr. Roland Lowery, Mrs. Gladys Autry, Mr. Dick Laney
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Mrs. Gene Williams, Mrs. Raeford Lee, Mrs. P. L. Wright, Mrs. Carl Funderburk, Mr. Roy Griffin, Mrs. Roy Griffin; Alternates: Mrs. William Rorie, Mr. Everette Presson, Mrs. Everette Presson
NEW HOPE: Mr. Clifford Little, Mr. Don Carelock, Ms. Irene Price
NEW SALEM: Mrs. Earline McManus, Mrs. Dorothy Mullis, Mrs. Gladys Hilton, Mrs. Shelia Paul, Mrs. Sue Helms, Mr. Nelson Helms, Mrs. Johnnie Marsh, Mrs. Bertha Harrington
OAK GROVE: Mr. Bruce Medlin, Mr. Buck Helms, Mr. Wiley Stevenson, Mrs. Ann Boatright, Mrs. Ruby Alexander, Mrs. Polly Beal; Alternates: Mrs. Floy Stevenson, Mrs. Essie Medlin, Mrs. Christine Helms
OAKLAND: Mrs. Elsie Helms, Mrs. Evelyn Twitty, Mrs. Johnnie Baucom, Mrs. Foy Pressley, Mrs. Edith Montgomery, Mr. Manes Montgomery; Alternates: Mrs. Nancy Greene, Mrs. Martha Long
OLIVE BRANCH: Mrs. Ann Simpson, Mr. Allen Thomas, Mr. James Napier; Alternates: Mr. Crawford Godwin, Mrs. Berth Godwin, Mrs. Rachel Allen
PHILADELPHIA: Mr. Bill Simpson, Ms. Ruth Moore, Ms. Ruth Duncan, Ms. Julia Crain, Ms. Frances Taylor, Ms. Lucille Autry; Alternates: Mr. Don Taylor, Ms. Cora Taylor
PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. Annie Austin, Mr. Lumus Austin, Mr. Silas Horne, Mrs. Silas Horne, Mrs. Ruth Smith; Alternates: Mrs. Dorothy Maske, Mr. Carl Hinson, Mrs. Shelia Austin
PROVIDENCE: Mr. James Burgess, Mr. V. C. Faulk, Mr. Fred Gay, Ms. Clara Butler, Mr. Ted Gay
ROANOKE: Mr. Tom Lemmond, Mrs. Willene Lemmond, Mr. Steve Rushing
SANDY RIDGE: Mr. Kermit Allison, Mr. Denver Griffin, Ms. Litha Price, Ms. Eula Rorie, Ms. Violet Starnes
SARDIS:
SECREST GROVE: Ms. Rosalee Merck, Ms. Alma Giles, Ms. Pat Craig

SHILOH: Mr. Albert Funderburk, Mrs. Evelyn Funderburk, Mrs. Maxine Barbee, Mr. Dan Barbee, Mr. Percy Purcell, Mr. Leon Moore, Mr. Charles Cobb; Alternates: Mr. Gene Lewis, Mr. Wendell Connell, Mrs. Frank Moore

SUNSET PARK: Mr. D. W. Price, Mrs. Michelle Bosworth, Mr. Boyce Whitley, Mrs. Susie Wiggins, Mr. Freddie Kirk

SUTTON PARK: Mrs. Johnnie Hunter, Mrs. R. D. Byrd, Mrs. Blair Helms, Mrs. Curtis Broadaway, Mrs. Jack Hancock; Alternate: Mr. Curtis Broadaway

TRINITY: Mrs. Harry Garwood, Mrs. Evelyn Gordon, Mr. Wildred Starnes

UNION: Mr. Harold Smith, Mrs. Doris Baucom, Mr. Walter Aldridge

UNION GROVE: Mrs. Emma High, Mr. Charlie High, Mrs. Gladys Broome, Mrs. Pat Griffin, Mrs. Earline Swink

WAXHAW: Mrs. R. J. Pressley, Mrs. G. E. Faulk, Mr. G. E. Faulk, Mrs. Fred Hartsell, Mrs. Fred Hartsell; Alternates: Mrs. Harold Clawson, Mrs. Martin Godfrey, Mrs. Hazel Godfrey

WEST MONROE: Mr. Walter Griffin, Mrs. Walter Griffin, Mr. Theodore Crooke, Mrs. Theodore Crooke, Mr. Joe Hutcherson, Mrs. Joe Hutcherson, Mrs. Mildred Humbles, Ms. Glenda Burgess

WINGATE: Mr. John Bivens, Mr. Sidney Fletcher, Mrs. John Bivens, Mr. William Stover, Mr. George Gerding, Mrs. George Gerding, Mr. Coy Maye

CHURCH GROUPS

(For Entertaining Annual Meeting of Association)

GROUP I: Austin Grove, Bethel, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Lanes Creek, Marshville, Olive Branch, Union Grove

GROUP II: Centerview, Faulks, Mount Moriah, Mount Olive, Mountain Springs, Philadelphia, Union, Wingate

GROUP III: Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, Euto, Hopewell, Midway, Mill Creek, New Hope, Pleasant Hill, Trinity

GROUP IV: *Lee Park, Macedonia, Monroe, First; Mount Pleasant, Mount Zion, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, *Sutton Park

GROUP V: Benton Heights, Calvary, Corinth, Forest Hills, Howie, Mary Elizabeth, Oak Grove, Roanoke, West Monroe

GROUP VI: Ebenezer, Faith, Friendly, Hillcrest, Indian Trail, New Salem, Secrest Grove, Shiloh, Emmanuel

GROUP VII: Central, Hartis Grove, Hermon, King Memorial, Mount Harmony, Providence, Sardis, Waxhaw, Fellowship

*Where 1982 Annual Session will be held.

Southern Baptist Convention
Bold Mission Thrust

PURPOSE: That Southern Baptists understand, accept and become involved in the mission to enable every person in the world to have opportunity to hear and to respond to the gospel of Christ by the year 2000.

In order for this purpose to be fully realized, the churches must make spiritual preparation. This preparation must include praying, strengthening the church membership in Christian growth and discipleship and applying the gospel in the community and in society at large.

OBJECTIVE AND GOALS (1979-1982)

I. Bold Growing...by providing New Testament based churches and missions for all people...

1. Through increasing Bible study enrollment in existing churches by 12 percent by 1982.
2. Through providing opportunities for all persons in their localities to hear the gospel resulting in an increase in baptisms of at least 10 percent per year through 1982.
3. Through establishing 5,800 church-type missions and churches.
4. Through every church establishing at least one point of witness in new geographical and/or cultural areas.

II. Bold Going...by seeking out and equipping the called and cooperating in the support of persons participating in the activities of Bold Mission Thrust...

1. Through churches seeking out the called and supporting 1,000 additional career missionaries.
2. Through the churches seeking out the called and cooperating in the support of 5,000 Mission Service Corps and 100,000 other short-term mission volunteers.
3. Through churches enlisting and equipping church members for preaching the gospel in their own localities.

III. Bold Giving...by providing adequate financial resources to accomplish Bold Mission Thrust.

1. Through enlarging the financial base in each church by at least 15 percent annually.
2. Through doubling gifts through the Cooperative Program by 1982 (from 1977).
3. Through enlarging gifts for work through the associations by at least 10 percent each year.
4. Through increasing the special mission offerings—Foreign, Home and State by at least 10 percent each year.
5. Through securing adequate gifts over and above regular gifts to send 5,000 Mission Service Corps volunteers.

Constitution of the Union Baptist Association

ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and to encourage them in the support of the Cooperative Program of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

The Association in annual or special session shall be composed of the pastors of the churches in addition to duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to three messengers, and for each additional 100 members or major fraction (51 or more) thereof, one additional messenger. No churches shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers.

ARTICLE IV—AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article IX of this Constitution, and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association one year prior to the annual meeting when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half the churches shall constitute a quorum, and decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association, or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation to support the objects of this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Executive Committee to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be neccessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE V—OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual session and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

The term of the Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer. If for any reason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice-Moderator shall become Moderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice-Moderator, the Associational Council shall present to the Executive Committee a nomination of the person to complete the unexpired term of Vice-Moderator. This person shall assume the position of Vice-Moderator after the approval of the Executive Committee.

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of a committee determined by the Executive Committee, and subject of the approval of the vote of the Executive Committee. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VI—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missio-

nary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, together with the Pastor and a layman from each church, and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between regular sessions. Members representing one-fourth of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum. It shall submit a full report of the work or activities of the Association at each annual session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work. Any vacancy of whatsoever nature occurring between sessions of the Association may be filled by the Executive Committee. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place suggested in the annual calendar of activities.

ARTICLE VII—ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and Chairmen of the Finance and New Church Committees, and two laymen from the Executive Committee. The General Board Member from our Association shall be ex-officio member of the Associational Council.

The Vice-Moderator shall be Chairman of this Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Committee. The chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Committee a report of its work.

The Council is responsible for the supervision of the Director of Missions and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the Calendar Year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII—TRUSTEES

The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement, and disposal of Associational property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Associational authorizing such action: neither shall they have any control over the use of the Associational property except by vote of the Association.

ARTICLE IX—NEW CHURCH COMMITTEE

The New Church Committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant: and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Annual Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of

the Association for the period of at least one year. During this one year period the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of the year, the New Church Committee shall make further recommendations to the annual Associational meeting concerning the applicant's request.

The Committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the co-operation of the Executive Committee conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the need.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Executive Committee, recommend to the Annual Association the purchase of such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

ARTICLE X—PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to "Robert's Rules of Order," where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment or amendments have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken and referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE XII—ADOPTION

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

By-Laws

ARTICLE 1—Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meetings.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE 2—Opening

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3—Order of Business

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 4—Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church letter shall reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 5—Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall also appoint a five-member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days following the annual meeting in which he is elected.

ARTICLE 6—Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association or Executive Committee minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the annual session. The necessary forms and letters shall be mailed to the clerks of the affiliated churches 30 days prior to the date of each annual session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 7—Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association and disburse them according to order and present a written report of the same to the annual session of the Association. A report shall be submitted to the Associational office the first of each month, for publication. Reports shall also be made to the Chairman of the Finance and Executive Committees prior to each regularly scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee and such other reports as the Association or Executive Committee may request. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 8—Auditor

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 9—Sunday School

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School Program of the Association.

ARTICLE 10—Church Training

The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training Program.

ARTICLE 11—Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director. The Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Woman's Missionary Union Director.

ARTICLE 12—Music

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associational Music Director.

ARTICLE 13—Evangelism

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Evangelism Director.

ARTICLE 14—Historian

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918 when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Associational Office, or the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 15—Revenue

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary program and other activities of the Association shall

be on a total membership basis and in such amount as may be approved by the Association from year to year.

ARTICLE 16—Salaries

Salaries of any employee shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE 17—Committee on Constitution and By-Laws

It shall be the duty of this Committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution or By-Laws.

ARTICLE 18—Finance Committee

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the finance program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee from time to time. They shall also submit to the Executive Committee prior to each annual session of the Association a budget, giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for the same period. The Treasurer of the Association shall be a member of this Committee.

ARTICLE 19—Program Committee

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, Music Director, and pastors of the host churches: and they shall plan and present the program, in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 20—Committee on Committees

The duty of this Committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees on Resolutions; Time, Place, Preacher; and any other committees authorized unless otherwise provided for.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Constitution and By-Laws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Good Government, Ministers Retirement, New Church, Ordination, Program, Race Relations, Radio and Television and Nominating. This Committee must not succeed itself and should be composed of five members from different churches automatically dissolved following the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE 21—Trustees

The Association shall elect at least six members to serve as Trustees: their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each

year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 22—New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall be composed of six members serving three-year terms, with one-third expiring annually. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 23—Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution.

ARTICLE 24—Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members-four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 25—Visitors

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26—Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a majority vote, provided that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at a previous meeting and has been referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation. All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they were adopted. No resolution adopted by this Association shall become a part of these By-Laws.

PROGRAM

THE ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HOPEWELL BAPTIST CHURCH - TUESDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1981
REV. B. C. BEAL, JR., MODERATOR
REV. KENNETH LIDA, VICE MODERATOR

THEME: "THE YEAR OF THE CHURCHMAN"

3:00	**The Churchman in Worship**	
	Congregational Hymn	
	Devotion	Rev. Stuart Johnson
3:10	Organization	Rev. B. C. Beal, Jr.
	Recognition of Visitors	Rev. Ken Lida
	Recognition of New Pastors	Rev. Ellis Marks
3:25	Special Music	
	THE MODERATOR'S ADDRESS	
4:00	**The Churchman in God's Business**	
	New Church Committee	Rev. George Gouge
	Ordination Committee	Rev. R. J. Pressley
	Time, Place and Preacher	Rev. Donald Lisk
	Miscellaneous Business	
	Congregational Hymn	
4:30	**The Churchman in Training**	
	Sunday School Report	Rev. James W. Parks
	Church Training Report	Mr. Wendell T. Price
	Brotherhood Report	Mr. Wilburn Wellmon
	Church Music Report	Mrs. Robert Howard
	Prison Ministry Report	Mr. Oscar Helms
	W.M.U. Report	Dr. Marian Hume
	Media Center	Mrs. Wilburn Wellmon
4:55	**The Churchman in Worship**	
	Congregational Hymn	
	ASSOCIATIONAL SERMON	Rev. Robert Howard
5:30	Supper	

EVENING SESSION

7:00	**The Churchman in Christian Education**	
	Congregational Hymn	
	Devotion	Rev. Wayne Slaton
	Christian Education Report	Rev. Walter Woodson
	Special Music	
	MESSAGE	Rev. Jerry Wallace
		Academic Dean, Campbell University

8:00 **The Churchman in Christian Stewardship**
Congregational Hymn
Historian Report — Mr. W. Lee Williams
Trustees Report — Mr. Wendell Stegall
Treasurer's Report — Mr. C. A. Hyatt
Finance Committee Report — Rev. Lawrence Funderburk
General Board Report — Mr. Henry Gaye

8:20 **The Churchman in Outreach**
Cooperative Program Report — Rev. Bobby Martin
Evangelism Report — Rev. John Crain
Director of Missions Report — Rev. Ellis Marks
Film - "The Devil and the Baptist Association"
Benediction

MORNING SESSION
EUTO BAPTIST CHURCH - WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 28, 1981
Rev. B. C. Beal, Jr., Moderator
Rev. Kenneth Lida, Vice Moderator

9:00 **The Churchman in Worship**
Congregational Hymn
Devotion — Rev. William Gandy

9:10 **The Churchman and Our Institutions**
Recognition of Visitors and
Representatives of Baptist Supported Institutions
Biblical Recorder Report
Christian Action League
Children's Homes — Rev. R. D. Byrd
Baptist Homes — Rev. Carl Sizemore
Annuity Board Report — Mr. Harry Sherwood
Baptist Hospital — Mr. John Bivens
Congregational Hymn
Special Music

10:00 MESSAGE — Rev. Coy Privette
Executive Dir. Christian Action League

10:30 **The Churchman and the Association**
Executive Committee Report and
Digest of Letters — Mrs. William L. Griffin
Resolutions Committee Report — Rev. James Hartis
Committee on Committees Report — Rev. Gene Hopkins
Nominating Committee Report — Rev. W. L. Culbertson
Election of Officers
Miscellaneous Business
Memorials — Mr. Earl Underwood

11:15 Congregational Hymn
MESSAGE — Rev. Kenneth Ridings
President, N.C. Baptist Pastors' Conference

12:00 Lunch

PROCEEDINGS

THEME: "The Year of the Churchman"

AFTERNOON SESSION
HOPEWELL BAPTIST CHURCH - TUESDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1981

The One Hundred Twenty-Seventh Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association convened on Tuesday, October 27, 1981, at 3:00 p.m. in the Hopewell Baptist Church. The Reverend B. C. Beal, Jr., Moderator, presided.

1. Call to order was given by the Moderator.

2. After the singing of a congregational hymn, devotion was given by Rev. Stuart Johnson of Oakland Baptist Church, who based his remarks on John 1:35.

3. Moderator Beal entertained the following motion:

"That the printed program with the necessary changes be the order of business of this 127th Session of Union Baptist Association". Motion seconded and approved.

4. Visitors were recognized and welcomed by Vice-Moderator Ken Lida.

5. New pastors in our association were recognized by Director of Missions Ellis Marks as follows:

Rev. and Mrs. Ricky Anderson - Bethel
Rev. and Mrs. Tom Ward - Hamilton Cross Roads
Rev. and Mrs. Wayne Slaton - Mill Creek
Rev. and Mrs. Stuart Johnson - Oakland
Rev. and Mrs. David Wilson - Mount Harmony
Rev. and Mrs. Clegg Allen - Olive Branch
Rev. and Mrs. Donald Austin - Sardis
Rev. and Mrs. John Grant - Shiloh

6. Special Music - "My Tribute" and "The Church Triumphant" was sung by Steve Whitley of Marshville Baptist Church, accompanied by Mrs. Carl Howard, pianist.

Prayer - Rev. B. C. Beal.

7. The Moderator's address was given by Moderator B. C. Beal, Jr. His message, entitled "A Trust to Keep" was based on 1 Peter 3:15 and his remarks were directed toward the thought "who are we as Missionary Baptists?".

8. New Church Committee Chairman Rev. George Gouge, made the following recommendations:

(1) "That Fellowship Baptist Church, having been under the watchcare of the Association for the past year, be accepted into the Association as a full church."

Rev. Raymond Price, pastor of Fellowship Church, spoke to the recommendation. Motion made to approve and motion unanimously approved.

(2) "That at the request of Emmanuel Baptist Church, that Emmanuel be brought under the watchcare of the Association for the coming year."

Rev. Lawrence Funderburk, pastor of Emmanuel Church, spoke to the recommendation. Motion made to approve and motion unanimously approved.

9. Ordination Committee report was given by Chairman R. J. Pressley, who referred to the printed report (pg. 13 Book of Reports), and moved its approval. Seconded and approved.

10. Time, Place and Preacher Report (pg. 13 Book of Reports) was given by Rev. Donald Lisk, who made motion for approval. Seconded and approved.

11. Miscellaneous business.

12. Congregational Hymn "Are You Washed In The Blood?"

13. Sunday School report was given by Director of Missions Ellis Marks, in the absence of Rev. James Parks, who referred to the printed report (pgs. 16 & 17 Book of Reports), and moved its approval. Seconded and approved.

14. Church Training report was given by Director of Missions Ellis Marks in the absence of Wendell Price, who referred to the printed report (pgs. 14 & 15 Book of Reports) and moved its approval. Seconded and approved.

15. Brotherhood report was given by Wilburn Wellmon, director. Mr. Wellmon referred to the printed report (pg. 14 Book of Reports) and made motion for its approval. Seconded and approved.

16. Church Music report (pg. 16 Book of Reports) was given by Mrs. Carol Howard who moved the approval of the report. Seconded and approved.

17. Prison Ministry report was given by Mr. Oscar Helms, who spoke to the report and moved its approval. Seconded and approved.

18. WMU report was given by Dr. Marian Hume, who made motion for its approval. Dr. Hume spoke to the report. Motion seconded and approved.

19. Church Media Center report was given by Rev. Carl Mintz in the absence of Mrs. Wilburn Wellmon, who referred to the printed report (pg. 16 Book of Reports) and moved its approval. Seconded and approved.

20. Congregational Hymn - "He Keeps Me Singing."

21. Associational Sermon was given by Rev. Robert Howard of Austin Grove Church.

22. Dismissed with prayer of thanks for evening meal.

Registration: Messengers 228; Alternates 36; Visitors 52; total 316.

EVENING SESSION

23. Hymn - "Glory to His Name."

24. Devotion by Rev. Wayne Slaton of Mill Creek Baptist Church, who based his message on Isaiah 6:1.

25. Christian Education Report was given by Rev. Marks in the absence of Rev. Walter Woodson, who referred to the printed report (pgs. 10 & 11 Book of Reports) and moved its approval. Seconded and approved.

26. Special Music - The Associational Choir presented several selections entitled "Heavenly Medley" and "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross", directed by Mrs. Carol Howard and accompanied by Patricia Spittle, pianist.

27. Message - Dr. Jerry Wallace, Academic Dean of Campbell University. His message, entitled "The Evangelical Mandate to Christian Higher Education" was based on Luke 15.

28. Congregational Hymn - "Oh, How I Love Jesus".

29. Historian Report was given by Mr. Lee Williams, chairman of the History Committee, which consisted of events compiled from the church letters.

30. Trustees' report was given by Wendell Stegall, Chairman, who referred to printed report (pg. 13 Book of Reports) and moved its approval. Seconded and approved.

31. Treasurer's Report - Treasurer C. A. Hyatt presented the report,

referring to pgs. 28-29 Book of Reports, noting typographical error. Mr. Hyatt made motion for its approval. Seconded and approved.

32. Financial Committee report was given by Chairman Lawrence Funderburk who presented the proposed budget for the coming year, referring to pgs. 31 & 32 of the Book of Reports and moved for approval of the report. Seconded and approved.

33. General Board member Henry Gaye gave the General Board Report, referring to pg. 24 of the Book of Reports, and moved its approval. Seconded and approved.

34. Cooperative Program report was given by Rev. Bobby Martin, who referred to the printed report (pg. 22 of the Book of Reports) and moved its approval. Seconded and approved.

35. Evangelism report was given by Rev. John Crain, who referred to the printed report (pg. 15 Book of Reports) and moved its approval. Rev. Crain spoke to the report. Motion to approve seconded and approved.

36. Director of Missions report was given by Director of Missions Ellis Marks, who moved its approval. Rev. Marks spoke to the report and expressed appreciation to those who have assisted him during the past year. Motion seconded and approved.

37. Film - "The Devil and the Baptist Association."

Benediction.

MORNING SESSION
EUTO BAPTIST CHURCH - Wednesday, October 28, 1981

The second day of the One Hundred Twenty-Seventh Session of Union Baptist Association was called to order at 9:00 a.m., October 28, 1981 at Euto Baptist Church.

38. After the singing of congregational hymn "Redeemed How I Love to Proclaim It", devotion was given by Rev. William Gandy, New Salem Baptist Church.

39. Recognition and welcome of visitors and representatives of Baptist supported institutions was extended by Director of Missions Ellis Marks.

40. Biblical Recorder report and Christian Action League report were given by Coy Privette, Representative of the Christian Action League. Motion to approve Biblical Recorder report was made by Mr. Privette. Motion seconded and approved. Mr. Privette spoke to both reports.

41. Children's Homes report was given by Rev. R. D. Byrd, who referred to printed report (pgs. 6 & 7 Book of Reports). Rev. Byrd made motion to approve the report. Motion seconded and approved. Mr. Steve Hoffman, representative of the Baptist Children's Homes, Charlotte Service Center, spoke to the report.

42. Baptist Homes report was given by Rev. D. C. Sullivan, in the absence of Rev. Carl Sizemore. Rev. Sullivan made motion to approve report. Seconded and approved. Mrs. Frances Newton, supervisor at the Albemarle Home, spoke to the report.

43. Annuity Board report was given by Mr. Harry Sherwood, who referred to the printed report (pgs. 5 & 6 Book of Reports). Motion to approve. Approved.

44. Baptist Hospital report was given by John Bivens, who moved its

approval. Seconded and approved. Calvin Knight of Baptist Homes spoke to the report.

45. After congregational hymn "Love Lifted Me", special music was presented by the Pastors' Choir, directed by Carol Howard.

46. Message - Coy Privette, Executive Director, Christian League.

47. Report of Executive Committee meetings was given by Mrs. Dianne Griffin, Clerk, who moved its approval. Seconded and approved. The Clerk also gave the Digest of Letters for information purposes.

48. Rev. James Hartis, acting Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, read the resolutions and moved that they be approved. Seconded and approved.

49. Committee on Committees report was given by Rev. Gene Hopkins, who referred to the printed report (pgs. 24 & 25 Book of Reports), and moved its approval. Seconded and approved.

50. The Nominating Committee report was then made by Rev. W. L. Culbertson, Chairman. No additions or deletions being made to the report, the same was approved as printed.

51. Miscellaneous Business.

52. Election of Officers was then held. The Rev. Robert Howard of Austin Grove Church was elected by acclamation to serve as Moderator and Rev. George Gouge of Antioch was elected by acclamation to serve as Vice-Moderator for the year 1981-82.

53. Memorials as reported on church letters were read by Rev. Earl Underwood.

54. Congregational Hymn.

55. The Closing Message of this session was given by Rev. Kenneth Ridings, President of the N.C. Baptist Pastors Conference. His message, entitled "The Works of a Worthy Watchman" was based on Ezekiah 33:1-11.

56. The closing prayer of this 127th Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was given.

Registration: Messengers - 211; Alternates - 26; Visitors - 70; Total Registration: 307

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANTIOCH: Mr. Fred Greene; Mr. Algie Baucom; Mrs. Beulah Mullis
AUSTIN GROVE: Mrs. Lillian Presson; Mr. Jesse Dowd Haigler
BENTON HEIGHTS: Mr. Dallas Graham (Deacon); Mrs. Roxie Tarlton; Mr. Marvin Tarlton; Mr. Weldon Crooke; Mrs. Helen Braswell; Mrs. Lillie Slagle; Master Jacob Wooten
CENTERVIEW: Mr. Clyde Knight
CORINTH: Mrs. R. H. Anderson; Mrs. Martha H. Chaney; Mr. Braxton Helms, Jr.
EUTO: Mr. Dewey Smith; Mrs. Leroy Lightner
FAIRFIELD: Mr. Thomas Stilwell
FAULKS: Mr. Dwight Pierce; Mrs. Geneva W. Tyson; Mrs. Eulalia Haney; Mrs. Nellie Jones; Mr. Homer Strawn; Mr. Clyde Haney
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Edna Price
FRIENDLY: Mr. James Kiger
HAMILTON'S CROSS ROADS: Mr. Fulton James; Mr. J. C. Helms; Mrs. Ray Thomas

HARTIS GROVE: Mr. Walter Miles; Mrs. Walter Miles; Mrs. Juanita Hinson; Mrs. Ethel Melton; Rev. Roland Blanchard
HILLCREST: Mr. Ervin Harrington
HOPEWELL: Miss Annie Long; Mr. Edgar Beaver
INDIAN TRAIL: Mr. Willie Byrum; Mrs. Margaret Ann Mills; Mrs. Jessie Mae Pressley; Mr. Vern Robinson; Mr. David Sherrin; Mr. Willie Simpson
KING MEMORIAL: Mr. Ney Mullis; Mr. Brice Parker
LANES CREEK: Mrs. Vadie Gaddy
LEE PARK: Mr. Hoyt Threatt; Mrs. Hazel Hunter Walls; Mr. Bill Patterson
MACEDONIA: Mr. James Luther Cuthbertson
MARSHVILLE: Mr. Robert H. Baucom; Mr. J. C. Brewer; Mrs. Lois Stegall; Mr. Fred Morgan; Mr. Hoyle Brewer; Mr. A. T. Austin; Mrs. Jesse Baucom; Mr. J. C. Curlee; Mrs. C. T. Braswell; Mr. Chester Braswell; Mrs. Susan Grant; Mrs. J. C. Staton
MARY ELIZABETH: Miss Shelia Couick
MIDWAY: Mr. Houston Pressley
MILL CREEK: Mrs. Jeanetta Parker; Mr. James Hamilton; Mr. Glenn Braswell
MONROE, FIRST: Mr. Bruce Snyder, Jr.; Mr. Bruce Snyder, Sr.; Dean McRorie; Mr. Vann Baucom; Mr. Frank Russell; Mrs. Alice Tharp; Pat Sutton; Donna Hogan, Mr. Clyde Williams; Mr. B. O. Deese; Mr. Ralph Baker
MOUNT HARMONY: Mrs. Nancy Condor, Mr. Luke Wood, Mr. Howard Weisenfelder
MOUNT MORIAH: Mr. English Mills
MOUNT OLIVE: Mrs. Lucille Tice; Mrs. Lucy Morgan; Mr. Floyd Morgan (deacon)
MOUNT PLEASANT: Mrs. Faye Mullis; Mr. Amos Horne (deacon)
MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Mae Carnes; Mr. Don Plyler; Mrs. Emma L. Courtney; Mr. Curtis Aycoth
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Mr. J. Floyd Griffin; Mr. Edgar Griffin; Mrs. Alma W. Pressley; Mrs. Alice Griffin; Mrs. Desdie B. Cox
NEW SALEM: Mrs. Margaret Griffin; Mrs. Marie Boyd; Mr. Weldon Helms; Mr. John Lee Surratt; Mrs. Jessie Yandle
OAK GROVE: Mrs. Elijah Helms; Mr. T. J. Freeman
OAKLAND: Mr. Houston Pressley (deacon); Mr. Hamp Broome; Mrs. Mary Reeder
PHILADELPHIA: Mrs. Helen Rogers; Mr. Basil Preslar; Mr. Henry Autry
PLEASANT HILL: Mr. Willie Hinson; Mrs. Maye Hinson; Mrs. Beulah Thomas
ROANOKE: Mrs. Iris M. Long; Mr. Duncan Keziah (deacon)
SANDY RIDGE: Mr. Mark Richardson; Mr. Woodrow Gay; Mrs. Nonie Gaye; Mrs. Effie Beaver
SARDIS: Mrs. Florence Griffin; Mrs. Rilla Edwards
SECREST GROVE: Mrs. Grace Connell
SHILOH: Mrs. Velma McKeown; Mr. Anon Small; Mr. Beamon Secrest; Mr. James Harkey (deacon)
SUTTON PARK: Mrs. Zeno Purser; Mrs. Glenn Tarlton
TRINITY: Mrs. Grace Riggins; Mr. Garland Tetter
UNION GROVE: Mr. Wilson Davis; Mrs. Arra Brooks
WAXHAW: Mrs. Leslie Laney Kiser; Mrs. Ruth Coley

WEST MONROE: Mr. Floyd Helms; Ms. Clara Deese; Ms. Annie Knight; Ms. Bessie McCraney; Mr. Luther Broome; Ms. Vera James; Ms. Ruth Smith
WINGATE: Mrs. H. V. Braswell; Mr. Marvin Braswell; Mrs. W. H. James; Mr. Parks Mangum, Sr.; Mrs. Otilia Moriyan; Mrs. Voyle Williams

LICENSED MINISTERS

AUSTIN GROVE: Mr. Tommy Rollins, Box 582, Marshville, N.C. 28103
BENTON CROSS ROADS: Mr. Roger Kiker, Rt. 7, Box 579, Monroe, N.C. 28110;
Mr. Oscar Helms, Rt. 7, Monroe, N.C. 28110; Mr. Alfred Philemon, Rt. 7, Monroe, N.C. 28110
BETHEL: Mr. James H. Knight, Rt. 1, Marshville, N.C. 28103
FAITH: Rev. Buddy Simpson, 408 Clearwater Dr., Indian Trail, N.C.
FOREST HILLS: Alfred Price, 310 Rocky River Road, Indian Trail, N.C. 28079
FRIENDLY: Mike Rowell, Rt. 9, Monroe, N.C. 28110
INDIAN TRAIL: Bill Helms, P.O. Box 44, Indian Trail, N.C. 28079; Haskill Mills, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, N.C. 28079
MARY ELIZABETH: Frank Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173
MOUNT HARMONY: Wendell Price, 15100 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, N.C. 28105
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Rodney Long
OAKLAND: Tommy Cope, Fork, N.C.; Freddie Helms, 310 Morgan St., Monroe, N.C. 28110
SANDY RIDGE: Randy Davis, Rt. 10, Monroe, N.C. 28110
SARDIS: Bill Walters, Stinson-Hartis Rd., Indian Trail, N.C. 28079; Frank Conder, Unionville Rd., Indian Trail, N.C. 28079
SHILOH: Allen Alexander, Rt. 8, Monroe, N.C. 28110
SUTTON PARK: Benjie Mullis, 105 W. Myers St., Monroe, N.C. 28110
TRINITY: David H. Nash, Rt. 1, Box 315, Wingate, N.C. 28174; Donald Gamble, 1402 Lakeview Dr., Monroe, N.C. 28110
WAXHAW: Van Bigham, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173
WEST MONROE: Jerry D. Payne, Rt. 9, Monroe, N.C. 28110; Allen W. Love, 606 McCarten St., Monroe, N.C. 28110
WINGATE: Harvey Michael, Rt. 1, Wingate, N.C. 28174; Bert Forsythe, 913 Oak Forest Dr., Monroe, N.C. 28110

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Douglas Michel, 4605 Dale Blvd., Woodbridge, Va. 22193
LEE PARK: Morris Little, Wingate College, Wingate, N.C. 28174
OAKLAND: Rick Kirchinger, Old Wadesboro Rd., Monroe, N.C. 28110; Bob Martin, 202 Waverly Dr., Monroe, N.C. 28110

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

MOUNT HARMONY: Stephen H. Ponder, 5201 Clearmont Ave., Charlotte, N.C.
SHILOH: Jeff Wisdon, 6813A Wood Beard Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27607

ORDAINED MINISTERS
(But Not Serving as Pastors)

AUSTIN GROVE: Rev. J. B. Helms, Rt. 2, Peachland, N.C. 28133
BENTON HEIGHTS: Julius Digh, Rt. 5, Box 554, Monroe, N.C. 28110; Rev. Leon Whitley, Rt. 7, Box 393, Monroe, N.C. 28110
BENTON CROSS ROADS: Rev. Brady L. Connell, Rt. 2, Monroe, N.C. 28110; Rev. Vance Edwards, Rt. 7, Box 267, Monroe, N.C. 28110
BETHEL: Rev. Thomas Faulkenbury, Box 23, Wingate, N.C. 28174
EBENEZER: Rev. Clyde Simpson, Rt. 1, Box 746, Indian Trail, N.C. 28079
EUTO: Rev. David Brown, Hendersonville, N.C.
FAITH: Rev. Roy Mull, 434 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail, N.C. 28079
HOPEWELL: Rev. Joe L. Helms, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, N.C. 28079
INDIAN TRAIL: Rev. George DeHart, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, N.C. 28079
LANES CREEK: Rev. Billy Ray High, Rt. 3, Marshville, N.C. 28103
LEE PARK: Rev. C. W. Teague, 202 Tomberlin St., Monroe, N.C. 28110; Rev. Jim Phifer, 310 Richardson St., Monroe, N.C. 28110
MARSHVILLE: Rev. Tilroe Threatt, Box 21, Marshville, N.C. 28103
MONROE, FIRST: Rev. Charles Brock, 309 Stevens St., Monroe, N.C. 28110; Rev. Ellis L. Marks, 1407 Lucille Ave., Monroe, N.C. 28110
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Rev. John B. Long, Rt. 1, Monroe, N.C. 28110
NEW SALEM: Rev. Henry Nance, Rt. 6, Monroe, N.C. 28110
OAKLAND: Rev. Howard Wilkins, Rt. 2, Box 179, Monroe, N.C. 28110
OLIVE BRANCH: Rev. C. H. Arrowwood, Rt. 1, Peachland, N.C.
PLEASANT HILL: Rev. Jack Napier, Rt. 2, Marshville, N.C. 28103
SANDY RIDGE: Rev. W. J. Taylor, 894 Redfox Lane, Concord, N.C.; Rev. Delmar T. Griffin, Rt. 5, Monroe, N.C. 28110
SHILOH: Rev. Frank Moore; Rev. Robert Outlaw, Rt. 8, Monroe, N.C. 28110
WEST MONROE: Rev. Tony Bradley, 604 Welch St., Monroe, N.C. 28110; Rev. Vernon T. Helms, 1105 Charlotte Ave., Monroe, N.C. 28110; Rev. Robert P. Smith, Jr., Rt. 10, Box 920-B, Monroe, N.C. 28110
WINGATE: Rev. W. E. Allen, Jonvee Home, Matthews, N.C. 28105; Dr. Bobby Bell, Wingate, N.C. 28174; Dr. Byrns Coleman, Wingate, N.C. 28174; Rev. R. V. Greer, Wingate, N.C. 28174; Rev. Z. G. Ray, Rt. 1, Wingate, N.C. 28174; Rev. William Stover, Wingate, N.C. 28174; Rev. Walter Woodson, Wingate, N.C. 28174; Rev. Jim McCoy, Wingate, N.C. 28174

CLERK RECOGNITION
(Serving Five Years or More)

HOPEWELL — Mr. Jim B. Price 23
HILLCREST — Mrs. Marvin Rowell 22
CALVARY — Mr. Elias Charo 21
BETHEL — Mrs. Ted Hargett 17
SHILOH — Mrs. Walter Dickins 17
UNION — Mrs. Walter Aldridge 13
OLIVE BRANCH — Mr. Henry Napier 12
WINGATE — Mrs. Helen Helms 11

MT. OLIVE — Mr. David Billingsley 11
KING MEMORIAL — Mrs. Ruth Ledford 11
WEST MONROE — Mrs. Mildred Humbles 10
SUNSET PARK — Mrs. B. C. Plyler 9
MT. ZION — Mrs. Karen Baker 8
MARSHVILLE — Mrs. J. J. Griffin 8
WAXHAW — Mrs. Roy Godfrey 8
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS — Mrs. Earl Rape 7
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST — Mrs. W. F. Richardson 7
HARTIS GROVE — Mrs. Betty Smith 6
HOWIE — Miss Vickie Deese 6
MONROE, FIRST — Mr. Charles Bivens 6
LANES CREEK — Mrs. Frances Heeter 5
SUTTON PARK — Mr. Wayne Tomberlin 5

CHURCH LETTERS RECEIVED BY CLERK ON TIME

AUSTIN GROVE
BENTON HEIGHTS
BENTON CROSS ROADS
BETHEL
EUTO
FAIRFIELD
FAITH
FAULKS
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS
HARTIS GROVE
HILLCREST
HOWIE
INDIAN TRAIL
LEE PARK
MARY ELIZABETH
MIDWAY
MONROE, FIRST
MOUNT HARMONY
MOUNT MORIAH
MOUNT PLEASANT
MOUNT ZION
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
NEW HOPE
OAK GROVE
OAKLAND
PHILADELPHIA
PROVIDENCE
ROANOKE
SANDY RIDGE
SECREST GROVE
SHILOH
SUTTON PARK
TRINITY
UNION
WEST MONROE
WINGATE
FELLOWSHIP
EMMANUEL

REPORT SECTION

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

On behalf of the millions of people who learned about our Lord Jesus Christ through the pages of Scripture in 1980, the American Bible Society would like to express its sincere thanks to the churches and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention for their share in these successful programs of Scripture evangelism. The denomination's support for the past four years has averaged two cents per member, or a total of $293,000.

The Bible Societies in the various countries work with our missionaries in supplying Scriptures. The Illustrated New Testament in Today's Portuguese, produced by the Bible Society of Brazil in 1980, has received a tremendous response from the church leaders and individuals. In Nigeria, the translation of the complete New Testament was reported for the first time in the languages of the Angas and the Yala. This means these people will have a chance to experience a new life in Christ as revealed through His message of love and forgiveness.

Following is a true story about how God is working in the Philippines through the Bible Society. A Bible Society worker writes:

> "As I inched my way to the bunkhouse to give out these Scripture Selections, a 13 year-old boy named Huy from Vietnam followed me. In broken English he said, "You telling about God? Me know Him little bit." I told Huy about God and His love.
>
> Then Huy's father, Le, told how when the communists overthrew South Vietnam, he and his family escaped in a motorboat...had to endure sharks, violent storms, a pirate attack...they lost everything.
>
> I explained that God had a reason for bringing them out of their own country—even though it might be hard to see it just then. I asked if they had ever read the Bible. When they said they hadn't, I gave them some Scripture selections.
>
> After a while, Le's wife said, "This is good. I feel something in my heart." Le then volunteered to distribute more Scriptures. And said, "I want to help you give my people this precious treasure. We will share the Word of God with others."
>
> As Le and his family left, I heard him say, "All along the journey, amidst all kinds of dangers and impending death, I have always felt a loving hand upholding me and my family. Now I know it—God!"

If only we could reach every man, woman and child with the written Word of God.

An Advisory Council, composed of representatives of the major denominations, was held to discuss ways to increase support of ABS. Of special significance is the resolution encouraging "...greater financial support from the churches and the total Christian community..." and urging "...the churches to set a goal of at least ten percent annual growth in financial support to the

work of ABS." Can we look forward to the day when the support will be four cents per member?

Respectfully submitted,
Marian Hume
ABS Coordinator

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

"Unprecedented Growth and Startling Change!"

"Nineteen hundred eighty has been a year of unprecedented growth and startling change", according to Dr. Darold H. Morgan, president of the Southern Baptist Convention's Annuity Board.

Key statistical highlights in 1980 included:

1. A 13th Check amounting to 10 per cent of a year's benefit was mailed to annuitants who retired before 1980.
2. A total of $21,059,479 in retirement benefits was paid.
3. Insurance benefits through the Board's church, agency and seminary programs amounted to $15,955,965.
4. Total assets held in trust at the close of the year equaled $806,518,757. This figure represented a growth of $139,043,770 over 1979's total.
5. Premium income totaled $87,938,590, including contributions and relief receipts. A total of $42,121,138 was designated for the Fixed Fund, $3,620,501 was earmarked for the Balanced Fund and $11,063,513 went into Plan A. Insurance premiums totaled $24,863,894.
6. At the close of 1980, the Board counted 20,527 church and agency member accounts in Plan A, 47,701 in the Fixed Fund, 6,033 in the Balanced Fund, and 3,376 in the Variable Fund.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS 1981

Member Accounts

Retirement Plans	**and Benefits**
Protection Section of Southern Baptist Retirement Program	8,536
Plan A (church-agency)	20,527
Fixed Fund (church-agency)	47,701
Balanced Fund (church-agency)	6,033
Variable Fund (church-agency)	3,376
Benefits Paid (retirement and Variable)	$21,059,479
Relief Benefits	413,980
Relief Recipients	407

Insurance	Members
*Health Insurance	20,711
Group Life (church)	14,024
Group Life (agency)	17,802
**Life Benefit Plan	2,328
Seminarian Life	1,584
Seminarian Medical	4,245

*Included churches and agencies
**Closed to new members

DEPARTMENT OF RETIREMENT PLANNING
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1981, 3,114 staff members of 2,353 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program. Through March 31, 1981, we had processed the following:

70 - Southern Baptist Retirement Program applications
11 - Applications for age retirement benefits
442 - Upgrades

One of the most exciting and far reaching aspects of our work for 1980 has been the printing of and response to the study guide, *Planning The Rest of Your Life*. This booklet is available from our office for church staff members, small study groups and church families who wish to have help in planning their retirement years.

The church's response to upgrading the staff member's retirement program is most encouraging. Ten (10%) of his/her annual compensation (salary, housing allowance, auto allowance, etc.) should be the minimum.

ASSOCIATION

In Union Association, 44 churches and 46 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number 16 are still participating on the minimum of $33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10% of the total salary for staff members.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Harry Sherwood, Chairman,
Ministers' Retirement Committee
Rev. Max Godwin
Mr. Ben Walters

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

The ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes in the greater Charlotte area continues to grow and develop. This is made possible by the continuing support of many Christian friends. Vital to the work of the Homes is financial support through special gifts, the North Carolina Missions Offering and income through the Cooperative Program.

The Charlotte Family Services Center serves an eight county area and offers all services and ministries of the Baptist Children's Homes anywhere in the

State. The Emergency Youth Care Center located at 9742 John Russell Road is one of these many services. This is a joint effort with the Mecklenburg Association and plans are underway to expand this service.

Steve Hoffman became Director of the Charlotte Family Services Area on July 1. Phil Morrow has moved to Thomasville to serve as Associate Director of Family Services for the State.

Good things are taking place in our Baptist Children's Homes family across the State. Six Family Services Centers have been opened with three others in the planning stages. Children are being provided temporary care in seven Emergency Care Homes. Therapeutic camping for boys is being expanded at Cameron Home near Vass. The Child Development Center in Thomasville continues to offer progressive demonstration preschool care as a model for North Carolina Baptist churches. The Family Resource Center located in Thomasville is piloting a program of continuing education for people across the State who are in the best position to assist families through a concept of preventive care.

There are various opportunities for Christian service with the Baptist Children's Homes. Houseparenting, for example, is a challenging and creative way for one to live out their Christian experiences and to share the strength of their maturity. Foster homes, especially for young adolescents, are always needed. Counsel regarding family life or opportunities for a Christian vocation is available through the area office.

Steve Hoffman and members of the staff of the Homes in the greater Charlotte area are leading the program in a very fine way. In the words of Paul they can say "We are laborers together with God" (1 Corinthians 3:9). Thank Him for this relationship.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. R. D. Byrd, Chairman
Baptist Children's Homes Committee
Mr. Raymond Hartis
Dr. Richard Taylor

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES REPORT

As we look back over the past thirty years of ministry in our Baptist Homes, it is a real inspiration to see where we have been and to meditate on the many blessings that God has so richly bestowed upon us. He has brought us from one Home in 1951 to a total of six Homes, an apartment complex, and a skilled nursing unit; from one resident to a total capacity for 300 persons in 1981. These have been good years and God has used N.C. Baptists to bring this special ministry to older people a long way. Where we go from here is certainly, as always, in the hands of the Lord, but depends largely on where North Carolina Baptists want to go.

Quite frankly, we are at a standstill. Crippling inflation has caught up with us and is eating into the very vitals of our existence. We are still giving the same high quality of Christian care to each of the residents in the six Homes, Nursing Care Unit, and the apartment complex. It is a struggle and a juggle between income and expenditures.

Building plans for a desperately needed 70 bed addition to our current Nursing Care Unit and the Hayes Home have been held up by regulatory red

tape for years. Now that the state health laws have been altered to permit the building of these beds, it doesn't appear that we could wisely borrow the money at the current interest rates.

Though 1980 gifts through our Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering are a little more than $550,000.00 (18% of all income), these gifts are not commensurate with our current population growth and the ministry support needs of the Homes.

Two things are apparent. One, Baptists must be informed of our needs and do all possible to increase their gifts accordingly through the regular channels—the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering. Two, North Carolina Baptists must help us find ways of raising money for development and expansion to meet the needs of current residents and the needs of growing numbers of older adults.

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention has joined us in our concerns and has appointed a Special Study Committee to take a serious and close look at the financial needs of our Baptist Homes.

We will continue to trust our Heavenly Father for His blessings upon the Homes' vital ministry to older adults. We will keep faith with Him and with N.C. Baptists and strive to give the highest quality care to each resident of the North Carolina Baptist Homes. We will believe that our future is as bright as the promises of God Himself and as sure as the love and devotion of North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Carl Sizemore, Chairman
Baptist Homes Committee
Mr. William S. Griffin
Mr. Herbert Nash

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

During the past decade, life expectancy in this country has increased by three years, to 73.2 years. Important factors in this increase have been the development of new medical technology and application of new medical knowledge gained through research.

Baptist Hospital has had a significant part in this developing knowledge and technology. During the past year, the hospital has expended more than $3 million on technological equipment, including the installation of a 18-MEV linear accelerator for the improved treatment of patients with certain types of cancer. A new cardiac-catherterization laboratory increases the capability of identifying and locating heart problems. A cell saver, the first in North Carolina, contributes to the recovery of many surgical patients. This technology salvages the patient's own blood, cleans it and readies it for transfusion back into the patient in a matter of minutes — making transfusion faster and less expensive. The diagnosis and treatment of epilepsy has been greatly enhanced by the development of a video telemetry system which uses cameras to record a patient's physical symptoms during a seizure, thus enabling the physician to determine the precise drug dosage needed.

The hospital's ministry has been aided by completion and occupation of the Focus Building. Other hospital space is undergoing renovation for more effective use.

Several staff members from the Medical Center have participated in short-term mission assignments during the past year — many of these in overseas areas.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to provide a pastoral ministry to hospital patients and their families, individual and group counseling in crises situations, clinical pastoral education in both crisis ministry and pastoral counseling, at several levels, and numerous events in Christian enrichment and development. The minister's Care Plan continues in which the Baptist State Convention provides financial assistance for ministers and/or their families who seek pastoral counseling through one of the department's regional centers.

Again this year, our hospital has won awards in cost effectiveness programs, indicating our continuing efforts to keep our operating costs and patient charges as low as possible.

During the year, the hospital's charter revision has been brought to successful and satisfactory conclusion.

In 1980, our churches contributed $457,459.56 to the hospital through the Cooperative Program, and $353,397.73 through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. John Bivens, Chairman
Baptist Hospital Committee
Rev. Kenneth Lida
Mr. Lex Funderburk

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. REPORT

During the past year, twenty-three new trust funds valued at $385,016 were established with the N.C. Baptist Foundation. Coupled with the additions to existing trusts, total new assets held for the various missions and institutions increased the value of trust assets by $453,877.

—Foreign Missions trust funds increased by approximately $26,000
—Home Missions trusts increased by $8,000
—Baptist Childrens Homes of North Carolina trusts increased by approximately $19,000
—Southeastern Seminary by $12,250
—Fruitland Bible Institute by $33,000
—N.C. Baptist Homes by $1,500
—Local church trust funds, including cemetery, scholarship and mission funds by $5,000
—Cooperative Program by $7,000
—Statewide Student loan fund by $115,000.

The Directors of the Foundation made an investment decision in 1978 to increase the yield to the charitable beneficiaries of trust income. Over a two year period investments moved toward high quality selective bonds to accomplish this goal. The income yield increased steadily with the rate on December 30, 1980 averaging 10.3%. Market Value of all assets on December 30, 1980 were $4,586,215.12. The bond portion of the investment portfolio

reflected the high interest market at the end of the year with market values being depressed below inventory value.

Thirty-eight percent of the market value of all assets held by the Foundation were made as gifts by persons desiring to receive income for the remainder of their lifetime and at death have the trust funds pay income to missions or Baptist Institutions. Foundation personnel are available to assist any member of a Baptist Church in North Carolina to utilize this or other plans of giving to provide a perpetual personal support for sharing the message of Christ — even beyond one's lifetime.

More families are utilizing the memorial gifts as a means of providing mission support on a continuing basis. Individual trust accounts are established with only the income being distributed in the name of the deceased family member. Generally, the mission cause named to receive the income was loved and supported during the lifetime of the family member.

Private and confidential conferences are scheduled by Foundation staff members with individuals desiring to seek direction in estate planning and giving.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Again this past year, The *Biblical Recorder* has reminded us all of the value of good church-pastor relations. This is just one of many subjects the *Recorder* seeks to cover for North Carolina Baptists.

The editor believes strongly in the local church as well as the ministry and work of the pastor. As all of us know, nothing can take the place of a good church and a good pastor.

And yet, we also know that there are those in our midst who do not believe in this as much as they should. The *Recorder* is a constant reminder to us that a bedrock of Baptist life is a strong local church served by a dedicated pastor.

The *Recorder* also challenges us in many other ways. For example, it reported that there was a net gain of only 21 new churches in our convention in the past 10 years. This shocked many people, especially in view of the number of new churches organized in the last 50 years and in the population growth of our state in the last decade.

The *Recorder* was happy to report that the Southern Baptist Convention in Los Angeles was a good one. Those unable to attend were given an accurate and complete picture of what happened there—a front row seat, as it were, for only $.07 (cost of one *Recorder*).

When people know the truth—and truth must be spoken in love—we have a better convention, better churches, better associations and better individual Christians. The *Recorder* is that instrument of communication that keeps us closer together as Baptists.

If you are not receiving the *Recorder,* you are missing something vital to your Christian life. The cost is still much less than one-half the price of a first class stamp. Surely, every church and every individual can afford that much.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

The Council on Christian Higher Education has published a small book, designed for study in the churches. The title of the book is *On Mission: The Church/College Alliance*. By means of a complementary copy to pastors, mailed on September 1, 1981, the colleges hope to create interest among the churches for studying the book. Chapter titles are:

Chapter I
What are the Purposes of a Christian College or University?

Chapter II
Who are the People Who Make Up the College Community?

Chapter III
How Does the College Community Decide on Policies and Programs That Will Genuinely Reflect the Purpose of a Christian Institution?

Chapter IV
What are Some of the Distinctive Problems that Baptist Colleges Encounter as They Attempt to Fulfill Their Educational Mission in a Christian Context?

Chapter V
How do Baptist Colleges Seek to Encourage Students in the Continuing Development of the Religious Dimension of Life?

Chapter VI
How do Baptist Colleges Decide Which Students Should be Admitted? How can Baptist Young People of Limited Means Afford the Cost of Attending a Baptist College?

Chapter VII
Why Should the Baptist People of North Carolina Support Institutions of Higher Learning?

Copies of the book will be sent, free of charge, to those who request it. A study guide is also available.

The 1981-82 school year is filled with financial uncertainties across the nation. North Carolina Baptist colleges, where a total of 19,751 students were enrolled last year, are grateful for the generous and growing support through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering. In addition to dollars, the enrollment of more Baptist young people from the churches is a major emphasis of your colleges and universities. Thank you for your faithfulness in the development of college-related churches:
CAMPBELL - CHOWAN - GARDNER-WEBB - MARS HILL - MEREDITH - WAKE FOREST - WINGATE

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Walter Woodson, Chairman
Christian Education Committee
Mr. John Vann Williams
Mrs. Dewey Maness

THE PRISON MINISTRY REPORT

The Ministry of Christ at Correctional Unit #4550 in Monroe, continues to demonstrate that the Living Christ not only establishes his Church here upon earth in every conceivable circumstance, but also that His words, "Lo, I am with

you even unto the end of the age" (Matt. 28:20b), continue to ring true in these latter days of time.

Regular services were conducted on Sunday morning at 9:00 a.m. with ministers of the area and Charlotte bearing the responsibility on a rotational basis for the preaching.

Regular Bible Study was taught on Wednesday at 2:00 p.m. in which the International Sunday School lessons were the basis for the study. This ministry was shared by Rev. J. A. Baucom (Long's Grove A. C.) and myself.

Special services were conducted at Holiday times of the year (i.e., Thanksgiving, Christmas and Holy Week at Easter).

Out of the Spiritual energies of the men in the compound, a daily Bible Study was organized during the year. It is led by one of the inmates of the Unit. Men have accepted the Lord due to this effort.

It is a continuing blessing to see men who have been at the Unit as long as I have ministered (8 years) remaining faithful to the Lord, attending all the religious services and activities of the compound.

We have been especially appreciative of the cooperation we have received from the officials of the Unit. Our Superintendent, Captain Jack Ward, has worked closely with those who minister on a weekly basis and has been especially cooperative in providing necessary equipment for the ministry. He authorized and initiated the building of a library and religious room during the year. The new library provides a quiet and separated area. The shelves are stacked with religious books of various nature as well as with the State required secular reading. Our men can now study without interruption.

At the special Christmas celebration, a large majority of the inmate population turned out. A Christmas message was presented after which refreshments were served to the 100+ group. Faulks Baptist Church, under the leadership of Rev. Bobby Martin, provided some 15 cakes for the enjoyment of the men. We are especially grateful to our friends for this evidence of caring.

Our 1981 Revival was held during Holy Week (April 13-17) with ministers of the area bringing the messages. Due to this effort and the year-long evangelistic emphasis at the Unit 28 inmates experienced the Ordinance of Baptism. Our own Tom Kelsey (pastor of Benton's Cross Roads) conducted the baptism part of the service. We praise the Lord for this continued evidence of our Lord's grace.

It is most heart-warming to hear from those men whose lives have been changed during their stay at Unit #4550, especially after they have been released back into society. One man, Darrell Austin, has returned to minister to the men at least twice since his release. He has established and pastored a growing church in Charlotte.

Our men are in need of one or two tape players in order that they might take advantage of some of the fine teaching and ministering tapes available on the market. The Daily Bible Study group could especially use these profitably for the Lord Jesus.

Two events have shaken the Prison Ministry at Unit #4550 during the year. One of these events involves me personally:

1) We were saddened by the death of our beloved Chaplain, Rev. David M. Parker. His vision and faithfulness toward this ministry to desperate men will continue to bear fruit even though he is no longer with us in person. He had worked with the men of the Unit for over 15 years. He ministered

regularly and kept a close watch on the needs of the men (both spiritual and material).

2) Due to several hospitalizations during the year and on the advice of my physician, I have had to retire from active participation in the prison work this Fall. I have been blessed by the 8 years of labor the Lord has privileged me to have with some of the finest men (inmates) and religious leaders on earth.

I have appreciated the support of our Baptist Association given me during the years. The willingness of churches to support, help and supply refreshments from time to time has been a rich experience. While I am still on the Association Prison Ministry Committee, this will be my last report in which I am actively involved. I know that through the Committee we shall continue to give support to this ministry so close to the heart of our Christ—"I was in prison and ye visited me...inasmuch as ye have done it unto the least of these, ye have done it unto me".

Respectfully submitted in Christ,
Mr. Oscar Helms, Chairman,
Prison Ministry Committee
Mr. Wendell T. Price
Mr. Art Madill

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee met three times this year; April 24, 1981 for Roger Dale Underwood at Oak Grove Baptist Church; June 12, 1981 for Jeff J. Wisdom of Shiloh Baptist Church; and July 9, 1981 for Duell Hinson of Hillcrest Baptist Church.

These men were questioned as to their faith and belief in the written Word of God and their support to the Baptist program, and only one gave a favorable report, The Rev. Duell Hinson.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. R. J. Pressley, Chairman,
Ordination Committee
Rev. Brady Connell
Rev. Richard Little
Mr. Glynn Horne
Mr. J. Walter Griffin
Mr. Herbert B. Humphries
Rev. Gerald Lanier

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

First Day: .....October 26, 1982 - Lee Park
Second Day: .....October 27, 1982 - Sutton Park
Rev. Earl Sossoman .....Preacher
Rev. Gene Hopkins .....Alternate

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Donald Lisk, Chairman,
Time-Place-Preacher Committee
Rev. Robert Latta
Mr. Louie Simpson

TRUSTEES REPORT

1. Inside of associational pastorium was painted, and new drapes were installed in the home.
2. Purchased a new lawn mower and extra equipment to care for the lawn at the associational building.
3. Secured a painter to sand and paint iron railing at the front of the associational building.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Wendell Stegall, Chairman, Trustees Committee
Rev. Robert Howard
Mr. Raeford Lee
Rev. William H. Bratton
Mr. Winslow M. Ashley, Jr.
Mr. Layne Griffin

NEW PASTORS REPORT
1980 - 1981

Bethel .....Rev. Ricky Anderson
Hamilton's Cross Roads .....Rev. Tom Ward
Mill Creek .....Rev. Wayne Slaton
Mount Harmony .....Rev. David Wilson
Olive Branch .....Rev. Clegg Allen
Sardis .....Rev. Donald Austin
Shiloh .....Rev. John Grant

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood Commission made progress in 10 areas in support of its objective of helping churches involve men and boys in missions.

The agency conducted consultations in 10 cities to learn ways laymen wanted to participate in Bold Mission Thrust, prepared 536 Brotherhood training specialists to orient new associational and church Brotherhood officers about the 1980-81 Brotherhood programs and to start new Brotherhood units in the churches, and implemented a coordinated missions education plan with four other Southern Baptist Convention agencies.

Other accomplishments included conducting with Woman's Missionary Union a Bold Mission Leadership Conference for almost 2,000 Southern Baptists, joining with the Home Mission Board to conduct two national lay renewal conferences and three regional and state renewal meetings, and coordinating World Missions Conferences in 3,389 Southern Baptist Churches for 1,082,060 persons.

Representatives of the Commission also participated in Here's Life, Korea Crusade attended by almost three million people; helped involve 30,000 volunteers in missions ministries, including disaster relief; produced and distributed 2,200,000 copies of six missions publications for Baptist men and boys; and introduced missions ministry materials for couples interested in Bold Mission Thrust.

During the current budget year, the agency expects to field test materials for providing missions education in small churches of 100 members and less, develop and field test a new program for church leaders entitled "Helping Enable Lay Potential" (HELP), provide consultation for projects involving 1,000 couples in missions and ministry, launch an urban growth project with nine other Southern Baptist Convention agencies and develop and test a new mission action emphasis for monthly programs for Baptist Men.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Wilburn Wellmon, Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church training is **vital** in any growing church. We are praying and hoping that every church in our association will see the need for training all Christians to be the disciples for Christ that we were ordained to be when becoming a part of the Body of Christ.

As we look at the backward trend of our various church organizations (including church training) since the early '60's, we must be aware of the challenge before us. But "Here's Hope" church training is again on an upward trend. As we look to the '80's, we want to all look together at the theme "Here's Hope" and move forward together.

As we look at some of the projects that were undertaken this past year, we know that there is much room for improvement:

1. Held our annual "M" Night presentation.
2. Held our annual Youth Night presentation.
3. Had 13 young people to participate in State Bible Drill Tournament.
4. Sent representative to attend "Key Leadership Conference" at Ridgecrest - follow up - held our own associational "Key Leadership Conference".
5. Sent representative to attend "New Member Conference" at Camp Caraway - follow up - plan our own associational "New Member Conference" in February 1982.

Our goals were high for the coming year, but we believe that you, the people, are ready to move forward in church training. We stand ready to help in any and every way that we possibly can.

We wish to thank those pastors, church training directors, teachers, and workers who have the vision and conviction for church training. And to those

who do not, as of yet, have a training program, we are praying that you will put this high on your priority list of great achievements for our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Wendell T. Price, Director

EVANGELISM REPORT

The one day Evangelism Conference in the Union Baptist Association held at Lee Park Church on March 3, 1981 was one of great inspiration and information. The key speakers were Donald Bouldin and Cecil Seagle, pastors of two of the fastest growing churches in Charlotte. They preached inspiring messages and informed us as to what they had accomplished in their churches and how they had accomplished it.

There will be another such conference on March 2, 1982. Rev. Kenneth Ridings will be the inspirational speaker. We are anticipating a great day and a large crowd. Plan to attend this one day conference on evangelism.

We encourage all the pastors to lead their churches to participate in the simultaneous revivals next spring, April 4-18. This is a joint effort on the part of both the General Baptist Convention and the State Convention of North Carolina to reach every person in North Carolina with the gospel message. Let's make an all-out effort to win the lost people of our community and state to Jesus Christ.

There is a great deal of preparation to be made. First, much prayer is necessary. Second, a people search is needed in order to find out who the lost people are and where they are. Third, train the lay People of the Church to witness. Conduct a lay evangelism school in your church. Finally, have a full week of revival services in order to revive the Christian and to win the lost to Christ.

"Not by power, nor by might, but by my Spirit, saith the Lord."

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. John Crain, Chairman
Evangelism Committee
Rev. Tom Kelsey
Mr. Bill Boyd

MEDIA CENTER - LIBRARY REPORT

Union Baptist Association has 37 Media Libraries, some large with a well trained staff, some only a small room with one struggling staff member. We have sent a representative to Ridgecrest Key Leadership Conference for the past three years, held spring workshops the past two years, and planning more.

When asked what he would like his church media library to do, a local pastor replied "Be there, be informed and helpful, provide needed materials for our people".

The Media Library ministry is valuable to a church as it seeks to worship God, to educate its members, to minister to the needs of people and to proclaim the

gospel. Perhaps our greatest service can be a listening ear, a willing and helpful hand, and a visible love for God.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. P. (Marie) Wellmon, Director

MUSIC REPORT

On March 14, Union Association participated with Cabarrus, Mecklenburg and Stanly associations in Praise Fest '81 at First Baptist Church in Kannapolis. There were learning opportunities for singers, accompanists, handbells and leadership in children's and preschool choirs.

This year our emphasis will be on events within our association. I have asked several music directors to serve as zone directors to help make plans for the year and to contact all churches to find our needs.

Our first goal is an associational choir made up of members from all our churches. Other things suggested for us to try include the possibilities of a choir festival and an association-wide youth musical.

With all of us working together, we can make next year more successful. Thank you for your prayerful support.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Carol Howard, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

A man once told me that he saw no need for Sunday School. "First of all," he said, "you have to get up so early to get there and you already know what is going to happen. You must sit and listen to a monotone teacher speak above the snoring of class members. Then you are supposed to shake the teacher's hand and tell him you enjoyed the lesson. Well now, Preacher, I'm just the type of person that does not make story telling a habit". Does this sound familiar. I hope it does not, but it may.

Our association is very concerned about our Sunday Schools. We are trying to reach the Sunday School officers and teachers of our association to share with them ways they can make their Sunday Schools shine for the Lord. We feel that the 1980's is the time to get serious about Sunday School work. It is an exciting, hard working, disciplined job that will bring spiritual growth across our country. We invite you to join with us to make the next year and this decade the best in Union Baptist Association's history.

This past year we have offered helps through our Sunday School Leadership Training Night and our Vacation Bible School Clinic. We encouraged each to promote High Attendance Day in October and asked each church to conduct the January Bible Study. We thank each of you for your attendance at these meetings and for your support throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. James W. Parks, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

EMPHASIS FOR THE YEAR: "Life-Changing Commitments"
NUMBER OF CHURCHES WITH AT LEAST ONE WMU ORGANIZATION: 53
NEW WORK: Baptist Women - Forest Hills; Baptist Young Women - Monroe, First; Acteens - Ebenezer, Howie; GAs - Howie; Mission Friends - Calvary, Forest Hills, Mount Zion.
MEETINGS: Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer (with women of General Baptist Convention) - 165
3 Associational Acteens meetings - average attendance 50
G-A-tivity - 70
GA Day Camp - 225
Baptist Women - BYW Prayer Retreat - 50
Key Leadership Conference - 42
WMU Leadership Conference - 240
Annual Meeting, April 2, 1981, at Austin Grove Church, missionary speaker Mrs. Tilden Bridges, missionary to Taiwan - 225
ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS: (1) Provided Leadership training, (2) organized new work, (3) planned associational meetings, (4) nine attended WMU week at Ridgecrest, and (5) most received training at the regional WMU associational officers's workshop.
ACTIVITIES:

(1) Mary Blair Scholarship recipients: Sherry Stegall, Sutton Park; and Angela Starnes, Roanoke.
(2) Scriptures for Rev. W. O. Hern, Arab and Muslin work in North Carolina.
(3) Christmas gifts for North Carolina Correction Center for Women, Raleigh.
(4) 20 aprons for N.C. Baptist Assembly, Caswell.
(5) Aid to Nathaniel Mackey family from the Bahamas, students at Wingate College.
(6) Numerous mission action projects by the local church organizations.

ACHIEVEMENT: DISTINGUISHED on the WMU Achievement Guide.

This is the ninety-second year of Woman's Missionary Union. Through all these generations women have stood positively, progressively on the side of missions. Our purpose has never deviated from education, involvement, and support on behalf of the missionaries of our Home and Foreign Mission Boards.

"Commit thy way unto the Lord; trust also in Him; and He shall bring it to pass" (Psalm 37:5).

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Marian Hume, Director

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
December 16, 1980

The Union Baptist Association Executive Committee met in regular session on December 16, 1980 at 8:00 p.m. at the Associational office building in Monroe, N.C.

Hymn "Blessed Be The Tie" was led by Ken Griffin.

Devotion was given by Rev. Bobby Martin. His message, "Peace, Good Will Toward Men" was based on Luke, chapter 2.

Roll call was given with 29 representatives from 21 churches present.

The following report from the Council was presented by the Vice Moderator, Mr. Lida:

1. Regarding a secretary for the Associational office, there being no response from the Questionnaire that was sent out to the churches, it was decided that there is no need for a secretary at this time.

New Executive Committee members were recognized.

Treasurer's Report was given by Rev. Lawrence Funderburk and he also reported on the recommendation from the Council that we make our regular January loan payment and then deposit $5,000.00 on a 6-mos. Certificate of Deposit.

Other reports given were:

1. Director of Missions - Rev. Marks
2. WMU - Dr. Hume

Recommendations from the Council were:

1. New Church Committee made the recommendation that further study in the form of a survey be done to determine the need for beginning new work in the Hemby Bridge-Fairfield Plantation area. After some discussion, motion was made that a survey be conducted. After discussion regarding survey plans, motion seconded and so carried.
2. Board of Trustees brought the recommendation regarding upkeep of the grounds, that we purchase a push-type self-propelled power mower at a cost of from $150 to $200. Motion was made and seconded and so carried.

There being no further business, motion to adjourn. Dismissed with prayer by Dr. Roy Ford.

Respectfully submitted,
Dianne W. Griffin, Clerk

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
March 17, 1981

The Union Baptist Associational Executive Committee met in regular session on March 17, 1981, at 8:00 p.m. at the Associational office building. Moderator B. C. Beal presided.

After the opening hymn, devotion was given by Rev. Raymond Owens, who based his remarks on Romans 12:4.

Roll call was given with 37 representatives from 25 churches present.

Minutes were read and approved.

The following matters of OLD BUSINESS were discussed:

1. Regarding the beginning of new work in the Hemby Bridge-Fairfield Plantation area, it was reported that the plans are still being made toward conducting a survey of the area.
2. It was reported that the amount of $10,000.00 was put on a Certificate of Deposit instead of $5,000.00, as originally planned.

New pastor, David Wilson of Mt. Harmony Church, was recognized, along with Mr. Bud Allison, new Executive Committee member from Sandy Ridge.

The following reports were given:
Financial Report by Mr. Hyatt
WMU - Dr. Hume reported on associational Acteens meeting, as well as gave dates for upcoming WMU, GA and RA activities.
CHURCH TRAINING - Wendell Price
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - Rev. Marks
RECOMMENDATIONS FROM COUNCIL:

1. That we participate in the Joint Evangelistic Conference for 1982, the dates being April 4-18. Motion made by Rev. Marks. Seconded and so carried.
2. That Ben Walters be elected to serve as layperson to serve on Executive Council. Motion made, seconded and carried.

There being no further business, meeting adjourned.
Closing Prayer - Rev. David Wilson.

Respectfully submitted,
Dianne W. Griffin, Clerk

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
June 16, 1981

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee for the Union Association was held June 16, 1981 at 8:00 p.m. at the Associational office building. Moderator B. C. Beal presided.
Devotion was given by Rev. James Parks of Ebenezer.
Minutes were read and approved.
Roll Call was given with **33** representatives from **21** churches present.
The following reports were given:

1. Treasurer's report by Mr. Hyatt.
2. Sunday School by Rev. James Parks
3. WMU by Dr. Hume
4. Director of Missions
5. A written report from Fellowship Church was read by Rev. Beal. Rev. Raymond Price, pastor, was present representing the church, along with Charles Yost, Sunday School superintendent.

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM COUNCIL:

1. Request for approval of application from Forest Hills Church for pastorial aid in the amount of $150.00 per month, the same as last year. Motion to approve made and seconded and so carried.
2. Request for approval of application from Emmanuel Baptist Mission for maximum pastorial aid in the amount of $400.00 per month, maximum loan amount of $10,000.00, and maximum lot aid up to $5,000.00. Motion to approve made and seconded and so carried.
3. Request for approval of employing a secretary for the Associational office for 25 hours per week plus an additional amount of time needed at the end of the Associational year, for preparation of annuals, and the appointment of a Personnel Committee to prepare job description, suggested salary and to interview applicants. The secretary will also assume the duties of Associational Treasurer and Clerk. Motion to approve made and after discussion, seconded and so carried.

There being no further business, meeting adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Dianne W. Griffin, Clerk

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
September 15, 1981

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee for the Union Baptist Association was held September 15, 1981, at the associational office building with Moderator B. C. Beal presiding.

Devotional was given by Rev. George Gouge of Antioch.

(Minutes were not read at this meeting, but were referred to by Moderator Beal). Roll call was given with 43 representatives from 28 churches present.

Welcome was extended to all new members of the Executive Committee and new pastors.

The following reports were given:

1. Treasurer's report - C. A. Hyatt
2. WMU - Dr. Hume
3. Director of Missions - Rev. Marks referred to printed report.
4. Financial Report - Rev. Lawrence Funderburk. Proposed budget for 1982 was presented. Motion made to approve budget. Seconded and approved.
5. Rev. Raymond Price of Fellowship reported that the church is presently doing well.
6. For information purposes, it was reported that the Personnel Committee is empowered to go ahead and hire a secretary for the association. The committee reported that they should be ready to hire someone at an early date.

The associational calendar for 1982 was presented. Motion to approve. Seconded and approved.

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM COUNCIL:

1. Regarding the beer and wine referendum, the following recommendation was made: "That the Good Government Committee be allowed to handle what needs to be done to voice our opposition to the referendum." In connection therewith, the following motion was made: "That Union Baptist Association go on record as being in opposition to the beer and wine referendum". Motion made, seconded and carried.
2. Regarding the Joint Evangelistic Crusade, the following recommendation was made: "That the Union Baptist Association participate in the 20-week Prayer Crusade being sponsored prior to the Joint Evangelistic Crusade and that the week assigned to the Union Baptist Association would be November 8-15". Motion made, seconded and carried.

The following motion was made by Rev. Tom Ward: "That the budget be passed out sooner than the meeting time so that we will know what we are voting for." Motion seconded. No vote on motion. Moderator Beal spoke to motion, after which motion was made to table the original motion made by Rev. Ward. Seconded and carried.

There being no further business, meeting adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Dianne W. Griffin, Clerk

RESOLUTIONS

Be it resolved that Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, Euto, Hopewell, Midway, Mill Creek, New Hope, Pleasant Hill, and Trinity churches be commended for the excellent way in which they entertained the Union Association with food and fellowship during our one hundred twenty-seventh session.

Be it further resolved that Hopewell and Euto churches be extended further commendation for the use of their facilities, the care they have given us, and the spirit in which they gave it.

Be it further resolved that our Moderator, B. C. Beal, Jr. and our Vice Moderator, Kenneth Lida, be commended for their outstanding leadership and punctual programs.

Be it also resolved that we extend to the Oak Grove and Benton Heights churches our love and appreciation for sharing their pastors' time with the Union Association as they served as Moderator and Vice Moderator.

Be it resolved that the one hundred twenty-seventh annual session of the Union Baptist Association go on record opposing the sale of beer and wine in our county, as proposed by our county commissioners to be on the ballot in the November election. .

Be it further resolved that this body show our appreciation to all the leaders of this association for their outstanding leadership during the year nineteen hundred eighty-one, by standing together in tribute to them.

Respectfully submitted,
James Hartis, Chairman, Resolutions Committee,
Mr. Roscoe Thomas

RESOLUTION

Whereas, Friendship Home, the rehabilitation center for alcoholics in our county, has been instrumental in helping many people in their battle against strong drink,

And whereas the financing for this project has formerly been provided by government funds,

And whereas, these funds have been cut off by the government, and the home must now rely on private contributions,

Be it resolved that this body recommend to the churches that they contribute to this cause, that this center may continue to serve in our area.

Respectfully submitted,
James F. Hartis, Chairman,
Resolutions Committee
Mr. Rosco Thomas

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

A dream is only a dream until someone makes it come true. Bold Mission Thrust began as a dream for Southern Baptists in 1976-77 — a bold dream of greater mission support and church growth. Many people are committed to making this dream a reality. In order for Bold Missions Thrust to succeed, many more people must adopt this commitment.

The introduction to Bold Mission Thrust is over; in 1982 we must demonstrate our willingness to make our dream come true through our Bold Giving. Churches need to be faithful in fulfilling their goals of mission giving and church growth. Church leaders must lead people to adjust lifestyles and values in order to achieve Bold Mission Thrust. We need a strong zeal and spirit of cooperation to attain the goal of our 1982 Associational Missions Program. We need a greater concern for people in order to bring about a new "turn around" in attitudes and records in attitudes and records in church growth and church member development. The dream is bold, the people are excited, the mission unmistakably stands before us. Let every church in the Union Association demonstrate its genuine concern for and commitment to world mission support through bold living and bold giving.

Developing Christian stewards is imperative in light of biblical teachings and the Bold Mission Thrust objectives to give every person in the world an opportunity to hear and respond to the gospel of Jesus Christ by the year 2000. This calls for faithful stewardship and growth in Christian giving. Having a Bold Mission Thrust stewardship presentation in every church is a major concern for 1982.

The Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention provides leadership, practical aids and biblically-based materials for assisting churches in developing Christian stewards. The current stewardship theme is "Witness to the World Through My Church". Magnifying giving through the local church is a primary emphasis.

The work of Your Baptist Foundation through Wills, Trusts and Estate Planning continues to serve the churches and their agencies by promoting eternal stewardship responsibilities and by acting as managers of funds that benefit every facet of the Kingdom. Increased emphasis is being placed on making our people aware of their stewardship of possessions beyond the tithe and gifts made in one's lifetime.

We recommend that every church encourage its members to grow in the grace of giving, and in light of our Bold Mission Thrust goals, to give a greater percentage of their income through their church.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bobby H. Martin, Chairman
Cooperative Program & Stewardship Committee
Dr. Henry Funderburk
Mr. Don Taylor

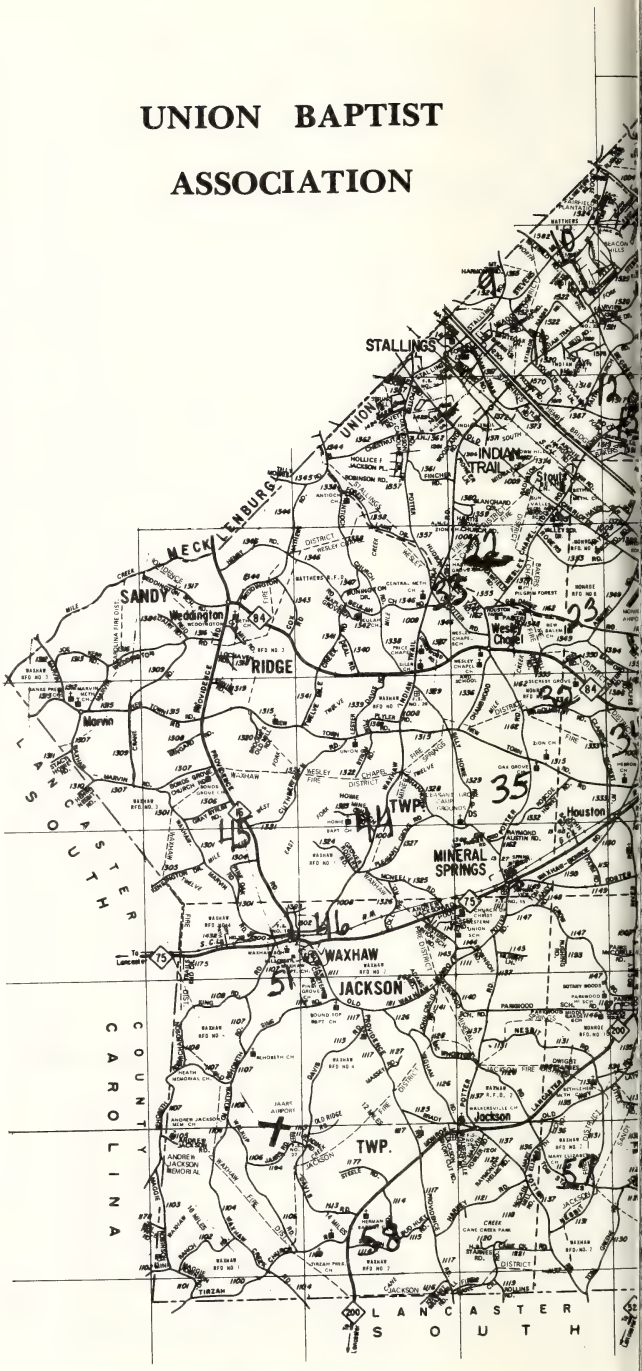
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

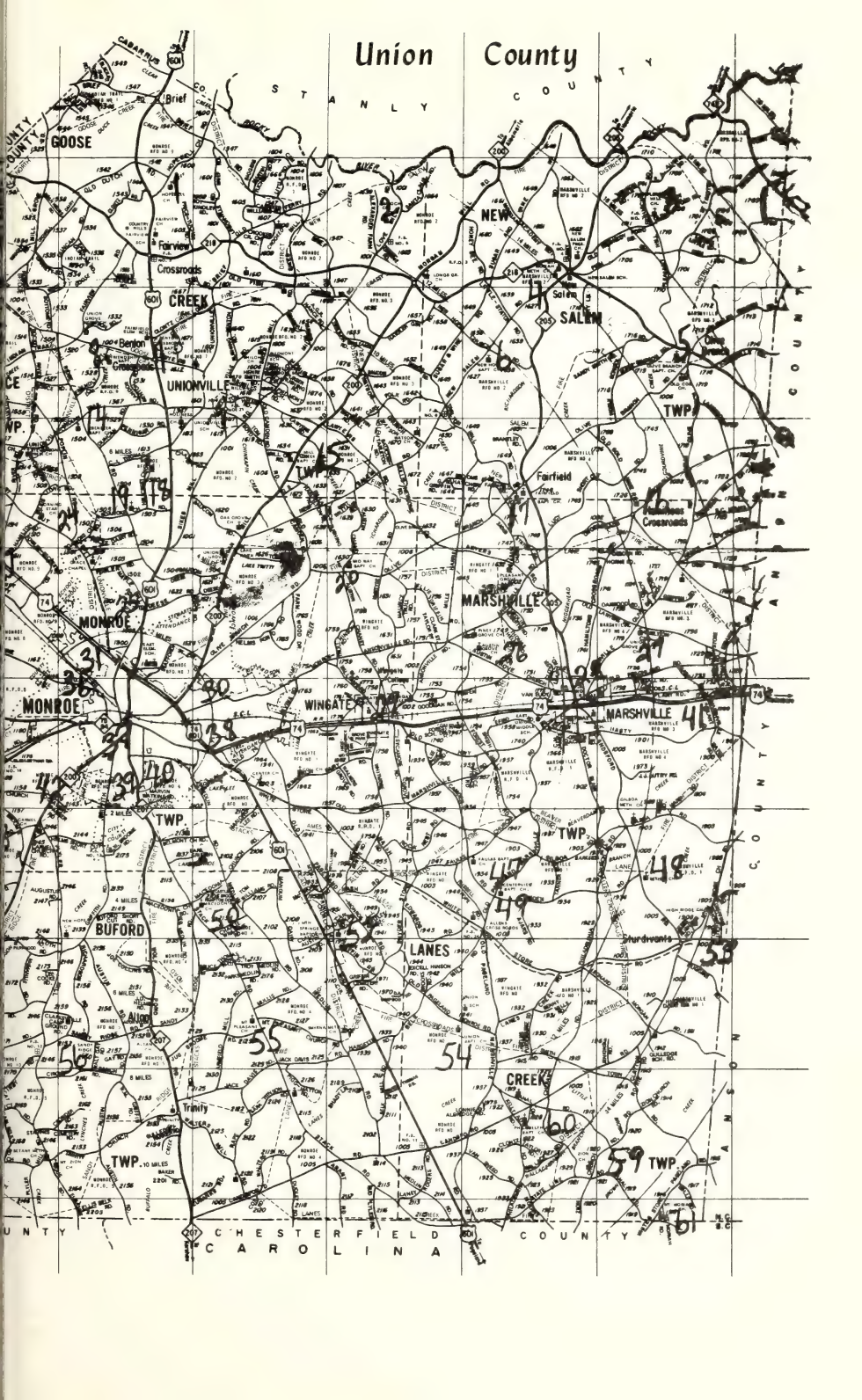
The church year, 1980-1981, has been another exciting and profitable year in the life of our churches and association. Many blessings have come to us as we have shared with you in the work of our Lord. Our associational leaders and workers, committee members, pastors and lay leaders in the churches, and volunteer office receptionists and typists are to be commended for their dedication and the work which they have done.

My wife and I continue to enjoy and are greatly blessed through the fellowship that we experience as we visit with pastors and families, in church services, participate in the pastors conferences and prayer meetings. We have carried five new pastors and wives out for a meal on behalf of the association.

ANTIOCH	2
AUSTIN GROVE	26
BENTON CROSS RDS.	7
BENTON HEIGHTS	31
BETHEL	48
CALVARY	42
CENTERVIEW	49
CENTRAL	33
CORINTH	43
EBENEZER	14
EMMANUEL	10
EUTO	4
FAIRFIELD	17
FAITH	12
FAULKS	47
FELLOWSHIP	34
FOREST HILLS	24
FRIENDLY	8
HAMILTON CROSS RDS.	16
HARTIS GROVE	22
HERMAN	58
HILLCREST	18
HOPEWELL	1
HOWIE	44
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	11
KING MEMORIAL	46
LANES CREEK	41
LEE PARK	38
MACEDONIA	50
MARSHVILLE	28
MARY ELIZABETH	57
MIDWAY	20
MILL CREEK	15
MONROE, FIRST	37
MT. HARMONY	9
MT. MORIAH	61
MT. OLIVE	53
MT. PLEASANT	55
MT. ZION	59
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	52
NEW HOPE	6
NEW SALEM	23
OAK GROVE	35
OAKLAND	40
OLIVE BRANCH	5
PHILADELPHIA	60
PLEASANT HILL	3
PROVIDENCE	45
ROANOKE	19
SANDY RIDGE	56
SARDIS	13
SECREST GROVE	32
SHILOH	21
SUNSET PARK	39
SUTTON PARK	30
TRINITY	25
UNION	54
UNION GROVE	27
WAXHAW	51
WEST MONROE	36
WINGATE	29

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION




Union County
STANLY COUNTY
GOOSE
Brief
Fairview
Crossroads
CREEK
Benton
UNIONVILLE
TWP.
NEW SALEM
SALEM
Fairfield
MARSHVILLE
MONROE
WINGATE
BUFORD
LANES
Hurdvania
CREEK
TWP.
CABARRUS COUNTY
MECKLENBURG COUNTY
CHESTERFIELD COUNTY
SOUTH CAROLINA

It has been our privilege to visit 149 times in our churches, once or more in 54 of them. It was my great privilege and responsibility to preach 36 times in regular worship services and 7 times in revival services. I participated in the ordination service of one deacon and one pastor. We made the following visits: 33 with pastors and families, 17 to funeral homes, 33 hospital visits, and attended 12 funerals.

Three of the very special events that took place in the association were the beginning of the new work at Hemby Bridge, now Emmanuel Baptist Church, and the World Missions Conferences in which 20 of our churches participated, and the Evangelism Conference. Our Vice Moderator, Ken Lida, and I worked together in planning, scheduling, promoting, and directing the World Missions Conference. Our Chairman of Evangelism, his committee, and I worked together in planning, promoting, and directing the Evangelism Conference.

The following associational activities were promoted and participated in by the Director of Missions: monthly Pastors' Conferences and Prayer Meetings, quarterly Council and Executive Committee Meetings, Annual meeting, "M" Night, Sunday School Leadership Training, RA Leadership Conference, Evangelistic Crusade Interpretation Meeting, World Missions Conference Rally, two World Missions Conference luncheons, three sessions of Evangelism Conference, Stewardship Conference, Baptist Men's Meeting, Annual WMU Meeting, VBS Clinic, GA Day Camp, Pastors and wives fish supper, ice cream supper for Pastors and families, Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, Week of Prayer and Emphasis for Associational Missions, summer camps and conferences and retreats, Christian Home Week, S.B.C., Media Center Conference, Key Leadership Conferences (state and association).

I have attended and participated in the following area and state meetings: Gideon banquet, Children's Home's Emergency Center fish fry, Baptist State Convention, Director of Missions Conference (3 days) at Southeastern Seminary, Metrolina DOM Meetings (3), DOM and State Staff, Annual State WMU Meeting, Baptist Hospital dinner at Wingate Cafeteria, Chamber of Commerce breakfast for Clergy, State Key Leadership Conference (3 days) at Ridgecrest, dinner at Children's Home Emergency Center in Charlotte, Directors of Missions Conference (4 days) at Wingate, Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College.

I have participated in the following local conferences: 692 individual, 51 group, and 31 committee.

Fourteen hundred and fifty newsletters have been printed and mailed each month to inform our people and promote the work of the association and conventions.

The challenges and goals of Bold Mission Thrust and the Joint Evangelistic Crusade are very important and urgent. It is my prayer that we will put ourselves at God's disposal to be used in these important tasks. Your prayers for us and cooperation with us and the association are deeply appreciated. Continue to pray for us.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ellis L. Marks, Director of Missions

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

As the year ends, we want to review and preview our work on the state level as well as in the association.

The cooperative program continues to be stressed with its many facets of work, with the warning that we must keep the offerings up through this critical economical time.

Through our N.C. Missions Offering, we have an opportunity to participate in many fields of work with one offering. In the months to come, the Biblical Recorder will be focusing on many of the agencies and their work covered by this combined offering.

Work continues on the West Virginia project with many hurdles crossed, but much help still needed from local churches in our association.

The Bold Missions Thrust is also a very important part of our work throughout the convention in the coming year.

Being a member of the Business Management Committee and the Assemblies Committee has involved much work, planning and prayer throughout the past year. The earnest efforts of the Convention staff and the General Board members has resulted in an atmosphere of Christian love and concern.

We are looking forward to the joint meeting of the Baptist State Convention and the General Baptist State Convention in Greensboro this November.

The upcoming Here's Hope 1982 Joint Evangelistic Crusade promises to inspire evangelistic efforts in each of us.

I continue to seek an interest in your prayers for our work in the association and in the State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Henry Gaye

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

The number by your name is the number of years that you are to serve on this committee.

BAPTIST HOMES
1. Rev. Carl Sizemore, Chrmn.
2. Mr. William S. Griffin
3. Mr. Max Parker

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
1. Rev. Kenneth Lida
2. Mr. Lex Funderburk
3. Rev. Z. G. Ray, Chrmn.

CHILDREN'S HOMES
1. Mr. Raymond Hartis
2. Rev. R. D. Byrd, Chrmn.
3. Dr. Richard Nelson

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
1. Rev. Walter Woodson, Chrmn.
2. Mr. John Vann Williams
3. Mr. L. J. Gann

CHRISTIAN RELATIONS
1. Mrs. Carroll Edwards
1. Dr. Roy Ford, Chrmn.
2. Mrs. Edward Godfrey
2. Rev. J. W. Digh
3. Rev. Carl Mintz
3. Mr. Kenneth W. Long

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
1. Rev. Mickey Carnes
1. Mrs. John Bivens
2. Rev. John Davis
2. Mrs. Harry O. Davis
3. Rev. Willie Hollar
3. Mr. Joe Hutcherson, Chrmn.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM & STEWARDSHIP
1. Dr. Henry Funderburk
2. Rev. Bobby Martin, Chrmn.
3. Mrs. Albert Funderburke

EVANGELISM
1. Rev. John Crain, Chrmn.
2. Rev. Tom Kelsey
3. Mr. Gene Lewis

FINANCE
1. Mr. Earl James
1. Mr. Henry Gaye
2. Mr. J. D. Helms
2. Rev. D. C. Sullivan
3. Rev. Vance Edwards, Chrmn.
3. Mr. John N. Bivens
Mr. Buford Griffin

GOOD GOVERNMENT
1. Mr. Roy McBride
2. Rev. Albert Hinson
3. Rev. W. L. Culbertson, Chrmn.

MINISTERS RETIREMENT
1. Rev. Max Godwin
2. Mr. Harry Sherwood, Chrmn.
3. Rev. George Broome

NEW CHURCHES
1. Rev. L. E. Funderburke
1. Mrs. Hugh Parker
2. Rev. Sam Stevenson
2. Rev. George Gouge, Chrmn.
3. Mr. Dillon R. Helms
3. Mr. Mitchell Horne

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1. Mrs. C. H. Arrowood
1. Rev. B. C. Beal
2. Mrs. R. R. Barnette
2. Mrs. Gene Hopkins
3. Rev. Earl Sossomon
3. Rev. R. V. Green, Chrmn.

ORDINATIONS
1. Mr. J. Walter Griffin
1. Mr. Herbert B. Humphries
2. Rev. R. J. Pressley, Chrmn.
2. Rev. Brady Connell
3. Mr. Ben Walters
3. Mr. Glynn Horne
4. Rev. Stuart Johnson
4. Dr. Burns Coleman

PRISON MINISTRY
1. Mr. Wendell T. Price
2. Mr. Art Madill
3. Mr. Oscar Helms, Chrmn.

RACE RELATIONS
1. Mr. Rick Helms
2. Mr. Lawrence J. Bivens
3. Mr. Robert Smith, Jr., Chrmn.

RADIO-TELEVISION
1. Mr. Harold Montgomery, Chrmn.
2. Rev. Tony Owens
3. Mr. Gary Underwood

RESOLUTIONS
1. Rev. James Hartis, Chrmn.
2. Mr. Roscoe Thomas
3. Mrs. Ben Horne

TIME-PLACE-PREACHER
1. Rev. Robert Latta
2. Mr. Louie Simpson
3. Rev. J. Buren Helms, Chrmn.

TRUSTEES

1. Mr. Wendell Stegall, Chrmn.
1. Rev. Robert Howard
2. Mr. Winslow M. Ashley, Jr.
2. Mr. Layne Griffin
3. Mr. Leigh Malcolm
3. Rev. C. B. Hunnicutt

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Gene Hopkins, Chairman,
Committee on Committees
Mr. Simon Wentz
Mr. Leon Moore
Mr. Kenneth Griffin
Mr. Ronnie Thomas

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT - 1981-1982

GENERAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Director ..... Dr. Roy Ford
Church Training Director ..... Mr. Wendell T. Price
WMU Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Wilburn Wellmon
Music Director ..... Mrs. Robert Howard
Treasurer ..... Mr. Buford Griffin
Clerk ..... Mrs. Ralph Baker
Historian ..... Mr. Lee Williams
Church Media Center ..... Mrs. Wilburn Wellmon
General Board Member ..... Mr. Henry Gaye

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Dr. Roy Ford
Associate Director ..... Rev. Donald Ray Helms
VBS Director ..... Mrs. Jim Price
Associate VBS Director ..... Mr. Gene Lewis
Music Director ..... Mrs. Robert Howard
Adult Leader ..... Rev. George Gouge
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Lamar Price
Youth Leader ..... Mr. Steve Ponder
Children's Leaders
  Older Children ..... Mrs. James Black
  Younger Children ..... Mrs. Donald Ray Helms
  Pre-school Children ..... Mrs. Dennis Stegall
  Director of Work with
    Special Children ..... Mrs. J. Robert Walker

CHURCH GROUPS

I ..... Mrs. Eunice Baker
II ..... Mrs. Ralph Baker
III ..... Mrs. Donnie Gamble
IV ..... Mr. Dwight Simpson
V ..... Mr. Frank Crump
VI ..... Mr. Henry Allen
VII ..... Mr. Marvin Presslar

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... Mr. Wendell T. Price
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Edward Godfrey
Adult Director ..... Mr. John Smith
Youth Director ..... Mr. & Mrs. Ed Smith
Children's Director
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. David Wilson

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Mr. Wilburn Wellmon
Baptist Men's Leader ..... Mr. Gene Williams
RA Leader ..... Mr. Herbert Spurlock

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

WMU Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Assistant Director
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Johnnie Hunter
Baptist Women Co-Directors ..... Mrs. Thomas Rollins
Mrs. Gene Simpson
Baptist Young Women Co-Directors ..... Mrs. Richard Simpson
Acteens Co-Directors ..... Mrs. Robert Oster
Girls in Action Co-Directors ..... Mrs. D. G. Davis
Mrs. James E. Rushing
Mission Friends Co-Directors ..... Mrs. Gary Stegall
Mission Study Director ..... Mrs. Ellis Marks
Mission Action Director ..... Miss Fran Lyon
Mission Support Director ..... Mrs. Floyd Helms
Enlistment-Enlargement Director
Members-at-Large ..... Mrs. John A. Bivens
Mrs. Carl Parker
Mrs. J. Howard Williams
Mary Blair Scholarship Committee ..... Mrs. Lex Funderburk
Miss Mamie Brewer
Mrs. Carlton Tyson
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Max Simpson
Mrs. Hubert Humphries
Mrs. Earl Rape

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT
PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1981-1982

BUDGET ITEM

200 Administrative Expenses	**1980-81 Budget**	**1981-82 Budget**	**Increase**
1. Annuity and Retirement	$ 1,790.55	$ 2,000.00	$ 209.45
2. Convention and Conference Expense Director of Missions	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
3. Health Benefit Plan (D.O.M.)	1,200.00	1,320.00	120.00
4. Life and Disability Insurance (D.O.M.)	464.76	500.00	35.24

5. Memorial and New Pastor Entertainment	300.00	300.00	.00
6. Travel Expense (D.O.M.)	3,600.00	3,600.00	.00
Sub Total	$ 8,355.31	$ 8,720.00	$ 364.69
210 Capital Items			
1. Cameron-Brown Loan	1,139.88	1,139.88	.00
2. Property Maintenance	3,000.00	2,200.00	−800.00
3. American Bank			
(a) Principle	14,000.00	14,000.00	.00
(b) Interest	6,000.00	6,000.00	.00
4. Insurance	450.00	450.00	.00
Sub Total	$24,589.88	$23,789.88	$−800.00
220 Miscellaneous			
1. Christmas Gift (D.O.M.)	200.00	200.00	.00
2. Miscellaneous	600.00	800.00	200.00
Sub Total	$ 800.00	$ 1,000.00	$ 200.00
230 Operation Expenses			
1. New Equipment	300.00	300.00	.00
2. Office Equipment Maintenance	400.00	450.00	50.00
3. Office Supplies	1,500.00	1,600.00	100.00
4. Postage	600.00	800.00	200.00
5. Telephone	800.00	800.00	.00
6. Utilities	2,500.00	3,000.00	500.00
7. Visual Aids	125.00	125.00	.00
Sub Total	$ 6,225.00	$ 7,075.00	$ 850.00
240 Organizations			
1. Brotherhood	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ .00
2. Church Training	200.00	200.00	.00
3. Evangelism	250.00	350.00	100.00
4. Music	200.00	200.00	.00
5. Pastors Conference	200.00	200.00	.00
6. Stewardship	250.00	250.00	.00
7. Sunday School and Vacation Bible School	500.00	500.00	.00
8. W.M.U.	450.00	450.00	.00
9. Library - Media Center	200.00	200.00	.00
Sub Total	$ 2,450.00	$ 2,550.00	$ 100.00

250 Salaries			
1. Secretary-Clerk-Treasurer	3,250.00	6,500.00	3,250.00
2. Director of Missions	12,840.00	13,900.00	1,060.00
3. Social Security (provided for in Item 1)	.00		
Sub Total	$16,090.00	$20,400.00	$4,310.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$58,510.19	$63,534.88	$5,024.69

Respectfully submitted:
Rev. Lawrence Funderburk, Chairman
Mr. Earl James
Mr. Henry Gaye
Mr. J. D. Helms
Mr. J. Howard Williams
Rev. D. C. Sullivan
Mr. C. A. Hyatt, Jr.

The financial support of the churches to the Association is very deeply appreciated. Without it we could not operate. We are asking that you continue your support. Your contributions in recent years have made possible funds, which, along with a loan, have been used to build our office building. We need your continuing support in order to pay for this building. Help our Association meet this very great and vital need.

If every church would give the Association 3% of its total budget, we would have adequate funds to meet our needs.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES TO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS 1980 - 1981

Antioch	500.00	Hermon	180.00
Austin Grove	3,000.00	Hillcrest	200.00
Benton's Cross Roads	825.00	Hopewell	500.00
Benton Heights	550.00	Howie	150,00
Bethel	150.00	Indian Trail	200.00
Calvary	833.04	King Memorial	800.00
Centerview	200.00	Lanes Creek	300.00
Central	500.00	Lee Park	380.00
Corinth	180.00	Macedonia	400.00
Ebenezer	1,363.86	Marshville	645.00
Euto	745.23	Mary Elizabeth	225.00
Fairfield	190.73	Midway	300.00
Faith		Mill Creek	575.04
Faulks	1,216.03	Monroe, First	1,830.00
Fellowship	50.00	Monroe, West	1,000.00
Forest Hills	100.00	Mt. Harmony	1,000.00
Friendly	440.00	Mt. Moriah	675.12
Hamilton's Cross Roads	1,010.54	Mt. Olive	100.00
Hartis Grove	1,716.91	Mt. Pleasant	440.00

Mt. Zion	1,617.00	Sandy Ridge	816.82
Mountain Springs	780.00	Sardis	621.00
New Hope	560.53	Secrest Grove	250.00
New Salem	1,797.00	Shiloh	1,300.00
Oak Grove	2,456.00	Sunset Park	
Oakland	725.00	Sutton Park	824.27
Olive Branch	200.00	Trinity	300.00
Philadelphia	2,400.15	Union	
Pleasant Hill	225.00	Union Grove	500.00
Pleasant Pines		Waxhaw	400.00
Providence		Wingate	1,500.00
Roanoke	1,300.00		

TOTAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS $42,043.27

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES TO BUILDING FUND 1980 - 1981

Austin Grove	500.00	Midway	250.00
Centerview	131.50	Monroe, First	853.44
Central	500.00	Mt. Harmony	1,000.00
Fairfield	250.00	Mt. Moriah	1,337.57
Faith	200.00	Mt. Olive	100.00
Faulks	206.00	Olive Branch	210.00
Friendly	500.00	Pleasant Hill	200.00
Hopewell	200.00	Sardis	600.00
King Memorial	150.00	Shiloh	1,200.00
Lee Park	100.00	Union Grove	250.00
Mary Elizabeth	75.00	Wingate	300.00

TOTAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS $8,113.51

TREASURER'S REPORT October 1, 1980 - Sept. 30, 1981

Balance beginning of associational year:	
Checking account	$ 2,416.66
Savings account	14,845.15
Total	$17,261.81
Receipts:	
Church contributions	$42,043.27
State convention	1,549.95
Memorials	279.48
Interest on savings	1,417.78
Minutes	2,141.50
World Mission Conference	4,775.00
Miscellaneous	3,331.46
Building fund (churches)	8,113.51
Total receipts	$63,651.95

Disbursements:	Budget	Disbursements
200 Administrative Expenses		
1. Annuity	$ 1,790.55	$ 1,790.55
2. Convention and Conference Expense (DOM)	1,000.00	481.15
3. Health Benefit Plan (DOM)	1,200.00	1,093.68
4. Life and Disability Ins. (DOM)	464.76	464.76
5. Memorial and New Pastor Entertainment	300.00	132.31
6. Travel	3,600.00	3,600.00
210 Capital Items		
1. Cameron-Brown Loan	1,139.88	1,132.62
2. Property maintenance	3,000.00	3,027.36
3. United Carolina Bank		
A. Principal	14,000.00	14,000.00
B. Interest	6,000.00	6,441.42
4. Insurance	450.00	370.00
220 Miscellaneous		
1. Christmas Gift (DOM)	200.00	200.00
2. Miscellaneous	600.00	200.00
3. Minutes		1,757.21
4. World Mission Conference		4,554.02
230 Operating Expenses		
1. New Equipment	300.00	231.19
2. Office Equipment Maintenance	400.00	349.52
3. Office Supplies	1,500.00	1,483.50
4. Postage	600.00	595.85
5. Telephone	800.00	618.97
6. Utilities	2,500.00	2,477.60
7. Visual Aids	125.00	15.69
240 Organizations		
1. Brotherhood	200.00	58.00
2. Church Training	200.00	154.71
3. Evangelism	250.00	214.10
4. Music	200.00	177.40
5. Pastors Conference	200.00	200.00
6. Stewardship	250.00	
7. Sunday School and VBS	500.00	270.54
8. WMU	450.00	450.00
9. Library-Media Center	200.00	196.22

250 Salaries		
1. Clerk	625.00	625.00
2. Director of Missions	12,840.00	12,840.00
3. Secretary	2,000.00	1,853.00
4. Treasurer	625.00	625.00
Total Disbursements	$58,510.19	$62,681.37
Balance:		
Checking account		$ 2,200.34
Savings account		16,032.05
Total		$18,232.39
Balance due on loans:		
Cameron-Brown		$ 1,186.90
United Carolina Bank		51,500.00

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. C. A. Hyatt, Treasurer

Any contributions that were received after September 30 are not shown in either of the reports contained in this book. They are credited in October receipts.

THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The moral climate in America challenges Christians to apply the gospel to the issues of our day. During the past year, the Christian Life Commission has responded to this challenge by working diligently in support of Christian social concern and Christian social action among Southern Baptists.

Scores of guest editorials, feature articles, news stories, and photographs have been prepared and distributed for use in Southern Baptist media outlets. Approximately one million pamphlets related to applied Christianity were distributed to Southern Baptists. A study of the most pressing ethical issues confronting Christians in the decade of the 1980's was prepared and distributed widely. Numerous television appearances and radio interviews in support of Christian morality development were made. LIGHT, the Commission's publication supporting Christian ethics among Southern Baptists, was distributed every other month to more than 7,000 readers. Videotapes were made of 25 addresses in Commission-sponsored meetings; and from these, some of the most appropriate were selected for reproduction and inclusion in the Southern Baptist video cassette network as well as for the Commission's use during the Convention's special emphasis on strengthening families, 1982-1985.

Christian Life Commission staff members served Southern Baptists and the cause of Christ through membership on a number of national boards, committees, and programs dealing with such varied moral concerns as aging, alcohol, the Lord's Day, peace, public policy, separation of church and state, and world hunger. Ten conferences for Southern Baptists concerned about

applied Christianity were held across the nation. The annual national seminar held in Dallas, Texas, dealt with "Power in Church and Society".

Cooperation with Christian Life Commission representatives in the various state Baptist Conventions and with the Christian ethics professors in all six of the Southern Baptist theological seminaries helped to provide coordination for all Southern Baptist Christian social concerns and activities.

The Commission's responsibilities in support of applied Christianity among Southern Baptists continued to be reflected in its motto, widely used in many ways throughout the year, "Helping Changed People to Change the World".

The Christian Life Commission provided carefully prepared support materials for Southern Baptists observing Race Relations Sunday, Christian Citizenship Sunday and World Hunger Day. As the Southern Baptist Convention's agency responsible for dealing with social concerns, the Christian Life Commission sought to provide Southern Baptists with reliable help, support, and coordination related to the pressing moral issue of hunger. Working closely with the Foreign Mission Board, the Home Mission Board, and the Sunday School Board, the Commission mailed every pastor in the Southern Baptist Convention, just prior to World Hunger Day in 1980, an eight-piece packet of carefully designed materials related to hunger.

The Christian Life Commission affirms its commitment to help Southern Baptists establish the kind of moral and social climate in which our total witness for Jesus Christ can be most effective. With God's help the Commission will keep working to help changed people change the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Foy Valentine,
Executive Director

HISTORICAL EVENTS
(As Taken From Church Letters)

ANTIOCH: Debt on parsonage paid off and storage building constructed at parsonage.

AUSTIN GROVE: Completed addition to church sanctuary; installed new playground equipment.

BENTON HEIGHTS: Called Associate Pastor; remodeled church interior and exterior.

CENTERVIEW: Replaced shrubs around church; put lights on steeple.

EUTO: New furniture throughout educational building; re-painted all buildings inside and outside.

FAIRFIELD: Paid off parsonage debt of $49,500.00 July 1981; note burning held Sept. 13, 1981; having Bible study each 4th Sunday night.

FAULKS: On Aug. 2, 1981 had ground-breaking for Memorial Fellowship Building and building is now underway.

FOREST HILLS: Completed new church building in October; started services in new church in November with dedication service. Baptist Women organization started.

FRIENDLY: Remodeling auditorium; enlarging, adding new pews and new carpet.

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Called Rev. Thomas Ward of Stafford, Va., as pastor; landscaping and beautification at parsonage; licensed 1 minister.

HARTIS GROVE: Parking lot asphalted; ballfield for children and children's playground completed; pastor's study completed; purchased office equipment for church office.

HERMON: Youth Director for summer - Chris Winas - student from Gardner-Webb College served.

HILLCREST: Note burning on new sanctuary 1-4-81; Made 8 Sunday School rooms in old sanctuary.

HOPEWELL: Painted church building inside and outside; painted educational building; replaced old clear glass in church building with amber glass windows.

HOWIE: Put sidewalks around church.

INDIAN TRAIL: Church debt cancelled and note-burning ceremony held; new sound system installed in church; new piano purchased.

LEE PARK: Built new sanctuary with seating capacity of 442; made fellowship hall in old sanctuary; organized children's church; painted outside of church; air-conditioned educational building; licensed Mr. Morris Little for the ministry; landscaped yards; new church sign; church history completed from 1925-1981.

MACEDONIA: Began Saturday radio broadcast on station WMAP; installed storm windows and door in educational building; established $500.00 emergency fund and started clothing closet; installed security alarm system.

MARSHVILLE: Celebrated 98th anniversary with Homecoming.

MARY ELIZABETH: Air-conditioned pastorium; purchased 3 acres of land; purchased fireplace insert for fellowship hall.

MILL CREEK: Began Deacon Family Ministries Plan; Annual Homecoming held 3rd Sunday in August with Rev. Robert Taylor conducting Sunday morning service and Rev. Oliver Price conducting revival.

MOUNT HARMONY: Called Rev. David F. Wilson as pastor; observed Homecoming; Added Sheralyn Wilson to staff of educational program for smaller children and Director of Education; Dedication of new church offices; began Saturday morning men's prayer breakfast; Reorganized Senior Citizens Club; ordained 2 new Deacons.

MOUNT MORIAH: Dedication of new building addition; new carpet in sanctuary; new choir robes; new hymnals; pictorial directory; cross over baptistry.

MOUNT PLEASANT: Purchased 1.6 acres of land; re-established building fund.

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Purchased playground equipment; renovated pastorium in preparation for new pastor and secured plans from State Baptist Architect for new church facilities.

NEW HOPE: Voted to fill in ditch and level church yard.

OAK GROVE: Put new roof on old church building; employed Mrs. Kathy Davis as summer youth worker.

OAKLAND: Ground-breaking for new educational building.

OLIVE BRANCH: Rev. C. H. Arrowwood retired from ministry for health reasons after 29 years of service at Olive Branch.

PLEASANT HILL: Completed new educational building; dedication service for building July 12, 1981; ordained 2 Deacons.

PROVIDENCE: Added bathrooms and storage rooms to fellowship building.

ROANOKE: Took chimney down; recovered steeple; new lighting in sanctuary.
SECREST GROVE: Bought new bus.
SHILOH: Dedication of Rogers Organ and Knabe Piano.
SUTTON PARK: Installed stained glass windows in sanctuary; ordained one new Deacon; paid off parsonage debt.
WEST MONROE: Celebrated 70th anniversary.
WINGATE: Called Ron D. Bostic as Minister of Music and Bob L. Lowman as Minister to Youth.

HISTORICAL TABLES

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rush	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mr. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Rushing	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfeam	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. David	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Dayis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke

1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Association)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	Philadelphia	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray

1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt
1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	B. P. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace	
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt

1954	West Monroe and Hamilton Cross Rds.	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshall and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957	Benton's Cross Rds. and Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe, First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965	Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom
1967	Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968	Monroe, First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. H. Arrowood
1969	West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. C. Warren
1970	Secrest Grove and New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	B. L. Connell
1971	Mount Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John A. Bivens, layman
1972	Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973	Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974	Benton's Cross Roads and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore
1975	Oakland and Mount Pleasant	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Jack Watts
1976	West Monroe and Oak Grove	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	
1977	Indian Trail and Shiloh	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Albert Hinson
1978	Sardis and Central	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John T. Davis, Jr.
1979	Hamilton Cross Roads and Olive Branch	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	W. L. Culbertson
1980	Wingate and Mountain Springs	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	John Crain
1981	Hopewell and Euto	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	Robert Howard

*The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from the Old Welsh Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles west of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1886. In 1886 the name of Union Association occurred.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1981

Association: Union Baptist
State: North Carolina
Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Ellis L. Marks
Address: 1407 Lucille Avenue — City: Monroe — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28110

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	Rev. George Gouge, Rt. 2, Monroe, N. C. 28110	Union	1892	1		X	0	1	6	325	41	366	0	3	70,000	180,000	0
Austin Grove	Rev. Robert Howard, Rt. 4, Box 28, Marshville 28103	"	1914	1	X		13	6	15	354	52	406	0	0	69,000	562,595	27,277
Benton Heights	Rev. Kenneth E. Lida, 1211 Forest Ave., Monroe 28110	"	1947	6	X		11	9	5	335	36	371	2	0	60,000	225,000	26,000
Benton's Cross Roads	Rev. Thomas R. Kelsey, Rt. 9, Box 592, Monroe 28110	"	1882	1		X	27	26	16	510	67	577	7	5	81,900	573,542	0
Bethel	Rev. Ricky Anderson, Box 2213, Marshville 28103	"	1861	1		X	0	7	0	102	13	115	0	0	0	112,000	0
Calvary	Rev. Roy P. Yow, Rt. 6, Box 557, Monroe 28110	"	1960	1		X	6	3	12	128	30	158	0	3	0	250,000	0
Centerview	Rev. Mickey W. Carnes, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	"	1941	1		X	2	0	3	136	5	141	0	0	50,000	200,000	8,000
Central	Rev. James A. Rogers, Rt. 6, Box 323, Monroe 28110	"	1952	1	X		34	35	18	675	75	750	38	0	125,000	1,000,000	188,390
Corinth		"	1897	1		X	10	3	4	253	80	333	0	0	80,000	353,944	0
Ebenezer	Rev. Floyd Helms (Interim), 206 King St., Monroe 28110	"	1879	1	X		6	0	10	158	46	204	0	4	60,000	140,000	8,225
Emmanuel	Rev. Lawrence E. Funderburk, Rt. 2, Box 238C, Indian Trail, N. C. 28079	"	1981	1		X	9	56	0	63	2	65	4	0	0	0	0
Euto		"	1926	1		X	3	3	8	114	36	150	0	4	0	159,378	0
Fairfield	Rev. Max Godwin, Rt. 4, Box 92, Marshville 28103	"	1901	1		X	2	2	4	147	94	241	0	0	49,500	179,500	0
Faith	Rev. Vern Helms, 1005 Charlotte Ave., Monroe 28110	"	1960	1	X		4	9	2	228	2	230	0	0	0	100,000	0
Faulks	Rev. Bobby Martin, Rt. 4, Box 246B, Marshville 28103	"	1851	1		X	2	7	14	323	73	396	2	0	65,000	300,000	0
Fellowship	Rev. Raymond Price, Rt. 1, Box 1016, Indian Trail 28079	"	1972	1	X		4	2	2	65	0	65	0	0	0	150,000	45,000
Forest Hills	Rev. O. L. Yeargin, 416 Hill St., Monroe 28110	"	1979	1	X		2	3	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	70,000	10,000
Friendly	Rev. Gerald Lanier, Box 101, Midland, N. C. 28107	"	1949	1		X	3	3	9	243	2	245	0	2	50,000	180,000	0
Hamilton's Cross Roads	Rev. Thomas Ward, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	"	1889	1	X		8	12	15	276	61	337	0	4	75,000	300,000	0
Hartis Grove	Rev. Carl E. Sizemore, 4224 Blanchard Circle, Matthews, N. C. 28105	"	1939	3	X		3	10	7	202	12	214	1	0	96,000	750,000	309,509
Hermon	Rev. W. L. Hollar, Rt. 4, Waxhaw, N. C. 28173	"	1889	1	X		6	6	6	123	13	136	4	0	44,000	150,000	86,600
Hillcrest	Rev. Donald Lisk, Rt. 7, Box 785, Monroe 28110	"	1955	2	X		14	11	9	325	6	331	0	0	60,000	410,000	0
Hopewell	Rev. Gene L. Hopkins, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	"	1898	1		X	3	4	3	280	64	344	0	1	64,000	398,800	0
Howie	Rev. C. E. Sigmon, Rt. 1, Waxhaw, N. C. 28173	"	1921	1	X		5	6	8	103	15	118	0	0	8,000	17,500	2,300
Indian Trail, First	Rev. Earl Sossamon, P. O. Box 266, Indian Trail 28079	"		4	X		15	15	22	441	6	447	4	0	0	500,000	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1981

Association: Union Baptist
State: North Carolina
Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Ellis L. Marks
Address: 1407 Lucille Avenue City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City 2500-9,999; Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
King Memorial	Rev. Sam Stevenson, Box 388, Waxhaw, N. C. 28173	Union	1889	3	X		3	6	17	105	76	181	0	0	40,400	125,000	0
Lanes Creek	Rev. Steven Mabry, Rt. 2, Box 101-B Wadesboro, N. C. 28170	"	1952	1		X	0	0	4	72	54	126	0	0	0	110,000	0
Lee Park	Rev. Robert T. Byrd, 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe 28110	"	1925	6	X		44	14	33	310	49	369	1	2	65,000	750,000	200,000
Macedonia	Rev. Robert Latta, Rt. 4, Box 128, Monroe 28110	"	1880	1		X	1	5	3	246	5	251	0	0	50,000	250,000	0
Marshville	Rev. W. L. Culbertson, Box 4210, Marshville 28103	"	1883	3	X		15	12	19	355	138	493	1	0	12,000	362,000	0
Mary Elizabeth	Rev. Winfred Mills, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, N. C. 28173	"	1922	1		X	1	2	3	208	30	238	0	0	37,800	252,800	0
Midway	Rev. Tony Owens, Rt. 1, Box 585, Wingate 28174	"	1924	1	X		1	5	1	183	22	205	3	0	34,000	154,000	0
Mill Creek	Rev. Wayne Slaton, Rt. 2, Box 786, Monroe 28110	"	1856	1		X	10	8	13	328	43	371	0	0	50,000	300,000	0
Monroe, First	Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore, 400 Lancaster Avenue, Monroe, N. C. 28110	"	1852	5		X	6	21	20	859	166	1,025	1	2	85,000	1,500,000	3,159
Mount Moriah	Rev. Richard Clark, Rt. 1, Box 253, Pageland, S.C. 29728	"	1820	1		X	1	2	6	118	86	204	1	0	50,000	180,000	0
Mount Harmony	Rev. David, F. Wilson, 4001 Sussex Avenue, Charlotte, N. C.	Meck.	1893	1	X		42	33	68	360	200	560	5	7	N/A	450,000	0
Mount Olive	Rev. C. B. Hunnicutt, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	Anson	1833	1		X	0	0	3	48	54	102	0	0	0	55,000	0
Mount Pleasant	Rev. James F. Hartis, Rt. 4, Box 234, Monroe 28110	Union	1880	1		X	19	5	2	232	43	275	0	0	35,000	116,000	0
Mount Zion	Rev. Jack Watts, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	"	1913	1	X		6	7	14	231	35	266	0	3	60,000	180,000	0
Mountain Springs		"	1901	1		X	4	8	10	260	82	342	7	1	50,000	318,000	0
New Hope	Rev. Lamar Price, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	"	1878	1		X	1	4	6	134	50	184	0	1	45,000	200,000	0
New Salem	Rev. William W. Gandy, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	"	1864	1	X		3	7	7			464	0	1	70,000	400,000	0
Oak Grove	Rev. B. C. Beal, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 165, Waxhaw, N. C. 28173	"	1888	1	X		7	6	10	312	83	395	1	2	35,000	400,000	4,409
Oakland	Rev. J. Stuart Johnson, Monroe, N. C. 28110	"	1971	7	X		18	18	20	401	20	421	2	0	0	550,000	52,000
Olive Branch	Mr. Clegg Allen, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	"	1858	2		X	1	4	2	149	18	167	0	0	60,000	200,000	0
Philadelphia	Rev. John D. Crain, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	"	1773	1	X		2	2	12	365	56	421	0	0	50,000	230,000	0
Pleasant Hill		"	1868	1	X		12	1	10	225	71	296	0	0	16,320	379,910	94,250
Providence	Rev. Allen Brigman, Rt. 3, Box 16, Waxhaw, N. C. 28173	"	1950	1	X		21	7	2	158	0	158	0	0	70,000	235,000	12,559
Roanoke	Rev. D. C. Sullivan, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	"	1901	1		X	5	2	6	175	48	223	0	0	45,000	155,000	0
Sandy Ridge	Rev. John T. Davis, Rt. 5, Box 564, Monroe	"	1889	1		X	3	3	31	252	71	323	0	2	45,000	420,000	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: Union Baptist

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Ellis L. Marks

Address: 1407 Lucille Avenue City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9 999); Medium City (10 000-49 999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Sardis	Rev. Don Austin, 705 Unionville Rd. Indian Trail, N. C. 28079	Union	1901	1	X		14	10	15	384	84	468	1	0	80,000	250,000	0
Secrest Grove	Rev. Wilborn Merck, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	"	1934	1	X		5	5	6	143	3	146	0	0	25,000	350,000	0
Shiloh		"	1847	1	X		10	13	17	448	61	509	0	4	92,600	825,600	0
Sunset Park	Rev. William H. Bratton, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110	"	1947	6	X		6	8	8	214	6	220	0	0	65,000	275,000	45,000
Sutton Park	Rev. R. D. Byrd, 1903 Walkup Ave., Monroe 28110	"	1889	6	X		6	6	16	281	25	306	1	0	54,000	175,000	0
Trinity	Rev. Albert Hinson, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	"	1971	7	X		5	1	8	155	0	155	0	0	0	275,000	48,063
Union	Rev. Lance Bradley, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	"	1893	1	X		0	0	0	98	35	133	0	0	55,000	159,000	518
Union Grove		"	1910	1		X	1	1	4	213	61	274	0	0	60,000	200,000	0
Waxhaw	Rev. R. J. Pressley, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, N. C. 28173	"	1830	1		X	0	2	16	250	50	300	0	1	50,000	456,000	19,780
West Monroe	Rev. Carl Francis Mintz, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe 28110	"	1911	6	X		11	29	21	790	80	870	0	2	48,000	1,034,670	224,045
Wingate	Rev. Roy N. Ford, Jr., Box 385, Wingate, N.C. 28174	"	1810	3	X		9	14	27	563	81	644	0	2	0	785,000	24,000
	TOTALS:						485	510	658	15,573	2,817	18,864	86	56	2,642,520	2,642,520	20,320,239

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. James W. Parks
Address: Route 9, Box 470 — City: Monroe — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-99 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of missions(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Antioch	Floyd Tarlton, Rt. 2, Monroe, N. C. 28110	0	28	57	30	17	33	83	31	0	0	4	0	283	191	0	0	283	135	0	135
Austin Grove	Teddy Griffin, Rt.3, Box 307-1B, Marshville 28103	0	39	52	37	14	30	91	36	0	0	5	0	304	215	0	0	304	109	0	109
Benton Heights	Herb Humphries, 1209 Dove St., Monroe 28110	2	7	17	26	5	43	40	35	0	8	5	0	188	105	0	0	188	65	0	65
Benton's Cross Roads	Charles Lomax, Rt. 7, Box 199, Monroe 28110	0	34	43	59	20	32	159	52	0	0	10	0	409	273	0	0	409	117	0	117
Bethel	Floyd Overcash, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	6	4	9	11	14	0	20	11	0	0	0	0	75	59	1	0	75	40	0	40
Calvary	Kenneth Batson, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	0	10	20	10	8	12	30	22	0	0	1	0	113	85	0	0	113	70	0	70
Centerview	Jerry D. Knight, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	0	8	13	11	0	41	39	0	0	0	2	0	114	81	1	0	114	68	0	68
Central	Jerry D. Helms, Rt. 10, Box 373-E, Monroe 28110	4	20	50	30	25	28	110	26	0	0	4	0	297	258	0	0	297	0	0	0
Corinth	Tony Hancock, P. O. Box 517, Indian Trail 28079	1	9	25	25	4	35	25	15	0	4	4	0	147	85	1	0	147	95	0	95
Ebenezer	Archie Price, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	0	21	30	11	3	22	30	21	0	0	4	0	142	95	0	0	142	75	0	75
Emmanuel	Jerry Plowman, 5041 Stevens Mill Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	4	5	8	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	1	0	35	0	0	0
Euto	Mrs. Rebecca Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	3	5	16	7	5	17	16	26	0	0	2	0	97	66	0	0	97	51	0	51
Fairfield	Parks Helms, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	0	14	16	19	5	8	44	22	0	0	7	0	135	91	0	0	135	53	0	53
Faith	W. J. Hunter, Rt. 2, Box 258, Indian Trail 28079	0	8	11	19	1	14	37	16	1	0	2	0	109	99	0	0	109	102	0	102
Faulks	Jerry Haney, Rt. 1, Box 388, Wingate 28174	2	31	36	45	18	27	87	54	0	8	2	0	310	210	0	0	310	151	0	151
Fellowship	Scott Yow, Sr., Rt. 4, Box 839, Monroe 28110	0	5	7	7	0	0	11	0	0	0	4	0	34	0	0	0	34	0	0	0
Forest Hills		3	3	2	3	1	9	12	4	0	0	0	0	37	22	0	0	37	0	0	0
Friendly	Olin Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	0	13	18	16	8	18	55	12	0	0	0	0	140	104	0	0	140	79	0	79
Hamilton's Cross Roads	James Coppedge, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	1	34	19	47	0	19	25	24	0	0	3	0	172	125	0	0	172	122	0	122
Hartis Grove	John Hackney, Rt. 1, Box 38, Indian Trail 28079	0	22	31	24	15	15	49	13	0	0	4	0	173	125	0	0	173	145	0	145
Hermon	Billy Joe Bigham, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	0	16	19	29	12	10	45	23	0	0	7	0	161	120	0	0	161	0	0	0
Hillcrest	Gary Chaney, Rt. 2, Box 100, Monroe 28110	6	29	30	27	8	28	64	4	0	0	32	0	228	192	0	0	228	158	0	158
Hopewell	Sid Lampley, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	0	25	31	34	6	21	56	47	0	0	7	0	227	135	0	0	227	106	0	106
Howie	Tim O'Linger, Rt. 1, Box 200-N, Waxhaw 28173	6	5	6	5	1	8	17	8	1	6	21	0	84	48	1	0	84	38	0	38
Indian Trail, First	Roger Sherin, 410 Sherin Lane, Indian Trail 28079	0	41	27	35	21	48	87	21	0	0	2	0	282	228	0	0	282	106	0	106

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1981

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. James W. Parks
Address: Route 9, Box 470 — City: Monroe — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
King Memorial	Larry Martin, Box 267, Mineral Springs 28108	0	0	6	10	2	8	12	21	0	0	3	6	68	46	0	0	68	60	0	60
Lanes Creek	Craig Helms, Whispering Pines, Marshville 28103	0	87	10	21	3	15	10	8	0	0	3	0	77	44	1	0	77	0	0	0
Lee Park	Donald Martin, 206 Red Latern Rd., Indian Trail 28079	4	26	36	34	10	26	105	25	2	0	5	0	273	150	5	0	273	168	0	168
Macedonia	Bobby Booth, Wingate 28174	0	8	21	22	10	24	48	36	0	0	0	0	169	104	0	0	169	61	0	61
Marshville	Sam S. Goodwin, 315 Marshville Blvd., Marshville 28103	16	12	27	56	20	25	60	74	0	0	8	0	298	166	0	0	298	51	0	51
Mary Elizabeth	Frank Crump, 716 Shute St., Monroe 28110	4	14	13	17	14	17	26	30	1	0	3	0	139	98	0	0	139	39	0	39
Midway	Earl Underwood, Rt. 1, Box 630, Wingate 28174	6	8	19	14	13	40	27	17	0	0	3	0	147	103	0	0	147	106	0	106
Mill Creek	C. B. Stanley, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	0	11	32	29	6	12	72	23	0	0	6	0	191	132	0	0	191	116	0	116
Monroe, First	Carol Baker, Rt. 10, Box 55, Monroe 28110	0	34	64	76	24	39	165	87	0	0	14	0	503	250	0	0	503	54	0	54
Mount Moriah	Eddie Martin, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	8	25	15	12	23	0	28	20	0	4	2	0	137	91	2	4	141	82	0	82
Mount Harmony	Charles Newell, P. O. Box 333, Indian Trail 28079	4	21	45	21	20	46	120	75	5	2	4	1	364	233	0	0	364	225	0	225
Mount Olive	Ronald Mills, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133	0	3	6	2	3	0	16	7	0	2	3	0	42	31	0	0	42	23	0	23
Mount Pleasant	Wayne Collins, Stack Rd., Monroe 28110	20	13	14	15	11	45	28	27	0	0	6	0	179	113	0	0	179	88	0	88
Mount Zion	Zeb Deese, Rt. 9, Lancaster, S. C. 29720	0	21	19	18	7	21	40	22	0	0	2	0	150	111	0	0	150	68	0	68
Mountain Springs	Thomas Walden, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	10	25	26	23	13	16	84	45	0	0	3	0	245	180	0	0	245	98	0	98
New Hope	Tom Moyer, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	0	22	18	5	15	31	24	17	0	0	4	0	136	85	0	0	136	57	0	57
New Salem	Benny Taylor, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	9	8	19	23	18	37	16	35	0	0	2	0	167	112	0	0	167	62	0	62
Oak Grove	Ivan Wentz, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	6	17	31	43	26	22	102	32	0	0	4	42	325	175	0	0	325	66	0	66
Oakland	Charles Polk, Briarwood Acres, Rt. 9 Monroe 28110	7	22	33	33	10	38	45	45	0	0	7	0	240	200	0	0	240	129	0	129
Olive Branch	Dan Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	0	17	16	9	11	30	35	10	0	0	0	0	128	95	0	0	128	45	0	45
Philadelphia	Reece Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	0	33	44	40	0	34	77	27	0	30	6	0	291	185	3	0	291	115	0	115
Pleasant Hill	R. B. Mangum, 1603 Buena Vista, Monroe 28110	0	29	49	26	16	47	33	14	0	0	4	0	218	145	1	0	218	118	0	118
Providence	Bill Hood, Rt. 1, Fort Mill, S. C.	4	6	24	24	2	24	15	10	0	0	16	0	125	90	0	0	125	72	0	72
Roanoke	Steve Rushing, Rt. 7, Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110	0	12	6	27	11	21	38	8	0	0	6	0	129	94	0	0	129	86	0	86
Sandy Ridge	Charlie Knight, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	0	22	30	26	5	20	56	27	0	0	4	0	190	145	0	0	190	56	0	56

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 1981

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. James W. Parks
Address: Route 9, Box 470 — City: Monroe — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Sardis	Larry Gordon, Box 262, Indian Trail 28079	0	29	59	57	19	38	86	23	0	0	2	0	313	200	0	0	313	166	0	166
Secrest Grove	Ed Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	0	10	27	19	0	27	52	17	0	3	3	0	158	105	0	0	158	90	0	90
Shiloh	Jimmy Stegall, 1401 Lakeview Dr., Monroe 28110	5	13	43	34	24	30	71	41	0	19	3	0	283	180	3	55	338	249	0	249
Sunset Park	Freddie Kirk, Arnold Dr., Monroe 28110	0	21	33	20	8	8	34	10	0	0	4	0	138	97	0	0	138	91	0	91
Sutton Park	Blair Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe 28110	2	10	16	20	4	22	33	32	0	5	8	0	152	74	0	0	152	75	0	75
Trinity	Bill Canupp, Rt. 7, Box 135A, Monroe 28110	1	8	9	13	3	18	36	11	0	0	4	0	103	74	0	0	103	29	0	29
Union	Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	3	8	14	9	7	19	15	14	0	0	3	0	92	58	0	0	92	34	0	34
Union Grove	Curtis Carpenter, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	4	17	17	22	20	28	24	44	0	0	3	0	179	107	0	0	179	74	0	74
Waxhaw	Larry Bigham, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	0	5	16	15	8	20	22	36	0	0	2	0	124	89	0	0	124	49	0	49
West Monroe	Gary L. Underwood, Rt. 5, P. O. Box 1121	4	31	94	49	20	35	100	58	0	0	7	0	398	246	1	0	398	120	0	120
Wingate	Cliff Adams, Box 112, Wingate 28174 Monroe 28110	0	60	63	61	40	50	75	61	0	0	8	0	418	202	0	0	418	146	0	146
	TOTALS:	151	1139	1603	1517	665	1451	3080	1612	10	91	297	49	11,585	7657	21	59	11,644	5053	0	5053

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1981

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Church Training Director: Mr. Wendell T. Price
Address: 2025 Kimway Drive — City: Matthews — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28105

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. children enrolment	80 N.C.M.T. youth enrolment	81 N.C.M.T. adult enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Antioch	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Austin Grove	Harry Kilstrom, P. O. Box 13, Marshville 28103	12	21	21	51	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	108	82
Benton Heights	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benton's Cross Roads	Kenneth Greene, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	10	25	30	0	2	0	67	25
Bethel	None	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	12	10
Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Ebenezer	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euto	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	1	0	13	4
Fairfield	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faulks	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hills	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton's Cross Roads	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hartis Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hermon	Brice McCain, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173	5	3	24	35	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	68	56
Hillcrest	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hopewell	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Howie	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indian Trail, First	Kenneth Eason, Rt. 1, Box 934, Indian Trail 28079	4	12	7	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	55

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1981

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Church Training Director: Mr. Wendell T. Price
Address: 2025 Kimway Drive — City: Matthews — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28105

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. children enrolment	80 N.C.M.T. youth enrolment	81 N.C.M.T. adult enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
King Memorial	None	0	4	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	31	16
Lanes Creek	None	0	4	11	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	37	32
Lee Park	None	0	0	14	0	0	2	4	7	0	6	0	33	11
Macedonia	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Arthur Phillips, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	8	7	12	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	47
Midway	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mill Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monroe, First	Theresa Pittman, 1700 Lakeview Dr., Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Moriah	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Harmony	Bob Bramhall, 1500 Stallings Rd., Matthews 28105	12	25	11	51	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	104	80
Mount Olive	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion	Mrs. Katie Eubanks, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	1	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	19	24
Mountain Springs	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Buddy Krauss, Box 243, Mineral Springs 28108	7	16	6	54	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	84	38
Oakland	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia	Ronald Carnes, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	5	18	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	65	49
Pleasant Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Ridge	Ronnie Helms, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110	8	6	6	40	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	63	52

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

BLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30 1981 (Month & Day)

sociation: Union

te: North Carolina

ociational Church Training Director: Mr. Wendell T. Price

dress: 2025 Kimway Drive — City: Matthews — State: North Carolina — 28105

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. children enrolment	80 N.C.M.T. youth enrolment	81 N.C.M.T. adult enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Sardis	Garnett Jones, 532 Fairview Rd., Indian Trail 28079	3	17	36	35	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	93	54
Secrest Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	None	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	20	14
Sunset Park	Boyce Whitley, Wilkes Dr., Monroe 28110	3	8	10	22	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	48	50
Sutton Park	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waxhaw	Mrs. Joyce Merritt, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173	0	7	12	43	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	64	41
West Monroe	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate	None	0	10	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	33
	TOTALS:	68	180	240	479	0	12	34	44	4	46	2	1109	785

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING September 30 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Mrs. Robert Howard
Address: Route 4, Box 28 City: Marshville State: North Carolina ZIP: 28103

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	91 Youth enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrollment	97 Enrollment of missions(s) of Church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment
Antioch	Boyd Haigler, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	4	0	39
Austin Grove	Mrs. Robert Howard, Rt. 4, Box 28, Marshville 28103	0	0	8	12	0	35	0	0	7	5	0	67
Benton Heights	W. E. Cheek, Waxhaw 28134	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	5	0	20
Benton's Cross Roads	Gene A. Simpson, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	0	12	15	0	45	32	0	0	0	6	0	110
Bethel	Tom Faulkenberry, Box 123, Wingate 28174	0	0	0	2	4	18	0	0	0	2	0	26
Calvary	Worth Riggins, 1011 Ann St. Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21
Centerview	Kenneth Huneycutt, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	0	0	11	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	29
Central	Mrs. Jackie Rogers, Rt. 6, Box 323, Monroe 28110	20	30	20	10	10	80	0	0	0	8	0	178
Corinth	Helen C. McAteer, Rt. 6, Box 144, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18
Ebenezer	Miss Cindi Downs, Rt. 7, Box 143, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	10	0	15	0	0	0	5	0	30
Emmanuel	Mardell Price, Rt. 1, Box 930, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euto	Raymond Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 150, Peachland 28133	0	0	6	2	3	14	0	0	0	4	0	29
Fairfield	Ray Chaney, Rt. 4, Box 93, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	5	10	20	0	0	3	7	0	45
Faith	Charles Byrum, 282 Secrest Short Cut, Indian Trail 28079	1	0	4	6	10	20	0	3	3	3	0	50
Faulks	Keith Pierce, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	9	7	10	1	5	28	0	4	0	5	0	69
Fellowship	Hubert Mills, Rt. 1, Box 800, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	2	0	22
Forest Hills	Mrs. Helen Price	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	5
Friendly	James Caudle, P. O. Box 762, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	4	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	29
Hamilton's Cross Roads	Coy Helms, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	7	18	24	12	15	21	0	16	2	8	0	123
Hartis Grove	John V. Williams, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	4	28	0	4	0	5	0	41
Hermon	R. T. Brannon, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	0	10	12	18	0	0	0	3	0	43
Hillcrest	David Williams, Rt. 7, Box 247-A, Monroe 28110	15	4	2	18	9	8	0	5	11	8	0	80
Hopewell	Mrs. Barbara Griffin, Rt. 1, Midland	0	15	0	0	30	20	0	0	0	2	0	75
Howie	Steve Medlin, Rt. 4, Box 123, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	2	0	3	10	0	3	0	4	0	22
Indian Trail, First	Sammy Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 5, Peachland 28133	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	2	2	3	0	47

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING September 30 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Mrs. Robert Howard
Address: Route 4, Box 28 City: Marshville State: North Carolina Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	91 Youth enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment
King Memorial	R. J. Blythe, Rt. 3, Box 5, Waxhaw 28173	0	4	0	8	4	10	0	0	0	3	0	29
Lanes Creek	Donny Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133	6	0	5	4	9	1	0	4	0	4	0	33
Lee Park	Mrs. Doris Parker, 406 Alda Dr., Monroe 28110	4	6	15	13	6	26	0	0	0	6	0	66
Macedonia	Mrs. Robert Latta, Rt. 4, Box 128, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	11	0	4	0	45
Marshville	Mrs. J. Curtis Baucom, Box 5109, Marshville 28103	16	12	13	13	13	20	0	0	0	3	0	90
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Frank Crump, 716 Shute St., Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	25
Midway	Mrs. Tony Owens, Rt. 1, Box 585, Wingate 28174	4	5	6	2	6	24	0	0	0	4	0	51
Mill Creek	Larry Helms, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	0	15	6	8	8	24	0	0	9	10	0	80
Monroe, First	James D. Reich, 403 Woodland Ave., Monroe 28110	13	15	20	30	20	46	57	0	0	6	0	207
Mount Moriah	Lyndon Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	3	0	3	0	18
Mount Harmony	None	0	0	15	0	0	27	0	0	0	3	0	45
Mount Olive	Duane Helms, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133	0	1	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	16
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Judy Williams, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23
Mount Zion	Eddie Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	1	5	5	4	6	30	0	5	2	3	0	61
Mountain Springs	David Nance, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	11	10	0	0	3	28	0	0	0	4	0	56
New Hope	Lane Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	8	0	21
New Salem	Worley Griffin, 718 Benton St., Monroe 28110	5	7	0	0	0	23	0	1	4	4	0	44
Oak Grove	Clyde Hicks, Rt. 6, Box 414, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	4	0	2	0	42
Oakland	Kenneth Griffin, 109 West End Dr., Monroe 28110	30	0	15	15	17	44	0	9	1	7	0	138
Olive Branch	Keith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	6	5	3	0	0	15	0	0	0	5	0	34
Philadelphia	Albert Autry, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	0	7	9	3	7	15	0	2	0	3	0	46
Pleasant Hill	Dillon Mullis, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	8	13	17	12	3	24	0	0	0	7	0	84
Providence	Ruby Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke	Floyd Tomberlin, Rt. 7, Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Ridge	None	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	13	0	2	0	44

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING September 30 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Mrs. Robert Howard

Address: Route 4, Box 28 City: Marshville State: North Carolina Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	91 Youth enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment
Sardis	Mrs. Gwen Hartis, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	5	9	9	10	10	18	0	5	0	6	0	72
Secrest Grove	Jerry Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	10	3	3	0	38
Shiloh	Jackie Gill, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	3	6	21	0	15	40	0	4	6	12	0	107
Sunset Park	Vernard Littleton, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	0	0	7	18	12	16	0	0	0	4	0	57
Sutton Park	Mrs. Doris Myrick, Rt. 5, Box 147, Monroe 28110	0	2	6	3	3	19	0	0	0	3	0	36
Trinity	Larry Poole, Rt. 9, Box 53-B, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	5	1	3	0	39
Union	Debbie Smith, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	20
Union Grove	Mrs. Marilene Gaye, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	4	7	4	11	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	50
Waxhaw	Edward K. Godfrey, Box 458, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	0	0	6	19	0	0	0	3	0	28
West Monroe	Robert P. Smith, Jr., Rt. 10, Box 920 B, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	15	15	45	0	11	0	3	0	89
Wingate	Ron D. Bostic, Box 804, Wingate 28174	0	21	16	12	10	25	19	0	0	2	0	105
	TOTALS:	168	242	296	273	338	1312	76	138	55	261	0	3129

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1981

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational WMU Director: Dr. Marian Hume
Address: P. O. Box 443 — City: Wingate — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28174

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Number of Organizations: Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Number of Organizations: Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Number of Organizations: Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Number of Organizations: Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Number of Organizations: Mission(s) of church	105 Number of Organizations: Total number of organizations	106 Enrolment: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Enrolment: Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Enrolment: Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Enrolment: Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Enrolment: Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 Enrolment: WMU officers	112 Enrolment: Mission(s) of church	113 Enrolment: Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Antioch	Ella Gouge, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	8	15	12	20	36	8	0	99
Austin Grove	Mrs. Irvin Griffin, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	1	2	2	1	2	0	8	12	15	20	23	29	3	0	102
Benton Heights	Elease Benton, 2008 Concord Ave., Monroe 28110	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	8	6	0	18	4	0	48
Benton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Lynell Simpson, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	19	10	0	25	5	0	69
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Mrs. Monty Yow, Rt. 6, Box 557, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	8	10	9	10	1	0	44
Centerview	None	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	8	4	0	0	0	0	12
Central	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth	Lura Ann Collins, Rt. 10, Box 897, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	4	0	19
Ebenezer	Mrs. Wendell Stegall, Rt. 7, Box 144, Monroe 28110	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	6	13	5	5	12	2	0	43
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euto	Mrs. Lanelle Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 150, Peachland 28133	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
Fairfield	Mrs. Max Godwin, Rt. 4, Box 92, Marshville 28103	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	12	8	8	0	12	5	0	45
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faulks	Mrs. Graham Baker, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	14	6	5	17	30	6	0	78
Fellowship	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hills	Mrs. Phyllis Teague, Rt. 1, Box 726, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
Friendly	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Ronnie Middlebrook, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	18	12	0	4	17	2	0	53
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Lee Hargett, 5233 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	8	10	10	18	2	0	54
Hermon	None	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	5	10	0	0	18	6	0	39
Hillcrest	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hopewell	Mrs. Barbara Price, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	2	11	11	0	26	3	0	53
Howie	Louise Godfrey, Rt. 4, Box 22, Waxhaw 28173	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	2	3	8	4	0	21
Indian Trail, First	Mrs. Earl (Dot) Mullis, 1515 Indian Trail-Waxhaw Rd., Matthews 28105	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	10	10	0	8	15	1	0	44

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational WMU Director: Dr. Marian Hume
Address: P. O. Box 443 — City: Wingate — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28174

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
King Memorial	Mrs. Jimmy Carpenter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	6	0	10	3	0	24
Lanes Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lee Park	Mrs. Faye Sledge, 393 Durant St., Monroe 28110	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	18	10	0	20	5	0	59
Macedonia	Mrs. Flay Funderburk, Rt. 4, Medlin Rd., Monroe 28110	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	12	10	9	15	4	0	50
Marshville	Mrs. Frances Culbertson, Box 4702, Marshville 28103	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	22	14	22	0	41	10	0	109
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Kenneth Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	7	0	25	0	0	32
Midway	Mrs. Keith Tarlton, Rt. 3, Box 213-A, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	7	1	14	25	9	0	62
Mill Creek	Mrs. Shelba Goodman, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	6	11	7	11	20	2	0	57
Monroe, First	Carol Tyson, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	1	3	1	1	1	0	7	6	23	10	10	101	6	0	156
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Ray Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	11	24	1	0	36
Mount Harmony	Mrs. Nadine Newell, P. O. Box 333, Indian Trail 28079	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	8	17	12	12	54	5	0	108
Mount Olive	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Ray Cook, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	11	4	12	12	6	5	60
Mount Zion	Mrs. Juanita Laney, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	4	7	7	0	16	5	0	39
Mountain Springs	Mrs. P. L. Wright, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	14	18	7	34	15	1	0	89
New Hope	Margie Philemon, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
New Salem	Mrs. Evelyn Hill, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	20	6	0	32
Oak Grove	Mrs. Ruby Cheek, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	5	10	9	0	35	5	0	64
Oakland	Dr. Marian Hume, P. O. Box 443, Wingate 28174	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	10	12	13	0	22	1	0	58
Olive Branch	Mrs. Ann Simpson, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	7	10	7	1	0	25
Philadelphia	Mrs. Cora Taylor, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	8	18	24	17	12	7	0	86
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Hazel Baker, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	16	18	5	0	10	1	0	50
Providence	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke	Mrs. Peggy Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	5	8	0	11	1	0	28
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Betty Knight, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	3	0	19

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1981

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational WMU Director: Dr. Marian Hume
Address: P. O. Box 443 — City: Wingate — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28174

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Sardis	Mrs. Ethel Sustar, Sustar Rd. Monroe 28110	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	5	20	15	0	6	6	0	52
Secrest Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	Mrs. Maxine Barbee, Rt. 7, Box 998, Monroe 28110	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	15	0	0	50	7	0	78
Sunset Park	Mrs. Sue Bratton, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	12	0	0	16	3	0	38
Sutton Park	Mrs. Johnnie Hunter, 401 Turner St., Monroe 28110	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	6	9	0	24	4	0	47
Trinity	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	Mildred Rushing, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17
Union Grove	Mrs. Grace Jerome, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	7	4	6	12	1	0	37
Waxhaw	Mrs. Clarence McManus, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	13	0	14	5	0	34
West Monroe	None	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	15	17	15	0	0	0	0	47
Wingate	Mrs. Marla Corts, Box 428, Wingate 28174	2	3	2	1	2	0	10	12	24	19	14	71	11	0	151
	TOTALS:	36	52	39	20	59	1	207	272	470	347	259	1037	183	5	2602

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — **YEAR ENDING** September 30 (Month & Day) 1981

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Wilburn Wellmon
Address: Route 9 — City: Monroe — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Antioch	Jessie Baucom, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Austin Grove	Earl James, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	7	5	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	37
Benton Heights	None	6	7	1	0	0	21	0	1	0	36
Benton's Cross Roads	Ted Claud, 5401 Goldcrest, Matthews 28105	20	16	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	38
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Hoyle Griffin, Sandy Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110	8	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Centerview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth	Ronnie Rollins, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18
Ebenezer	Bruce Price, Rt.1, Indian Trail 28079	9	8	1	8	0	0	0	1	0	27
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euto	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairfield	Larry Stinson, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	8	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faulks	David Deese, Rt. 4, Box 237-0, Marshville 28103	8	6	2	35	0	0	0	1	0	52
Fellowship	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hills	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton's Cross Roads	Jimmy Tarlton, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Hartis Grove	Bill Thompson, 450 Fairview Rd., Indian Trail 28079	9	5	2	10	0	0	0	2	0	28
Hermon	None	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Hillcrest	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hopewell	John H. Crowell, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	5	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Howie	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indian Trail, First	Boyd Simmons, 312 Forest Park Rd., Matthews 28105	6	6	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	24

BSSB-1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1981

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Wilburn Wellmon
Address: Route 9 — City: Monroe — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
King Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanes Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lee Park	Jimmy Autry, 504 McIntyre St., Monroe 28110	7	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Macedonia	Lex Funderburk, 306 Westover Dr., Monroe 28110	0	0	0	10	14	0	0	1	0	25
Marshville	None	15	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Mary Elizabeth	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	Keith Tarlton, Rt. 3, Box 213-A, Monroe 28110	9	10	1	12	0	0	0	1	0	33
Mill Creek	Dale Austin, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	14	8	4	0	20	0	0	1	0	47
Monroe, First	None	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	15
Mount Moriah	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Harmony	Paul David George, 3000 Plentywood Dr., Matthews 28105	11	10	1	0	35	0	0	3	0	60
Mount Olive	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	Paul Courtney, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	7	6	6	8	0	0	0	1	0	28
Mount Zion	Dick Laney, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	5	1	2	14	0	0	0	2	0	24
Mountain Springs	C. Richard Rowell, Rt. 1, Box 738, Monroe 28110	6	6	5	1	0	2	12	4	0	36
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem	None	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Oak Grove	Yates Gordon, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	12	4	3	13	0	0	0	3	0	35
Oakland	Dave Kimbell, 902-C Village Square Apts. Monroe 28110	5	6	2	20	0	0	0	2	0	35
Olive Branch	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia	Albert Autry, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	22	6	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	36
Pleasant Hill	Charles Hyatt, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Providence	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke	Tom Lemmond, Rt. 9, Box 510 Rocky River Rd., Monroe 28110	8	4	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	22
Sandy Ridge	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BSSB-1297 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1981

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Wilburn Wellmon
Address: Route 9 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Sardis	Raymond Hartis, Box 948, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	9	6	1	22	0	0	0	5	0	43
Secrest Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	Bill Wellmon, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	11	5	4	14	0	0	0	?	0	36
Sunset Park	Ronnie Belk, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	4	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	12
Sutton Park	None	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Trinity	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	Allen Smith, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	6	6	4	0	0	0	0	1	17	34
Waxhaw	Edward S. Parker, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	6	6	0	12	0	0	0	?	0	26
West Monroe	None	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	55
Wingate	None	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
	TOTALS:	306	218	56	291	69	33	12	41	17	1043

BSSB-1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 1961 (Month & Day)

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Treasurer: Mr. C. A. Hyatt, Jr.
Address: Route 2, Box 350 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goals as percent of budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Glenn Greene, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	7	1.75	1					X	X		$ 50,081	0	$ 50,081	0	12,540	3,388	9,456	1,894	18,135	45,413
Austin Grove	Mrs. Clifford Helms, Rt. 4, Box 306, Marshville 28103	88	8	4	X					X		102,405	0	102,405	48,200	21,396	72,595	19,478	5,011	23,237	141,717
Benton Heights	Richard Quick, Rt. 1, Wingate Estates, Wingate 28174	30	10	1						X		57,990	6,000	63,990	0	20,979	10,678	4,235	1,283	756	37,932
Benton's Cross Roads	J. Tommy Duncan, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	75	12.11	3					X	X		103,533	1,902	105,435	0	24,682	0	0	7,462	29,062	61,206
Bethel	Mrs. Nell Bess, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	10	6	2					X	X		16,855	0	16,855	0	7,055	0	0	301	2,476	9,832
Calvary	Mrs. Carolyn Moore, Rocky River Rd., Monroe 28110	40	8	2	X					X		43,127	3,071	46,198	0	18,506	0	0	1,980	15,474	35,960
Centerview	Mrs. Edith Collins, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	14	2.5	1.5					X	X		30,738	0	30,738	0	10,060	0	7,602	660	8,562	26,884
Central	Mrs. J. W. Alexander, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079	100	0	0	X						X	153,210	1,500	154,710	0	19,200	16,750	32,561	1,163	47,357	117,031
Corinth	Margaret H. Griffin, Rt. 10, Box 473, Monroe 28110	20	1	3/4					X	X		36,520	1,100	37,620	0	15,160	0	0	1,610	20,300	37,070
Ebenezer	Larry Simpson, Rt. 1, Box 736, Indian Trail, 28079	10	4	X						X		34,127	657	34,784	0	11,570	0	2,614	2,235	15,131	31,550
Emmanuel	Wendell Smith, P. O. Box 802, Monroe 28110	20	7	3	X					X		12,362	0	12,362	0	4,173	0	0	56	0	4,229
Euto	Terry Brooks, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		10	3	X					X		24,451	0	24,451	0	10,360	0	0	1,521	588	12,470
Fairfield	Hubert Stegall, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	15	3	1		X				X		44,580	0	44,580	0	14,750	15,992	0	1,204	1,465	33,412
Faith	Willie Sossamon, 4541 Margaret Wallace Rd. Charlotte 28103	35	0	0	X						X	28,015	399	28,414	0	13,033	0	0	428	9,881	23,342
Faulks	Ray Haney, Rt. 4, Box 237-U, Marshville	125	8	2					X	X		62,758	1,870	64,628	0	28,165	0	0	2,844	6,053	37,062
Fellowship	Mrs. Faye Price, Rt. 1, Box 1016, Indian Trail 28079	13	2	0				X		X		10,649	0	10,649	15,000	2,600	15,000	5,589	128	2,686	26,003
Forest Hills	Mrs. Phyllis Teague, Rt. 1, Box 826, Indian Trail 28079	10	10	10					X	X		9,009	1,846	10,855	0	1,300	2,000	3,250	109	1,350	8,009
Friendly	Mrs. Susan Hinde, Rt. 1, Box 740, Indian Trail 28079	10	4	2	X					X		31,552	1,467	33,019	0	14,040	0	0	1,148	24,303	39,491
Hamilton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Graham Hill, Box 3415, Marshville 28103	45	10	3				X		X		40,779	0	40,779	0	13,365	0	0	1,877	10,872	26,114
Hartis Grove	Ben Rushing, 15229 Comache Lane, Matthews 28105	35	10	5			X			X		73,407	0	73,407	0	12,565	10,732	22,589	2,735	17,244	65,865
Hermon	Barry Joyner, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173	40	2.06								X	58,437	18	58,455	6,600	10,920	60,380	17,520	2,106	22,673	113,599
Hillcrest	Mrs. Marvin Rowell, Rt. 1, Box 596, Indian Trail 28079	50	2	2		X					X	50,319	0	50,319	0	24,000	0	9,122	471	3,690	37,283
Hopewell	Mrs. Carolyn Duncan, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	52	5.17.2	3						X		53,883	3,456	57,339	0	10,200	0	0	2,658	34,617	47,475
Howie	Teresa Autry, Rt. 3, Pageland, S. C. 29728	28	7	3	X						X	16,299	87	16,386	0	6,873	0	602	394	5,320	13,189
Indian Trail, First	Ron Sossamon, 3117 Forest Dr., Matthews 28105	81	13.03		X					X		89,831	0	89,831	0	26,500	0	10,697	1,592	8,916	47,705

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-60)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Treasurer: Mr. C. A. Hyatt, Jr.
Address: Route 2, Box 350 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Church Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program of Attendance	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
King Memorial	Mrs. Bill Watts, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	50	10	2		X				X		37,954	1,415	39,369	0	15,190	0	0	1,505	26,089	42,784
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Pauline Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133	20	4	4	X					X		12,834	1,500	14,334	0	10,668	433	0	347	1,897	13,255
Lee Park	Jim B. Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110	70	0	0						X		95,546	2,114	97,660	0	16,900	146,691	23,903	6,199	11,963	205,656
Macedonia	Mrs. Ann Williams, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	60	8	1					X	X		42,379	811	43,190	0	13,330	0	0	1,118	11,710	26,158
Marshville	Roy P. Stegall, Jr., Box 643, Marshville 28103	12	18	2	X					X		89,349	0	89,349	0	35,639	0	0	3,168	26,949	65,756
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Earl Carter, Rt. 10, Box 409, Monroe 28110	24	3.83	1.04						X		36,908	0	36,908	0	11,720	0	0	962	6,004	18,686
Midway	Edd Davis, Rt. 1, Box 636, Wingate 28174	25	1	7.2.6					X	X		37,390	64	37,454	0	11,000	0	0	1,185	5,305	17,490
Mill Creek	James Whitley, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	20	6	2	X					X		54,633	254	54,887	0	16,151	0	0	1,950	14,394	32,495
Monroe, First	Ken Truitt, 1308 Lucille Ave., Monroe 28110	75	17	1.06		X				X		183,211	0	183,211	0	122,136	0	2,859	3,500	55,000	183,495
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Donald Smith, 909 E. McGregor St., Pageland, S. C. 29728	30	7	2	X					X		35,253	594	35,847	0	12,558	20,881	0	1,965	13,294	48,698
Mount Harmony	Mrs. Becky Rowell, 15401 Hook Rd., Matthews 28105	56	10	2					X	X		74,622	25,867	100,488	0	38,174	11,204	0	4,855	47,505	101,738
Mount Olive	David Billingsley, Rt. 2, Box 218, Peachland 28133	2	5	3.1						X		12,707	200	12,907	0	7,789	0	0	379	3,243	11,411
Mount Pleasant	Michael Jenkins, Rt. 5, Box 737, Monroe 28110	50	0	0	X					X		39,449	2,172	41,621	0	14,160	0	0	2,165	5,828	22,153
Mount Zion	David J. Doster, Rt. 5, Prospect Rd., Monroe 28110	29	5	3					X	X		52,996	0	52,996	0	8,650	0	0	1,250	30,427	40,327
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Gene Williams, Rt. 1, Box 317, Monroe 28110	20	5.56	1.78						X		80,111	9,933	90,044	0	22,843	0	0	3,802	16,003	42,648
New Hope	Laurin Hinson, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	6	8	2					X	X		28,148	151	28,299	0	7,280	0	0	1,763	9,146	18,189
New Salem	Mrs. Bessie Yow, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	50	7	3					X	X		63,731	93	63,824	0	17,960	0	12,795	2,327	6,994	40,076
Oak Grove	Mrs. Carolyn Fossett, P. O. Box 92, Mineral Springs 28108	59	15	3	X					X		89,563	3,034	92,597	0	26,540	0	24,000	4,096	25,115	79,751
Oakland	Mrs. Evelyn Broome, P. O. Box 668, Monroe 28110	50	5	8.1.5					X	X		124,130	6,618	130,748	62,000	40,405	0	24,202	3,953	19,691	88,251
Olive Branch	Roy Broome, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	11	4	4	X					X		24,509	998	25,507	0	7,900	0	0	881	17,330	26,111
Philadelphia	Miss Judy Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	28	25	3						X		79,909	4,561	84,470	0	23,870	0	0	3,005	31,184	58,059
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. McClain Godwin, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	45	1	1	X					X		57,499	10,743	68,242	99,000	15,540	186,044	8,580	2,530	13,485	226,179
Providence	Ruby Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw 28173	30			X					X		23,935	0	23,935	0	8,580	0	3,063	290	7,500	19,433
Roanoke	Melvin Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	22	6	5				X		X		36,108	0	36,108	0	11,400	0	0	1,442	18,998	31,840
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Violet Starnes, Rt. 10, Box 759, Monroe 28110	58	10	2	X					X		48,502	287	48,789	0	16,950	0	0	1,192	21,579	39,721

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1981

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Mr. C. A. Hyatt, Jr.

Address: Route 2, Box 350 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
Sardis	Mrs. Vic Earnhardt, Indian Trail 28079	0	13.3	0					X	X		67,995	0	67,995	0	11,033	0	0	4,260	8,352	23,645
Secrest Grove	Mike Clevenger, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	47									X	38,802	1,825	40,627	0	14,320	0	0	1,135	12,168	27,623
Shiloh	Blake Hudson, Rt. 9, Rolling Hills Drive Monroe 28110	50	16.7	2.5	X					X		111,981	1,931	113,912	0	26,685	0	0	4,018	49,500	80,203
Sunset Park	D. W. Price, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110	85	5	.3					X	X		62,536	19,769	82,305	0	45,204	3,108	5,391	2,565	18,940	75,208
Sutton Park	Mrs. Doyle Martin, 308 Richardson St. Monroe 28110	28	20	1.3	X					X		47,620	23	47,643	0	17,205	0	1,104	2,020	20,315	40,644
Trinity	Mrs. Harry Garwood, 502 Talleyrand Ave. Monroe 28110	49	5	5	X						X	43,416	0	43,416	0	15,240	0	21,553	587	6,623	44,003
Union	Max F. Parker, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110									X		19,079	431	19,510	0	4,889	0	1,380	484	4,998	11,751
Union Grove	Dwight Traywick, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		.08	.02						X		37,084	387	37,471	0	14,343	0	0	2,485	7,036	23,864
Waxhaw	Mrs. Harold Clawson, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	50	3	1	X					X		47,702	0	47,702	0	15,385	11,665	6,235	1,495	10,325	45,105
West Monroe	Theodore Crooke, 1202 Onset Place, Monroe 28110	172	2.16	.87				X		X		127,320	2,497	129,817	0	26,620	2,682	59,037	3,254	20,954	112,547
Wingate	R. W. MacDonald, Box 572, Wingate 28174		12.3	1.4					X	X		146,225	61,140	207,365	0	33,400	0	17,300	3,000	20,110	173,810
	TOTALS:											3,446,053	182,785	3,628,837	230,800	1,111,649	590,233	359,717	123,902	1,056,102	3,238,606

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — **YEAR ENDING** September 30 1961 (Month & Day)

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Mrs. William L. Griffin
Address: Route 4, Box 731, City: Monroe, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	134 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	135 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Cooperative Program	138 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	139 Designated: State missions	140 Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	141 Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	142 Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	143 Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	144 Designated: SB Hospitals	145 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	146 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	147 Total other mission cause expenditures	148 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Richard Austin, Rt. 7, Box 554, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	800	500	541	873	1,578	0	1,000	250	250	3,821	8,813	9,613
Austin Grove	Mott E. Simpson, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	6,105	3,000	2,000	1,333	3,009	2,500	2,500	350	0	2,673	17,365	23,470
Benton Heights	Pauline Graham, 305 King St., Monroe 28110	0	0	0	4,870	600	0	862	1,503	0	0	0	0	1,125	4,090	8,960
Benton's Cross Roads	Olin C. Trull, Rt. 9, Box 548, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	9,450	825	1,686	1,663	6,887	0	215	0	0	2,623	13,899	23,349
Bethel	Mrs. Ted Hargett, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	760	200	30	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	295	1,055
Calvary	Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe 28110	0	0	0	3,332	833	129	246	995	0	20	0	0	0	2,223	5,555
Centerview	Mrs. Gail G. Knight, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	0	85	85	400	200	88	155	918	0	0	0	0	132	1,493	1,978
Central	Mrs. Jean H. Helms, Rt. 10, Box 393-B, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	1,000	1,000	500	500	1,000	0	0	0	0	8,927	11,927	12,927
Corinth	Lorraine W. Helms, Rt. 10, Box 3744, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	300	180	0	50	250	0	50	50	0	1,840	2,420	2,720
Ebenezer	Mrs. Ted Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	3,466	1,364	200	397	846	0	0	0	0	342	3,149	6,615
Emmanuel	Lucille Brewer, 4700 Stallings Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euto	Mrs. Faye S. Hinson, Rt. 2, Box 232-C, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	2,484	745	231	285	300	0	237	0	0	0	1,798	4,282
Fairfield	Mrs. Virginia Sanders, Rt. 4, Box 94, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	764	262	56	105	242	0	0	0	0	226	891	1,655
Faith	Mrs. PaHi Shelton, 250 Plyler Rd., Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	100	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	300
Faulks	Mrs. Bedford Deese, Rt. 1, Box 390, Wingate 28174	0	0	0	4,864	1,422	326	1,118	981	300	0	0	0	0	4,147	9,011
Fellowship	Mrs. Vivian Yow, Rt. 4, Box 839, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Forest Hills	Miss Bonnie Watts, 159 Hewey Bottoms Rd., Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	100	100	100	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	230	330
Friendly	Mrs. Barbara York, Rt. 1, Box 870, Indian Trail 28079	500	0	500	1,000	440	0	91	63	0	175	0	0	1,179	1,948	3,448
Hamilton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Philip Kiker, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	2,463	1,010	583	802	2,407	0	0	0	0	720	4,522	6,986
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Betty Smith, 3308 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd. Matthews 28105	0	0	0	4,007	1,717	85	411	1,200	0	0	0	0	126	3,539	7,546
Hermon	Mrs. Brice McCain, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	0	1,026	360	120	514	1,639	0	0	0	0	1,549	4,182	5,208
Hillcrest	Mrs. Marvin Rowell, Rt. 1, Box 596, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	300	0	0	527	200	0	200	200	200	400	2,027	2,327
Hopewell	Jim B. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	2,557	500	324	1,002	2,118	300	150	200	125	900	5,619	8,176
Howie	Vickie Deese, Rt. 4, Box 136, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	0	275	150	0	125	61	0	0	0	0	61	397	672
Indian Trail, First	Mrs. W. F. (Elaine) Richardson, Rt. 8, Box 893 Monroe 28110	0	0	0	800	200	0	945	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,145	2,945

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Mrs. William L. Griffin
Address: Route 4, Box 731 — City: Monroe — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
King Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Ledford, Box 344, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	0	3,831	950	355	405	902	0	0	0	0	0	2,612	6,443
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Frances Hecter, Box 181, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	300	300	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	740	1,040
Lee Park	Mrs. Jim B. Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110	0	0	0	689	480	0	990	982	0	150	125	150	200	3,077	3,766
Macedonia	Mrs. W. L. Griffin, Rt. 4, Box 731, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	3,437	400	500	529	1,362	0	0	0	0	490	3,281	6,718
Marshville	Mrs. J. J. Griffin, Box 4502, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	18,829	645	683	1,173	3,864	0	0	0	0	80	6,445	25,273
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Ray Phillips, Rt. 2, Box 1800, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	0	1,065	300	23	26	795	0	0	0	0	904	2,048	3,113
Midway	Mrs. Grace Tarlton, Rt. 3, Box 217, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	1,800	550	802	1,086	1,386	0	0	0	0	0	3,824	5,624
Mill Creek	Miss Anita Stegall, Rt. 2, Box 712, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	2,250	575	464	1,264	1,613	0	0	0	0	0	3,916	6,166
Monroe, First	Charles Bivens, 1012 Calhoun St., Monroe 28110	0	0	0	31,441	2,200	3,365	3,056	7,745	2,500	0	0	0	0	18,866	50,307
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Johnny Tomberlin, Rt. 1, Box 254B, Pageland, S. C. 29728	0	0	0	2,404	981	460	700	920	0	0	0	0	0	3,061	5,465
Mount Harmony	Mrs. Lorena Rogers, 5025 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	5,232	1,000	243	852	1,057	500	0	0	0	4,550	8,202	13,434
Mount Olive	David Billingsley, Rt. 2, Box 2181, Peachland 28133	0	0	0	350	100	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	479
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Mary Ann Rape, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	555	440	436	395	2,025	0	0	0	0	0	3,296	3,851
Mount Zion	Mrs. Karen Baker, Rt. 4, Box 430, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	2,655	2,117	2,655	1,078	1,078	0	0	0	0	0	6,988	9,583
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Earl Rape, Rt. 1, Box 680, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	2,340	780	750	1,271	3,200	0	60	0	0	477	6,538	8,878
New Hope	Mrs. Eula Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	2,189	563	0	48	305	0	0	0	0	28	944	3,133
New Salem	Mrs. Brooks Helms, Rt. 6, Box 585-C, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	4,192	1,805	300	0	1,231	0	0	0	0	0	3,336	7,528
Oak Grove	Mrs. Barbara Moore, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	0	737	737	10,833	2,496	1,200	1,210	3,100	0	0	0	0	0	8,006	19,576
Oakland	Mrs. Claudette Kay, Rt. 7, Box 113, Monroe 28110	0	675	675	6,550	800	1,087	1,243	3,193	0	0	0	0	7,379	13,702	20,927
Olive Branch	Henry Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	541	515	1,470	798	1,253	0	0	0	0	991	5,027	5,568
Philadelphia	Mrs. Sue O. Mangum, 901 Cedar St., Pageland, S. C. 29728	0	0	0	19,170	2,300	724	790	1,006	0	0	0	0	256	5,076	24,246
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. J. Mitchell Horne, Rt. 2, Box 194-B, Marshville 28103	0	200	200	1,295	200	73	209	643	50	0	0	0	50	1,225	2,720
Providence	Ruby Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	400	400
Roanoke	Mrs. Lillie Mae Gordon, Rt. 3, Box 804, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	1,452	1,400	166	330	800	0	120	0	0	0	2,816	4,268
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Phyllis T. Rorie, Rt. 5, Box 722, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	4,584	817	212	565	925	0	0	0	0	0	2,519	7,103

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Mrs. William L. Griffin
Address: Route 4, Box 731 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	134 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	135 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Cooperative Program	138 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	139 Designated, State missions	140 Designated, SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	141 Designated, SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	142 Designated, SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	143 Designated, SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	144 Designated, SB Hospitals	145 Designated, SB Homes for the aged	146 Designated, All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	147 Total other mission cause expenditures	148 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Sardis	Mrs. Judy Richardson, 270 Oakwood Lane, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	2,021	1,126	1,867	964	4,006	0	0	0	0	1,034	8,497	17,518
Secrest Grove	Joyce Polk, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	500	50	0	4,725	5,275	5,525
Shiloh	Mrs. Walter Dickens, Rt. 9, Box 142, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	14,902	2,500	1,296	1,601	4,502	0	0	0	0	3,802	13,791	28,696
Sunset Park	Mrs. B. C. Plyler, Rt. 1, Box 267-B, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	1,362	475	0	255	532	0	0	0	0	4,472	5,734	7,096
Sutton Park	Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1, Box 551, Wingate 28174	0	0	0	7,950	672	324	736	1,274	0	0	0	0	366	3,329	11,279
Trinity	Mrs. Don Byrum, 1710 Sells St., Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	300	648	0	536	0	300	300	300	0	2,384	2,384
Union	Mrs. Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	400	100	0	165	430	0	0	0	0	0	695	1,095
Union Grove	Mrs. Pat R. Little, Rt. 4, Box 119, Marshville 28103	0	250	250	2,200	500	364	715	1,368	0	0	0	0	1,304	4,251	6,701
Waxhaw	Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	0	1,233	400	34	75	446	0	300	100	100	536	1,991	3,224
West Monroe	Mrs. Mildred Humbles, Rt. 1, Box 810, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	2,500	1,000	700	588	3,008	0	0	0	0	94	5,490	7,990
Wingate	Mrs. Helen Helms, Rt. 1, Box 100, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	19,525	1,500	1,260	1,590	4,550	1,500	1,000	0	0	4,500	15,900	34,425
	TOTALS:	500	1947	2447	237,600	62,702	29,789	36,851	86,619	7,650	6,977	1625	1125	62,922	280,719	520,260

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30 1981 (Month & Day)

Union Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. B. C. Beal, Jr.

Address: Route 1, Box 165 City: Waxhaw State: North Carolina Zip: 28173

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church type missions started during the year	29 No. church type missions currently operating	30 No. other type missions started during the year	31 No. other type missions currently operating	32 No. Non-Sunday School Members	33 Christian day school enrolment	34 ($) Anne Armstrong Offering	35 No. of adult Sunday school classes	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 Number of revivals	38 No. of Spanish Sunday School classes	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. of persons who served in a missions evangelism project	41 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y N Yes No: Library	42 Deacon F M P	43 S S Lead Prep Week	44 Bapt Jun Ch Study	45 Auto data processing	46 Bapt Sem Col Day	47 Minutes microfilmed	48 Evangelism committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 Brotherhood Lead Week	51 Seminary study	52 Christian Life Comm	53 State paper in budget
Antioch	John Rushing, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	8	0	837	6	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Austin Grove	Earl James, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	0	10	0	1,333	9	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Benton Heights	Herb Humphries, 1209 Dove St., Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	15	0	1,503	6	N	3	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Benton's Cross Roads	Heath Helms, 120 Ridge Rd., Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	0	50	0	1,663	18	N	2	0	1	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Bethel	Roger Funderburk, Box 278, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Calvary	Kenneth Batson, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	10	0	245	4	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Centerview	Charles Clontz, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	0	1	0	155	5	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Central	J. W. Alexander, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	4	B	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Corinth	Floyd A. Helms, Rt. 10, Box 3744, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	20	0	50	0	N	2	0	0	0	N	N							Y				
Ebenezer	Wendell Stegall, Rt. 7, Box 144, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	2	0	397	4	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Emmanuel	Levon Price, Rt. 1, Box 930, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Euto	Terry Brooks, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	0	6	0	285	5	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Fairfield	Larry Stinson, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	0	6	0	105	2	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Faith	Buren Price, 641 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Faulks	Joel Smith, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	0	2	0	0	24	0	973	10	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Fellowship	Scott Yow, Sr., Rt. 4, Box 859, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	R	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Forest Hills	None	0	0	0	0	4	0		1	R	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Friendly	Jerry Price, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	1	0	91	6	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Hamilton's Cross Roads	Fred Moore, Box 3807, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	0	13	0	802	8	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Hartis Grove	James E. Moore, 4609 Blanchard Circle, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	20	0	411	5	N	2	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Hermon	Barry Joyner, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	0	0	23	0	514	3	N	1	0	1	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Hillcrest	Roger Haigler, Rt. 1, Box 366-C, Midland 28107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	3	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Hopewell	Jimmy W. Duncan, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	0		0	1,002	8	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Howie	Jesse Wilson, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	0	0	5	0	125	2	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Indian Trail, First	Bill Boyd, 5803 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	24	0	945	7	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1981

Union Baptist Association
State: North Carolina
Moderator: Rev. B. C. Beal, Jr.
Address: Route 1, Box 165 — City: Waxhaw — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28173

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other type missions started during the year	31 No. other type missions currently operating	32 No. Non-Sunday School Members	33 Christian day school enrollment	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of adult Sunday school classes	36 N= none TV= TV R= radio B= both	37 Number of revivals	38 No. of Spanish Sunday School classes	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. of persons who served in a missions evangelism project	41 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y - Yes N - No: Library	42 Deacon F.M.P	43 S.S. Lead Prep. Week	44 Baptist Joint Committee Study	45 Auto. data processing	46 Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	47 Minutes microfilmed	48 Evangelism committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 Brotherhood Lead Week	51 Seminary study	52 Christian Life Comm	53 State paper in budget
King Memorial	Robert Parker, Box 226, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	0	0	6	0	405	4	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Lanes Creek	Donny Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	2	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Lee Park	Donald Martin, 206 Red Latern Rd., Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	0	18	0	890	6	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Macedonia	Gerald Mangum, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0		0	529	4	R	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Marshville	Tom Rushing, Box 81, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	0	8	0	1,173	10	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Mary Elizabeth	Kenneth Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	0	0	12	0	26	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Midway	Earl Underwood, Rt. 1, Box 630, Wingate 28174	0	0	0	0	3	0	1,086	4	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Mill Creek	J. Hugh Helms, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,222	6	N	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Monroe, First	R. G. Austin, Sr., 310 E. Houston St., Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	20	0	2,644	10	R	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Mount Moriah	Lyndon Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728	0	0	0	0	12	0	700	4	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Mount Harmony	T. H. Sustar, 14417 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	12	0	230	10	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Mount Olive	Ronald Mills, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Mount Pleasant	Lowell Belk, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	24	0	395	4	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Mount Zion	Ney Rape, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	15	0	1,059	5	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mountain Springs	William H. Nash, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	16	0	1,200	9	N	1	0	0	?	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
New Hope	Lane Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	0	4	0	48	6	N	?	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
New Salem	Marvin Harrington, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0		0			N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Oak Grove	Donald Godfrey, Box 144, Mineral Springs 28108	0	0	0	1	18	0	1,210	4	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Oakland	Jerry Carnes, 1617 Secrest Short Cut Rd., Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	36	0	1,234	6	R	1	0	0	0	Y		N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Olive Branch	James Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	0	7	0	796	4	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Philadelphia	Bill Simpson, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	0	20	0	790	10	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Pleasant Hill	Ronald Little, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	5	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Providence	James Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	2	N	3	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Roanoke	Johnny Coble, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	2	0	330	4	N	2	0	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Sandy Ridge	Charlie Knight, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	7	0	565	6	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1981

Union Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

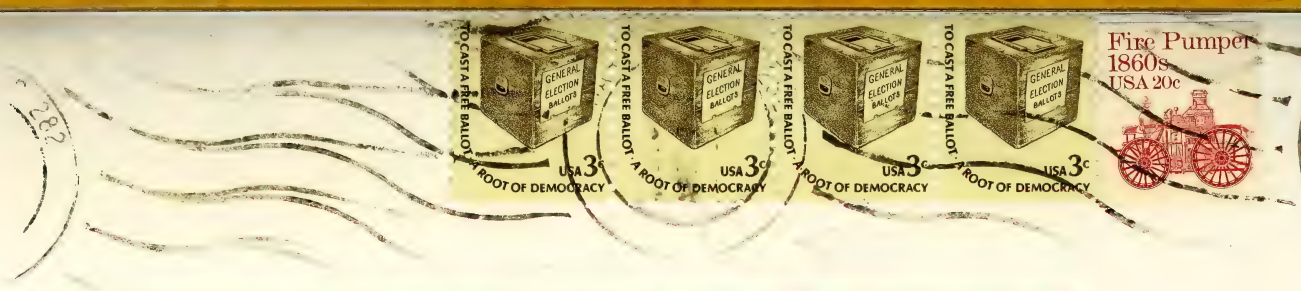
Moderator: Rev. B. C. Beal, Jr.

Address: Route 1, Box 165 — City: Waxhaw — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28173

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church type missions started during the year	29 No. church type missions currently operating	30 No. other type missions started during the year	31 No. other type missions currently operating	32 Sun. Night Services or Others	33 Christian day school enrolment	34 ($) Anne Armstrong Offering	35 No. of adult Sunday school classes	36 N - none TV - TV R - radio B - both	37 Number of revivals	38 No. of Spanish Sunday School classes	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. of persons who signed decision/commitment cards at evangelism project	41 Library	42 Deacon F M P	43 S. S. Lead Prep Week	44 Baptism Study Month	45 Auto. data processing	46 Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	47 Minutes microfilmed	48 Evangelism committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 Brotherhood Lead Week	51 Seminary study	52 Christian Life Comm.	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y N										Yes No		
Sardis	Ben Walters, 315 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	0	26	0		10	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Secrest Grove	Lester Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	4	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Shiloh	Reid Barnette, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	6	0	1,691	9	N	3	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Sunset Park	J. W. Broom, 1305 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	18	46	255	5	R	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Sutton Park	None	0	0	0	0	11	0	736	6	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Trinity	Wildred Starnes, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Union	Harold Smith, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110								3	N	1				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Union Grove	Parks Nance, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	0	0	0	715	5	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Waxhaw	Larry Bigham, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	4	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
West Monroe	Bobby Parker, 1405 Southwood Place, Monroe 28110	1	0	0	0	40	0	588	7	R	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Wingate	Jerry L. Surratt, Box 487, Wingate 28174	0	0	0	0	22	0	1,590	11	N		0	0	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	TOTALS:	1	2	0	1	745	46	33,878	315		95	0	3	4													

NOTES

NOTES



FROM

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P. O. Box 596
MONROE, N. C. 28110

PARCEL POST
CONTENTS: MERCHANDISE
RETURN REQUESTED

TO

LIBRARY RATE

MR. JOHN R. WOODARD, DIRECTOR
BAPTIST HISTORICAL COLLECTION
P. O. BOX 777, REYNOLDS STATION
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C. 27106

Photo by Bill Taylor, Montgomery, Alabama BHM & PUB

B
206.9756
M66un

UNION
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Monroe, North Carolina
1982

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

1981-1982

Held With

LEE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1982

SUTTON PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
October 27, 1982

Next Session
Will Be Held With

OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 25, 1983

CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1983

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory:
Brotherhood Officers 5
Church Training Officers 4
General Officers 4
Pastors 5
Sunday School Officers 4
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 5
Clerk Recognition 8
Church Groups 8
Constitution and By-Laws 9
Executive Committee, Representatives on 17
Historical Tables 19
Map ..... Center of Book
Memorials 23
Messengers to Annual Association 24
Ministers Belonging to Our Association:
Licensed 27
Licensed During Year 28
Ordained, but not Serving as Pastors 27
Ordained During Year 28
Proceedings, 1982 Annual Session 28
Program, One Hundred Twenty-Eighth Annual Session 33
Report Section:
American Bible Society 35
Annuity Board 35
Baptist Foundation 37
Baptist Homes, Inc. 37
Biblical Recorder 38
Brotherhood 39
Children's Homes 39
Christian Action League 40
Christian Higher Education 42
Church Training 43
Committee on Committees 44
Director of Missions 45
Evangelism 47
Executive Committee 48
Finance:
Budget 52
Contributions to Associational Missions 53
Contributions to Building Fund 54
Contributions to Emmanuel Building Fund 54
Treasurer's Report 55
General Board 56
Historian's Report (Historical Events) 57
Hospital 58
Job Description for Secretary 51
Music 59

New Pastors 60
Nominating Committee 60
Ordination Committee 61
Prison Ministries 62
Resolutions 62
Stewardship 63
Sunday School 65
Time, Place, Preacher 66
Trustees 66
Woman's Missionary Union 66
Statistical Tables A-1

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Office: 283-8383 200 Tomberlin Street
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 596, Monroe, North Carolina 28110

Director of Missions ..... Ellis L. Marks, Box 596, Monroe
Moderator ..... Robert Howard, Rt. 4, Box 28, Marshville
Vice Moderator ..... George Gouge, Rt. 2, Monroe

GENERAL OFFICERS

Clerk ..... Mrs. Logan Tucker, Rt. 7, Monroe
Treasurer ..... Mr. Buford Griffin
Historian ..... Mr. W. Lee Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville
Music Director ..... Mrs. Robert Howard, Rt. 4, Box 28, Marshville
Church Media Center ..... Mrs. Byrns Coleman, Wingate
General Board Member ..... Mr. Henry Gaye, Rt. 3, Marshville

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Rev. Don Austin
Associate Director ..... Dr. Roy Ford
VBS Director ..... Mrs. Tom Ward
Associate VBS Director ..... Mrs. Robert Latta
Music Director ..... Mrs. Robert Howard
Adult Leader ..... Rev. Donald Ray Helms
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Lamar Price
Youth Leader ..... Rev. Leon Whitley
Children's Leaders:
Older Children ..... Mrs. James Black
Younger Children ..... Mrs. Donald Ray Helms
Pre-School Children ..... Mrs. Ed Cooke
Director of work with Special Children ..... Mrs. J. Robert Walker

CHURCH GROUPS

I ..... Mrs. Eunice Baker
II ..... Mr. Raeford Lee
III ..... Mrs. Donnie Gamble
IV ..... Mrs. Dwight Simpson
V ..... Mr. Frank Crump
VI ..... Mrs. L. J. Gann
VII ..... Mrs. Albert Funderburke

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... Mr. Wendell T. Price
Associate Director
Adult Director
Youth Director ..... Rev. Eddie Jarvis
Children's Director ..... Mr. John Smith
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. David Wilson

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Mr. Gene Williams
Baptist Men's Leader ..... Mr. Benny Greene
RA Leader ..... Mr. Herbert Spurlock

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

WMU Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Jim B. Price
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Eugene Morgan
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Gene Simpson
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Thomas Rollins
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Richard Simpson
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. James Coppedge
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Thomas Keels
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Wayne Duncan
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. James F. Rushing
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. C. G. Davis
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Gary Stegall
Assistant Director ..... Miss Judy Williams
Mission Study Director ..... Mrs. Ellis Marks
Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Charles Hoover
Mission Action Assistant ..... Mrs. Thomas Weeks
Mission Support Director ..... Mrs. Floyd Helms
Enlistment/Enlargement Director ..... Mrs. Ronnie Middlebrook
Members-at-Large ..... Mrs. John A. Bivens
Mrs. J. Howard Williams
Mrs. Carl Parker
Mary Blair Scholarship Committee ..... Miss Mamie Brewer
Mrs. Carlton Tyson
Mrs. Ethel Sustar
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Flay Funderburk, Chairman
Mrs. Earl Rape
Mrs. Henry Gaye

PASTORS OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCH—NAME AND ADDRESS	PHONE NO.
Antioch—George Gouge	
Rt. 2, Box 572A, Monroe 28110	753-4072
Austin Grove—Robert Howard	(O) 624-2929
Rt. 4, Box 28, Marshville 28103	(H) 624-6226
Benton Heights—Kenneth Lida	(O) 283-5540
Rt. 9, Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110	(H) 283-4083
Benton's Cross Roads—	(O) 753-1291
	753-4413
Bethel—Ricky Anderson	(O) 624-6776
Box 2213, Marshville 28103	(H) 624-5446
Calvary—R. P. Yow	(O) 283-2677
4022 Price Short Cut Lane, Monroe 28110	(H) 283-5803

Centerview—Mickey W. Carnes
Rt. 1, Wingate 28174 624-2805
Central—J. A. Rogers
4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105 821-9848
Corinth—Steve Jacks
2919 Doster Rd., Monroe 28110 283-5764
Ebenezer—Robert F. Toney
Rt. 9, Box 740, Monroe 28110 289-2632
Emmanuel—L. E. Funderburk
Rt. 2, Box 238C, Indian Trail 38079 882-3342
Euto—Kenneth D. Helm, Jr.
4713 Benridge Lane, Matthews 28105 542-7620
Fairfield—
Faith—Vern T. Helms (O) 882-2019
1005 Charlotte Ave., Monroe (H) 283-1448
Faulks—Bobby Martin (O) 233-4488
Rt. 4, Box 246B, Marshville 28103 (H) 233-5265
Fellowship—Raymond Price
Rt. 1, Box 1016, Indian Trail 28079 882-1776
Forest Hills—O. L. Yeargin
416 Hill St., Monroe 28110 283-2849
Friendly—
Hamilton's Cross Roads—Thomas Ward (O) 624-5364
Rt. 4, Marshville 28103 (H) 624-5169
Hartis Grove—Carl E. Sizemore (O) 821-8191
4224 Blanchard Circle, Matthews 28105 (H) 821-7755
Hermon—W. L. Hollar
Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173 843-3136
Hillcrest—Donald K. Lisk
Rt. 7, Box 785, Monroe 28110 283-4086
Hopewell—Gene Hopkins (O) 753-1084
Rt. 7, Monroe 28110 (H) 753-4497
Howie—C. E. Sigmon
Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173 843-3785
Indian Trail, First—Earl Sossamon (O) 882-1005
Box 266, Indian Trail 28079 (H) 882-1553
King Memorial—Sam Stevenson (O) 843-3923
Box 388, Waxhaw 28173 (H) 843-3415
Lanes Creek—Donald Gamble
1402 Lakeview Dr., Monroe 28110 289-2633
Lee Park—Robert T. Byrd
204 Tomberlin St., Monroe 28110 289-4674
Macedonia—Robert Latta (O) 289-6832
1024 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110 (H) 283-4052
Marshville—W. L. Culbertson (O) 624-2710
Box 4702, Marshville 28103 (H) 624-5383
Mary Elizabeth—
Midway—Tony Owens
Rt. 1, Box 585, Austin-Chaney Rd., Wingate 28174 233-4737
Mill Creek—Wayne Slaton
Rt. 2, Monroe 28110 283-8889

Monroe, First—Byrns Coleman	(O)	283-8534
407 Faculty Dr., Wingate 28174	(H)	233-4538
Mount Harmony—David Wilson	(O)	847-9068
4001 Sussex Ave., Charlotte 28210	(H)	552-0751
Mount Moriah—		
Mount Olive—C. B. Hunnicutt		
Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		624-2206
Mount Pleasant—James F. Hartis		
2517 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110		764-7379
Mount Zion—Jack Watts		
2505 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28110		764-3613
Mountain Springs—Phillip M. McLean		
Rt. 1, Box 650, Monroe 28110		764-9338
New Hope—Lamar Price		
Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		385-9454
New Salem—William W. Gandy	(O)	289-1676
2915 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110	(H)	283-2228
Oak Grove—B. C. Beal, Jr.		
Rt. 1, Box 165, Waxhaw 28173		283-6419
Oakland—Stuart Johnson	(O)	283-5656
3508 Price Shortcut Lane, Monroe 28110	(H)	289-8211
Olive Branch—Clegg Allen		
Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		385-9246
Philadelphia—John D. Crain	(O)	624-5121
Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	(H)	624-6171
Pleasant Hill—William J. Taylor	(O)	385-9119
894 Red Fox Lane, Concord 28025		788-1537
Providence—Allen H. Brigman		
Rt. 3, Box 16, Waxhaw 28173		843-2437
Roanoke—D. C. Sullivan		
Rt. 9, Monroe 28110		283-1707
Sandy Ridge—	(O)	764-3861
Sardis—Don Austin	(O)	882-2982
705 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079	(H)	882-2634
Secrest Grove—Wilborn Merck		
4124 Weddington Rd., Monroe 28110		289-5725
Shiloh—John A. Grant	(O)	283-4451
Rt. 8, Box 208, Monroe 28110	(H)	283-8666
Sunset Park—William H. Bratton	(O)	283-2414
Rt. 10, Box 313, Monroe 28110	(H)	283-1421
Sutton Park—R. D. Byrd	(O)	283-4441
1903 Walkup Ave., Monroe 28110	(H)	289-2878
Trinity—Albert Hinson	(O)	289-4194
Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	(H)	764-3072
Union—Leonard Horne		
Rt. 1, Monroe 28110		764-7289
Union Grove—Eddie Jarvis	(O)	624-2884
Rt. 4, Box 144, Marshville 28103	(H)	624-5791
Waxhaw—R. J. Pressley		
Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173		843-2332

West Monroe—Carl F. Mintz	(O)	283-2532
1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe 28110	(H)	283-5887
Wingate—Roy N. Ford, Jr.	(O)	233-4418
Box 385, Wingate 28174	(H)	233-4412

CLERK RECOGNITION

(serving 5 years or more)

Hopewell—Mr. Jim B. Price 24
Hillcrest—Mrs. Marvin Rowell 23
Calvary—Mr. Elias Charo 22
Bethel—Mrs. Ted Hargett 18
Shiloh—Mrs. Walter Dickens 18
Olive Branch—Mr. Henry Napier 13
Wingate—Mrs. Helen Helms 12
King Memorial—Mrs. Ruth Ledford 12
West Monroe—Mrs. Mildred Humbles 11
Sunset Park—Mrs. B. C. Plyler 10
Mount Zion—Mrs. Karen Baker 9
Marshville—Mrs. J. J. Griffin 9
Waxhaw—Mrs. Roy Godfrey 9
Mountain Springs—Mrs. Earl Rape 8
Indian Trail, First—Mrs. W. F. Richardson 8
Hartis Grove—Mrs. Betty Smith 7
Howie—Miss Vickie Deese 7
Monroe, First—Mr. Charles Bivens 7
Fairfield—Mrs. Virginia Sanders 6
Lanes Creek—Mrs. Frances Heeter 6
Sutton Park—Mr. Wayne Tomberlin 6

CHURCH GROUPS

(For Entertaining Annual Meeting of Association)

GROUP I: Austin Grove, Bethel, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Lanes Creek, Marshville, Olive Branch, Union Grove
GROUP II: Centerview, Faulks, Mount Moriah, Mount Olive, Mountain Springs, Philadelphia, Union, Wingate
GROUP III: Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, Euto, Hopewell, Midway, Mill Creek, New Hope, Pleasant Hill, Trinity
GROUP IV: Lee Park, Macedonia, Monroe, First; Mount Pleasant, Mount Zion, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, Sutton Park
GROUP V: Benton Heights, Calvary, *Corinth, Forest Hills, Howie, Mary Elizabeth, *Oak Grove, Roanoke, West Monroe
GROUP VI: Ebenezer, Faith, Friendly, Hillcrest, Indian Trail, New Salem, Secrest Grove, Shiloh, Emmanuel
GROUP VII: Central, Hartis Grove, Hermon, King Memorial, Mount Harmony, Providence, Sardis, Waxhaw, Fellowship

*Where 1983 Annual Session will be held

Constitution of the Union Baptist Association

ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and to encourage them in the support of the Cooperative Program of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

The Association in annual or special session shall be composed of the pastors of the churches in addition to duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to three messengers, and for each additional 100 members or major fraction (51 or more) thereof, one additional messenger. No churches shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers.

ARTICLE IV—AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article IX of this Constitution, and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association one year prior to the annual meeting when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half the churches shall constitute a quorum, and decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association, or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation to support the objects of this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Executive Committee to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be neccessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE V—OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual session and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

The term of the Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer. If for any reason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice-Moderator shall become Moderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice-Moderator, the Associational Council shall present to the Executive Committee a nomination of the person to complete the unexpired term of Vice-Moderator. This person shall assume the position of Vice-Moderator after the approval of the Executive Committee.

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of a committee determined by the Executive Committee, and subject of the approval of the vote of the Executive Committee. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VI—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missio-

nary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, together with the Pastor and a layman from each church, and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between regular sessions. Members representing one-fourth of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum. It shall submit a full report of the work or activities of the Association at each annual session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work. Any vacancy of whatsoever nature occurring between sessions of the Association may be filled by the Executive Committee. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place suggested in the annual calendar of activities.

ARTICLE VII—ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and Chairmen of the Finance and New Church Committees, and two laymen from the Executive Committee. The General Board Member from our Association shall be ex-officio member of the Associational Council.

The Vice-Moderator shall be Chairman of this Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Committee. The chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Committee a report of its work.

The Council is responsible for the supervision of the Director of Missions and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the Calendar Year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII—TRUSTEES

The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement, and disposal of Associational property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Associational authorizing such action: neither shall they have any control over the use of the Associational property except by vote of the Association.

ARTICLE IX—NEW CHURCH COMMITTEE

The New Church Committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant: and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Annual Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of

the Association for the period of at least one year. During this one year period the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of the year, the New Church Committee shall make further recommendations to the annual Associational meeting concerning the applicant's request.

The Committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the co-operation of the Executive Committee conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the need.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Executive Committee, recommend to the Annual Association the purchase of such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

ARTICLE X—PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to "Robert's Rules of Order," where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment or amendments have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken and referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE XII—ADOPTION

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

By-Laws

ARTICLE 1—Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meetings.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE 2—Opening

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3—Order of Business

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 4—Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church letter shall reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 5—Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall also appoint a five-member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days following the annual meeting in which he is elected.

ARTICLE 6—Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association or Executive Committee minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the annual session. The necessary forms and letters shall be mailed to the clerks of the affiliated churches 30 days prior to the date of each annual session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 7—Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association and disburse them according to order and present a written report of the same to the annual session of the Association. A report shall be submitted to the Associational office the first of each month, for publication. Reports shall also be made to the Chairman of the Finance and Executive Committees prior to each regularly scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee and such other reports as the Association or Executive Committee may request. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 8—Auditor

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 9—Sunday School

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School Program of the Association.

ARTICLE 10—Church Training

The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training Program.

ARTICLE 11—Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director. The Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Woman's Missionary Union Director.

ARTICLE 12—Music

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associational Music Director.

ARTICLE 13—Evangelism

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Evangelism Director.

ARTICLE 14—Historian

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918 when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Associational Office, or the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 15—Revenue

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary program and other activities of the Association shall

be on a total membership basis and in such amount as may be approved by the Association from year to year.

ARTICLE 16—Salaries

Salaries of any employee shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE 17—Committee on Constitution and By-Laws

It shall be the duty of this Committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution or By-Laws.

ARTICLE 18—Finance Committee

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the finance program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee from time to time. They shall also submit to the Executive Committee prior to each annual session of the Association a budget, giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for the same period. The Treasurer of the Association shall be a member of this Committee.

ARTICLE 19—Program Committee

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, Music Director, and pastors of the host churches: and they shall plan and present the program, in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 20—Committee on Committees

The duty of this Committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees on Resolutions; Time, Place, Preacher; and any other committees authorized unless otherwise provided for.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Constitution and By-Laws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Good Government, Ministers Retirement, New Church, Ordination, Program, Race Relations, Radio and Television and Nominating. This Committee must not succeed itself and should be composed of five members from different churches automatically dissolved following the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE 21—Trustees

The Association shall elect at least six members to serve as Trustees: their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each

year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 22—New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall be composed of six members serving three-year terms, with one-third expiring annually. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 23—Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution.

ARTICLE 24—Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members-four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 25—Visitors

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26—Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a majority vote, provided that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at a previous meeting and has been referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation. All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they were adopted. No resolution adopted by this Association shall become a part of these By-Laws.

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Antioch—John Rushing, Rt. 2, Box 156, Monroe 28110
Austin Grove—Bryant Griffin, Rt. 4, Box 3, Marshville 28103
Benton Heights—
Benton's Cross Roads—Leonard Gordon, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110
Bethel—Eddie Pressley, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Calvary—Ronald Medlin, 1027 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110
Centerview—Graham Griffin, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103
Central—
Corinth—Aubrey Helms, 2722 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe 28110
Ebenezer—Wendell Stegall, Rt. 7, Box 144, Monroe 28110
Emmanuel—Bill Carpenter, 3725 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., Matthews 28105
Euto—W. Lee Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Fairfield—Larry Stinson, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Faith—
Faulks—Heath Baker, Rt. 1, Box 415, Wingate 28174
Fellowship—Rev. Orville Threatt, P.O. Box 133, Wingate 28174
Forest Hills—
Friendly—Louie Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079
Hamilton's Cross Roads—Fred Moore, Box 3807, Marshville 28103
Hartis Grove—Bill Monroe, Indian Trail 28079
Hermon—Arthur Taber, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173
Hillcrest—
Hopewell—W. T. Duncan, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110
Howie—
Indian Trail, First—Walter Byrum, 837 Fairview Rd., Indian Trail 28079
King Memorial—
Lanes Creek—Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133
Lee Park—Lee Autry, Alda Dr., Monroe 28110
Macedonia—Lex Funderburk, 306 Westover Dr., Monroe 28110
Marshville—Jim Tucker, 113 E. Union St., Marshville 28103
Mary Elizabeth—Ezell Starnes, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173
Midway—T. Frank Stegall, Rt. 3, Olive Branch Rd., Monroe 28110
Mill Creek—Roscoe Thomas, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079
Monroe, First—J. H. Williams, 715 S. Hayne St., Monroe 28110
Mount Harmony—Homer Vickery, 5325 Stevens Mill Rd., Matthews 28105
Mount Moriah—Everette Mills, Rt. 1, Box 254, Pageland, S.C. 29728
Mount Olive—Woodrow Griffin, Rt. 3, Wadesboro
Mount Pleasant—Fairley Funderburk, 1714 Mount Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe 28110
Mount Zion—Winfred Starnes, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110
Mountain Springs—William H. Nash, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110
New Hope—
New Salem—Paige Long, 820 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110
Oak Grove—Winslow Ashley, Jr., 4513 Waxhaw Hwy., Monroe 28110
Oakland—Kenneth Griffin, 109 West End Dr., Monroe 28110
Olive Branch—Jack Coley, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Philadelphia—Sam Duncan, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103

Pleasant Hill—Rev. Jack Napier, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Providence—
Roanoke—David Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110
Sandy Ridge—Rev. D. T. Griffin, 904 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110
Sardis—Ben Walters, 315 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079
Secrest Grove—
Shiloh—Roland Ennis, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110
Sunset Park—J. W. Broom, 1305 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110
Sutton Park—Leigh Malcolm, Wilkes Dr., A2, Monroe 28110
Trinity—Mitchell Nash, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110
Union—Harold Smith, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110
Union Grove—Joel James, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Waxhaw—Larry Bigham, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173
West Monroe—Joe Hutcherson, Stonehenge Apts., Apt. G-3, Monroe 28110
Wingate—Wm. L. Stover, Box 78, Wingate 28174

HISTORICAL TABLES

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rush	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mr. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Rushing	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfeam	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. David	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Dayis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke

1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Association)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	Philadelphia	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray

1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt
1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	B. P. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace	
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt

1954	West Monroe and Hamilton Cross Rds.	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshall and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957	Benton's Cross Rds. and Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe, First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965	Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom
1967	Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968	Monroe, First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. H. Arrowood
1969	West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. C. Warren
1970	Secrest Grove and New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	B. L. Connell
1971	Mount Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John A. Bivens, layman
1972	Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973	Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974	Benton's Cross Roads and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore
1975	Oakland and Mount Pleasant	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Jack Watts
1976	West Monroe and Oak Grove	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	
1977	Indian Trail and Shiloh	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Albert Hinson
1978	Sardis and Central	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John T. Davis, Jr.
1979	Hamilton Cross Roads and Olive Branch	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	W. L. Culbertson
1980	Wingate and Mountain Springs	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	John Crain
1981	Hopewell and Euto	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	Robert Howard
1982	Lee Park and Sutton Park	Robert Howard	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Earl Sossamon

*The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from the Old Welsh Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles west of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1886. In 1886 the name of Union Association occurred.

MEMORIALS

Antioch—Mr. C. M. Williams, Mrs. Pauline W. Helms, Mr. Harold Love, Mr. Robert Little, Mr. Billy Rowell
Austin Grove—Mr. Alvin James, Mr. Charles Huggins, Mr. James Cauthen, Mrs. B. L. Medlin
Benton Heights—Mrs. Flora G. Bass, Mrs. Lucille Shannon, Mr. C. B. Traywick, Mr. Larry Deese
Benton's Cross Roads—Mrs. Lula P. Thomas
Calvary—Mrs. Roxie Helms
Central—Mrs. Lilla Bowers, Mr. Bruce Deese, Mr. Gene Privette, Mr. Cletus Rowell, Mr. Walter Johnson
Ebenezer—Mr. Bill A. Honeycutt, Mrs. Ida Eudy
Emmanuel—Mr. Reid Stilwell
Euto—Mr. Henry Morgan
Fairfield—Mr. Joel Tarlton, Mrs. Boyce Trull
Faulks—Mr. Kenneth Tomberlin, Mrs. Joe Neal Griffin, Mrs. Bernice Smith, Mrs. Blanche Jones
Forest Hills—Mr. Hollis Deese, Deacon; Mrs. Ollie Howell, Pianist
Friendly—Mrs. James S. Baucom
Hamilton's Cross Roads—Mrs. Jack Hamilton, Mr. Clyde Tarlton, Mrs. Jennie Williams
Hartis Grove—Mr. Will Marze
Hermon—Mr. Thomas L. Helms, Deacon
Hopewell—Mrs. Florence Wiley
Indian Trail, First—Mr. Howie Hartis
Lanes Creek—Mr. W. M. Sims, Mrs. Fannie Davis
Lee Park—Mrs. Edd Baucom, Mr. Lonnie Riggins
Marshville—Mrs. Fred Morgan, Mr. Robbie Harris, Mr. William McBride, Mrs. J. P. Hargett, Mrs. George Medlin
Mary Elizabeth—Mr. Levy Helms, Mrs. Raymond Helms
Midway—Mrs. Ruth D. Stegall, Mr. J. Wriston Pressley, Mr. Jonah Edd Stegall, Mr. Hoyle Pressley
Mill Creek—Mr. David Hunsucker, Mrs. Mildred Stowe, Mrs. Effie Presson
Monroe, First—Mrs. Pearline Keziah, Mr. Ell Bivens, Mrs. Laura Parker, Mr. W. B. Nash, Mrs. Bertha Truitt, Mrs. Velma Horne, Mr. J. W. Goodwin, Mrs. Edith Baucom, Mr. Duane Bales
Mount Harmony—Mrs. Eva Noles, Mr. Beverly Helms, Mr. Ernon Helms, Mrs. Leitha Starnes, Mr. Roy Moser
Mount Moriah—Mrs. Ida Mae Mills, Mrs. Annie Price, Mr. Joe Timmons
Mount Olive—Mrs. Mary Tice
Mount Pleasant—Mr. Eugene Moser
Mount Zion—Mrs. Carrie Doster
Mountain Springs—Mr. Myers Helms, Mrs. Joan B. Griffin, Mrs. Iris J. Griffin
New Hope—Mr. Z. K. Simpson, Mr. Clayton Edwards, Mr. Troy Purser, Mrs. Vera Tarlton
New Salem—Mr. Woodrow Hargett, Mrs. Virgie Cooper, Mr. Roy Williams, Mrs. Rose Eudy, Mr. Roy Secrest, Mrs. Lola Helms
Oakland—Mr. Corum Baucom
Olive Branch—Mr. C. M. Hargett, Mrs. J. V. Helms

Philadelphia—Mrs. Eula Price, Mrs. Alice Riggins, Mr. Joel Jenkins, Mr. Danny Simpson, Mr. J. Chester Rogers
Pleasant Hill—Mr. David Austin, Deacon; Mr. C. B. Hyatt
Providence—Mrs. Dewey Helms, Mrs. Virgie Shields
Roanoke—Mrs. Bessie K. Simpson
Sandy Ridge—Mr. Ivan Griffin, Mrs. Ola Aycoth, Mrs. Pearl Crook, Mrs. Louise Richardson
Sardis—Mr. Broadus Horne, Mr. Andrew Turner, Mrs. Margaret Stegall, Mr. George Honeycutt
Shiloh—Mr. Hiram Secrest, Jr., Rev. Robert Outlaw
Sutton Park—Mrs. Flonnie Gill, Mr. Glenn Nash
Union—Mr. Bryce Rushing, Jr., Mrs. Carl Baker, Mr. Lloyd Brooks
Union Grove—Mr. Ray Nance, Mr. Curtis Stegall, Mr. Lee Holmes
Waxhaw—Mr. Charley Godfrey
West Monroe—Levada Broome, Marvin Gunn, Ocey Caskey, Hattie Stegall
Wingate—Mr. Paul J. Taylor, Mrs. J. B. Spittle, Mr. J. D. Thomas, Mr. A. C. Small

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

Antioch—Mrs. Stella Williams, Mrs. Ruby Kiker, Mr. Garrison Medlin, Mr. Brice Baucom, Mrs. Alice Baucom; Alternates - Mr. Everett Hinson, Mrs. Martha Hinson
Austin Grove—Mrs. Carol Howard, Mrs. Elaine Hilton, Mrs. Beddie Tarlton, Mrs. Kathy Starnes, Rev. J. B. Helms; Alternates - Mrs. AnnDora Rollins, Mrs. J. B. Helms
Benton Heights—
Benton's Cross Roads—Dr. Walter Woodson, Mr. Oscar Helms, Mr. Kenneth E. Greene, Mrs. Kate B. Lomax; Alternates - Rev. Brady L. Connell, Mrs. Verla P. Connell
Bethel—Mr. Sylvester Jordan, Mrs. William Little, Mrs. Ola Jordan
Calvary—Mrs. Monty Yow, Mrs. Ida Morris, Mrs. Verla Parker, Mrs. Carolyn Griffin
Centerview—Mr. Bright Nash, Mr. Bill Haney
Central—Thelma Tyson, Mary Williams, Jeanette Griffin, Annette Ford, Linda Hargette
Corinth—J. B. Spittle, Aubrey Helms, Josey Helms, Jerry Helms, Clara Williams
Ebenezer—Mr. Ralph Honeycutt, Mrs. Ralph Honeycutt, Mrs. Robert Toney, Mrs. Lola Price, Mrs. Gertrude Williams; Alternates - Ms. Cindi Downs, Mr. Wendell Stegall, Mrs. Ruth Stegall
Emmanuel—Mrs. Mabel Funderburk, Mardell Price, Betty Jo Funderburk; Alternates - Helen Plowman, Sadie Smith
Euto—Mrs. Alice Hathcock, Mrs. Eula Morgan, Mr. R. M. Keatts, Mrs. Mary Keatts; Alternates - Mr. Terry Brooks, Mr. Horace Little
Fairfield—Mrs. Olin Broome, Mrs. Ray Chaney, Mrs. Virginia Sanders, Mrs. Virginia Tarlton, Mrs. Hubert Stegall
Faith—Miss Beulah Helms, Mrs. Helen Snyder, Mrs. Clara Belle Price

Faulks—Mr. Wayne Bennett, Mrs. Ora Lee Bennett, Mr. Carroll Haney, Mrs. Bronnie Haney, Mr. Hovis Smith, Mrs. Gladys Smith; Alternate - Mr. Joel Smith

Fellowship—Mrs. Faye Price, Mrs. John R. Payne

Forest Hills—Mr. David Whitley, Mr. Sam Keith Baker, Mrs. Phyllis Teague

Friendly—Mrs. Jean Rowell, Mrs. Velma Simpson, Mr. Louie Simpson, Mr. Henry Allen

Hamilton's Cross Roads—Mr. Kemp Tarlton, Mrs. Kemp Tarlton, Mr. G. T. Little, Mrs. Willie Hamilton, Mrs. Graham Hill, Mrs. Edna Thomas

Hartis Grove—Mr. James Moore, Mrs. James Moore, Mr. J. R. Boyd, Mr. Lester Keziah, Mrs. Lester Keziah; Alternate - Betty Smith

Hermon—Mrs. W. L. Hollar, Miss Earline Joyner, Mrs. Ethel Helms

Hillcrest—Mrs. Phyliss Parker, Mrs. Lillian Lisk, Mrs. Martha McManus, Mrs. Judy Price, Mrs. Kathleen Tomberlin

Hopewell—Mrs. Frances Raye, Mrs. Lucille Hash, Mrs. Mildred Tucker, Mrs. Sara Aldridge, Mr. Jim B. Price; Alternates - Mrs. Ruth Hopkins, Mrs. Sue Lampley

Howie—Louise Godfrey, Grace Wolfe, Evelyn Sigmon

Indian Trail, First—Evelyn Glenham, Toni Poythress, Rachel Crump, Edna Sherrin

King Memorial—Joe Rowell, Rev. Bill Clark

Lanes Creek—Mr. Donald Thomas, Mr. Steve Hill, Mr. Sherrill Griffin; Alternates - Mrs. Opal Deese, Mrs. Judy High

Lee Park—Mrs. Effie Baker, Mrs. Cora Pollock, Mrs. Doris Boatright, Mr. Bud Allison, Mr. Lee Autry; Alternate - Rev. C. W. Teague

Macedonia—Mr. Lex Funderburk, Mrs. Lex Funderburk, Mr. Johnny Underwood, Mrs. Flay Funderburk

Marshville—Mrs. Stuart Armfield, Mrs. W. L. Culbertson, Mrs. H. N. Guion, Mrs. Carl Parker, Mr. T. B. Rushing, Mrs. T. B. Rushing

Mary Elizabeth—Mr. Ezell Starnes, Mrs. Ezell Starnes, Mrs. Arthur Phillips; Alternates - Mrs. Kenneth Carter, Mrs. Johnny Godfrey, Mr. Kenneth Couick

Midway—Mr. T. Frank Stegall, Mrs. Audrey Stegall, Mr. Bill Porterfield, Mrs. Margaret Porterfield

Mill Creek—Mr. Roscoe Thomas, Mrs. Roscoe Thomas, Mr. Bert Braswell, Mrs. Bert Braswell, Mrs. Wayne Slaton, Mrs. Cortez Williams; Alternate - Mrs. Annie Braswell

Monroe, First—Mrs. Winnie Austin, Mrs. Virginia Smith, Mr. Oscar Faulk, Mrs. Oscar Faulk, Mrs. Ellis Copple, Mr. C. Ward, Mrs. C. Ward, Mr. Ben Horn, Mrs. Ben Horn, Miss Verla Griffin; Alternates - Mr. Floyd Harrell, Mrs. Sadie Helms

Mount Harmony—Mrs. Martha Price, Mr. T. H. Sustar, Mrs. Bleeka Sustar, Mrs. Ona Helms, Mrs. Edna Wilson, Mrs. Lorena Rogers

Mount Moriah—Mrs. Zula Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth Mills, Mrs. Eunice Smith; Alternates - Mrs. Beth Morrell, Mrs. Lillian Mills, Mr. Donald Smith

Mount Olive—Mr. Clinton Edwards, Mrs. Annie Lou Edwards

Mount Pleasant—Mr. J. T. Adcock, Mrs. J. T. Adcock, Mrs. James Hartis, Mrs. Winfred Rape; Alternate - Mrs. Guy Compton

Mount Zion—Mr. Winfred Starnes, Mr. Roland Lowery, Mrs. Mary Curlee, Mrs. Billie Spurlock, Mrs. Norma Montgomery; Alternate - Mrs. Susie Melton

Mountain Springs—Mrs. Gene Williams, Mrs. P. L. Wright, Mrs. Raeford Lee, Mr. R. E. Presson, Mrs. R. E. Presson, Mr. William Rorie; Alternates - Mrs. William Rorie, Mrs. Mary W. Hinson, Mrs. Martha Snead

New Hope—Irene Price, Lois Simpson, Frances Helms

New Salem—Mrs. Lucille Strawn, Mrs. Sue Helms, Mr. Nelson Helms, Mrs. Elizabeth Helms, Mrs. Mary Gandy, Mrs. Jo Secrest; Alternates - Mrs. Nell Harrington, Mr. Larry Melton

Oak Grove—Bruce Medlin, Buck Helms, Wiley Stevenson, Ann Boatright, Ruby Alexander, Polly Beal; Alternates - Fly Stevenson, Essie Medlin, Christine Helms

Oakland—Mrs. Elsie Helms, Mrs. Evelyn Twitty, Mr. Floyd Helms, Mrs. Faye Parker, Mrs. Velma Helms, Mrs. Edith Montgomery, Mr. Manus Montgomery; Alternates - Mrs. Nancy Greene, Mrs. Martha Long

Olive Branch—Mrs. Annie Naper, Mrs. Christine Thomas, Mrs. Nell Baucom, Mrs. Crawford Godwin; Alternate - Mrs. Rachel Allen

Philadelphia—Mr. Bill Simpson, Mr. Reece Rogers, Mrs. Lucille Autry, Mrs. Frances Taylor, Mrs. Julia Crain, Mrs. Audrey Clontz; Alternates - Mrs. Sue Mangum, Mrs. Margaret Baker

Pleasant Hill—Mrs. Evelyn Little, Rev. Jack Napier, Mr. Carl Hinson, Mr. Silas Horne, Mrs. Elizabeth Horne

Providence—Mr. James Burgess, Mr. William Sherrin, Mr. V. C. Faulk; Alternates - Mrs. Ruby Burgess, Mrs. Brenda Gay

Roanoke—Mrs. Willene Lemmond, Mrs. Shirley Price, Mr. Steve Rushing, Mrs. Judy Rushing; Alternates - Mrs. Sandra Price, Mrs. Beulah Sullivan

Sandy Ridge—Mr. Olin Melton, Mrs. Olin Melton, Mrs. Eula Rorie, Mr. Arthur Beaver, Mrs. Arthur Beaver; Alternates - Mr. Bob Rorie, Mr. Denver Griffin, Mrs. Violet Starnes

Sardis—Mrs. Annie Birmingham, Mrs. Georgia Gibson, Mrs. Geneva Parker, Mrs. Roy Edwards, Mr. Roy Edwards

Secrest Grove—Alma Giles, Rosa Lee Merck, Alice Secrest

Shiloh—Mr. Al Lyerly, Mrs. Shirley Cunningham, Mr. Tom Hinson, Mrs. Edith Hinson, Mr. Bruce Cuthbertson, Mrs. Elga Cuthbertson, Mr. Albert Funderburk; Alternates - Mrs. Lois Grant, Mr. Wendell Connell, Mrs. Hazel Connell

Sunset Park—Mr. Johnny Stevens, Mrs. Dot Jackson

Sutton Park—Mrs. Johnnie Hunter, Mrs. Richard Rollins, Mr. Leigh Malcolm, Mrs. Leigh Malcolm, Mrs. R. D. Byrd; Alternate - Mrs. Lynn Godwin

Trinity—Mrs. Harry Garwood, Mrs. C. B. Gordon

Union—Debbie Smith, Robbie Smith, Mildred Rushing

Union Grove—Mr. Boyce Nash, Mrs. Della Nash, Mr. Boyce Carpenter, Mrs. Mary Strawn, Mrs. Audrey Jarvis; Alternate - Mrs. Pat Griffin

Waxhaw—Mr. J. H. Nash, Mrs. J. H. Nash, Mr. G. E. Faulk, Mrs. G. E. Faulk, Mrs. H. H. Helms; Alternates - Mrs. Debbie Braswell, Mrs. Rita Parker, Mr. Mike Schrimpsher

West Monroe—Mr. Theodore Crooke, Mrs. Theodore Crooke, Mr. Walter Griffin, Mrs. Walter Griffin, Mrs. Linda Martin

Wingate—Mr. John Bivens, Mrs. John Bivens, Dr. Byrns Coleman, Mrs. Grace Flowers, Miss Mildred Griffin, The Rev. Walter Woodson

MINISTERS BELONGING TO OUR ASSOCIATION

Ordained Ministers
(But Not Serving As Pastors)

Austin Grove—J. B. Helms, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133; Donald Ray Helms, McIntyre Rd., Wingate 28174
Benton's Cross Roads—Brady L. Connell, R, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110; Vance Edwards, R, Rt. 7, Box 267, Monroe 28110
Bethel—Thomas Faulkenberry, Box 23, Wingate 28174
Ebenezer—Clyde Simpson, PT, Rt. 1, Box 746, Indian Trail 28079
Euto—David Brown, I, 714 East Tabor Rd., East Flat Rock, N.C.
Faith—George Starnes, Charlotte; Roy Mull, Rt. 9, Secrest Short Cut, Monroe 28110
Fellowship—Alfred Price, R, 310 Rocky River Rd., Indian Trail 38079
Forest Hills—George Dehart, Rt. 2, Box 242, Indian Trail 28079
Hermon—Fred Staples, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173
Hopewell—Joe L. Helms, R, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079
King Memorial—George Lee Broome, PT, Box 161, Waxhaw 28173; W. C. Clark, R, Rt. 2, Box 376, Fort Mill, S.C. 29715
Lanes Creek—Billy Ray High, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Lee Park—C. W. Teague, R, 202 Tomberlin St., Monroe 28110; A. E. Madaris, R, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174
Marshville—Tilroe Threatt, R, Box 21, Marshville 28103
Mill Creek—Bill Musselwhite, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110
Monroe, First—Charles Brock, PI & CH, 309 Stevens St., Monroe 28110; Ellis L. Marks, AW, 1407 Lucille Ave., Monroe 28110; J. A. Hudson, R, 203 Church St., Monroe 28110; Frank Moody, PI, Rt. 4, Box 97E, Monroe 28110; Floyd Helms, R, 206 King St., Monroe 28110
Mountain Springs—John B. Long, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110
New Salem—Henry Nance, R, 1320 Love Rd., Monroe 28110
Oakland—Howard Wilkins, I, Rt. 2, Box 179, Monroe 28110
Olive Branch—C. H. Arrowood, R, Rt. 1, Box 126-C, Peachland 28133
Pleasant Hill—Jack Napier, R, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Sandy Ridge—D. T. Griffin, R, 904 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110
Sardis—J. F. Cunningham, Stouts Rd., Monroe 28110
Shiloh—Frank Moore, PI, 7101 Colleton Rd., Charlotte 28205
Sunset Park—Johnny Walker, O, 906-F Village Square Apt., Monroe 28110
West Monroe—Robert P. Smith, Jr., I, Rt. 10, Box 920-B, Monroe 28110; Tony Bradley, 604 Welch St., Monroe 28110
Wingate—W. E. Allen, R, Jones Home, Matthews 28105; Dr. Bobby Bell, Ed., Wingate 28174; Dr. Byrns Coleman, Ed., Wingate 28174; R. V. Greer, Wingate 28174; Z. G. Ray, Glover Nursing Home, Wendell, N.C.; William Stover, Ed., Wingate 28174; Jim McCoy, Ed., Wingate 28174; Dr. Jim Wooten, Ed., Wingate 28174; Dr. Jerry Surratt, Ed., Wingate 28174; Dr. Edwin Bagley, Ed., Wingate 28174; Walter Woodson, Ed., Wingate 28174

LICENSED MINISTERS

Austin Grove—Tommy Rollins, Box 582, Marshville 28103

Benton's Cross Roads—Oscar Helms, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110; Alfred Philemon, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110
Bethel—James Knight, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Calvary—Rodney Payne Yow
Faith—Buddy Simpson, 408 Clearwater Dr., Indian Trail 28079
Fellowship—Orville Threatt, P.O. Box 133, Wingate 28174
Friendly—Mike Rowell, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110
Indian Trail, First—Bill Helms, P.O. Box 44, Indian Trail 28079; Haskill Mills, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079; Gene Helms, 5649 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105
Lee Park—Terry Lewis, Julian Cato, C. F. McDowell, Morris Little
Mary Elizabeth—Frank Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173
Mount Harmony—Wendell Price, 15100 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105
Mountain Springs—Rodney Long
New Salem—Bennie Taylor, 1007 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110
Oakland—Rick Kirchinger, Old Wadesboro Rd., Monroe 28110; Bob Martin, 2002 Waverly Dr., Monroe 28110
Shiloh—Allen Alexander, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110
Sutton Park—Benjie Mullis, 105 W. Myres St., Monroe 28110
Trinity—David H. Nash, Rt. 1, Box 315, Wingate 28174
Waxhaw—Vann Bigham, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173
West Monroe—Jerry D. Payne, Rt. 9, John Moore Rd., Monroe 28110; Allen W. Love, 606 McCarten St., Monroe 28110
Wingate—Harvey Michael, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; Bert Forsythe, 913 Oak Forest Dr., Monroe 28110

Ordained During Year:
Benton's Cross Roads—Roger Kiker, Rt. 1, Box 298, Keysville, Va. 23947
Monroe, First—James D. Reich, 203 Woodland Dr., Monroe 28110
Mount Harmony—Darby Worrell, Box 121, Newell 28126
Sandy Ridge—Randy Davis, P.O. Box 455, Pageland, S.C. 29728
Trinity—Donald Gamble, 1402 Lakeview Dr., Monroe 28110

Licensed During Year:
Indian Trail, First—Gene Helms, 5649 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105
Lee Park—Julian Cato
New Salem—Bennie Taylor, 1007 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110
Providence—C. V. Faulk, Indian Trail 28079

PROCEEDINGS

THE ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Afternoon Session
October 26, 1982

1. The One Hundred Twenty-Eighth Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Robert Howard in Lee Park Baptist Church at 3:00 P.M on Tuesday, October 26, 1982.

2. **Growth Through Worship** — The worship period began with the congregation singing "AT THE CROSS" led by Mrs. Carol Howard and Mrs. Marti Helms at the piano. Devotion was given by the Rev. Phillip McLean who based his remarks on the second chapter of Acts.

3. Moderator Howard entertained a motion that the printed program with necessary revisions, be adopted as the scheduled program for the two-day session of the Association. Motion was seconded and adopted.

4. The Moderator recognized the Rev. Robert Byrd, host Pastor, who gave a warm welcome to those in attendance and made announcement about church facilities.

5. Vice Moderator George Gouge recognized the visitors and extended them a cordial welcome.

6. Director of Missions Ellis Marks introduced and welcomed the new pastors in our Association: Rev. & Mrs. Steve Jacks, Corinth; Rev. & Mrs. Robert Toney, Ebenezer; Rev. & Mrs. Kenneth D. Helms, Euto; Rev. & Mrs. Donnie Gamble, Lanes Creek; Rev. & Mrs. Phillip McLean, Mountain Springs; Rev. & Mrs. W. J. Taylor, Pleasant Hill; Rev. & Mrs. Eddie Jarvis, Union Grove; Rev. & Mrs. Earl Henry, Sandy Ridge; and Rev. & Mrs. Leonard Horne, Union.

7. Special Music — Mrs. Betty Barnes of Austin Grove Church sang "My Saviour First Of All."

8. In preparation for the Moderator's Address, Vice Moderator Gouge read Matthew 16:13-18. Moderator Howard's message was based on Peter's confession that stated that Christ was the Son of the Living God. Jesus then said He would build His Church on this confession of faith. Rev. Howard defined the Church and gave its purpose which is to grow numerically and spiritually. For proper growth Rev. Howard said that the Church needs the right foundation, Christ; the right head, Christ; the right message, the Gospel; and the right commission, go.

9. **Growth Through Business** — The following report from the New Church Committee was given by Rev. George Gouge:

> "We recommend that Emmanuel Baptist Church, having been under the watchcare of the Association for the past year, be accepted into the Association as a full, cooperating Church."

Motion made, seconded, and carried to accept the recommendation. The Rev. L. E. Funderburk, Pastor of Emmanuel, expressed appreciation to the Association and gave a progress report of work being done.

10. Motion was made by Rev. R. J. Pressley to accept the report of the Ordination Committee as printed on pages 13 & 14 of the Book of Reports. Motion seconded and accepted.

11. Report of Time, Place, and Preacher Committee, printed on page 14 of Book of Reports, was presented by Rev. J. Buren Helms who moved its adoption. Seconded and adopted.

12. Congregational Hymn — "O, How I Love Jesus."

13. **Growth Through Training** — In the absence of Mr. Gene Williams, Rev. Ellis Marks called attention to the Brotherhood report, as printed on page 15 of the Book of Reports, and moved for approval. Seconded and approved.

14. Church Music report by Mrs. Carol Howard who moved its adoption as printed on page 4 of Book of Reports. Seconded and adopted.

15. Report of the Prison Ministry was given by Mr. Oscar Helms. Mr. Helms

moved the adoption of the report as printed on page 16 of the Book of Reports. Seconded and adopted.

16. Historian W. Lee Williams, stated that copies of the Historical Events as reported on the Church Letters had been given to each person; he moved that these be the Historian's report. Seconded and accepted.

17. Dr. John R. Woodard brought greetings from Wake Forest University and spoke to the Historian's report.

18. On behalf of Dr. Roy Ford, Rev. Ellis Marks called attention to the Sunday School report as printed on pages 15 & 16 in the Book of Reports and moved its adoption. Seconded and adopted.

19. Rev. Ellis Marks called attention to the Church Training report as printed on pages 19 & 20 of the Book of Reports. On behalf of Wendell Price, Mr. Marks moved for approval of report. Seconded and approved.

20. Congregational Hymn — "Redeemed."

21. Associational Sermon — The annual sermon was brought by Rev. Earl Sossamon using scripture from 2 Peter as its text. He stated that he believed that proper Christian growth should begin in the teachings of Christ being taught in the home. He, also, stated that the breakdown of discipline in the home had impeded or almost brought to a halt personal Christian growth, and that we need to return to Biblical values to insure proper Christian growth.

22. Rev. Robert Byrd gave instructions concerning the evening meal.

23. Rev. Steve Jacks led in prayer and gave thanks for the evening meal.

Evening Session
7:00 P.M.

24. **Growth Through Christian Education** — Congregational Hymn - "All Hail The Power." Devotion was by Rev. Kenneth D. Helms. His remarks were based on Acts 1:8.

25. Christian Education report as printed on pages 10 & 11 of the Book of Reports was presented by Rev. Walter Woodson who moved its adoption. Seconded and adopted.

26. Special Music — The Associational Choir, led by Mrs. Carol Howard, sang "Jesus Is The Answer, Let's Talk About Jesus, Burdens Are Lifted At Calvary, It Is Well With My Soul, When We All Get To Heaven, and When I Survey The Wondrous Cross."

27. Mr. Johnny Ross, State Sunday School Department, brought greetings from the State Office.

28. **Growth Through Christian Stewardship** — Congregational Hymn — "Love Lifted Me."

29. The WMU report, as printed on pages 20 & 21 in Book of Reports, was presented by Dr. Marian Hume who moved its adoption. Seconded and adopted.

30. Mr. Wendell Stegall moved the adoption of the Trustee's report as printed on page 14 of the Book of Reports. Seconded and carried.

31. Treasurer's report was given by Mr. Buford Griffin. Mr. Griffin moved the adoption of the report as printed on pages 28 & 29 of the Book of Reports. Seconded and adopted.

32. The Finance Committee report, printed on pages 35 & 36 of the Book of Reports, was presented by the Rev. Vance Edwards who made a motion that the report be approved. Seconded and approved.

33. Mr. Henry Gaye moved the adoption of the printed General Board report (Page 21, Book of Reports). Seconded and carried.

34. **Growth Through Outreach** — The Rev. Bobby Martin moved the adoption of the Cooperative Program report as printed on pages 16-19 of the Book of Reports. Seconded and adopted.

35. The Evangelism report, on page 13 of Book of Reports, was given by Rev. John Crain who moved its adoption. Seconded and adopted.

36. Director of Missions Ellis Marks called attention to his report, found on page 23 of the Book of Reports, and moved its adoption. Seconded and adopted.

37. Vice Moderator George Gouge introduced Mrs. Mildred Tucker who is now serving as the Associational Secretary.

38. Rev. Robert Byrd's closing message on Tuesday night was concerning the growth of the Church through outreach. His message presented the problems faced in outreach. Then he presented the solution for the problems as he found it in the Scriptures.

39. Roy Yow led the closing prayer.

Morning Session
October 27, 1982

40. The second day of the One Hundred Twenty-Eighth Session of the Union Baptist Association was called to order at 9:00 A.M., October 27, 1982, at Sutton Park Baptist Church.

41. **Growth Through Worship** — The worship service began with the singing of "I Am Resolved." The devotion was given by the Rev. Eddie Jarvis. Mr. Jarvis based his remarks on First Thessalonians 4:13-18.

42. Rev. R. D. Byrd extended a warm welcome to all and made announcement about church facilities.

43. **Growth Through Our Institutions** — Recognition and welcome of visitors and representatives of Baptist supported institutions was extended by Vice Moderator George Gouge.

44. Biblical Recorder report printed on pages 9 & 10 of the Book of Reports was given by Rev. Ellis Marks. Motion to adopt report was made by Mr. Marks. Seconded and adopted.

45. Mr. Marks also called attention to the report of Christian Action League, printed on pages 11 & 12 in the Book of Reports. Motion made, seconded, and carried to adopt report.

46. Children's Homes report, printed on pages 6 & 7 of the Book of Reports, was presented by Rev. R. D. Byrd who moved its adoption. Seconded and adopted. Mr. Steve Hoffman, Representative of the Baptist Children's Homes, Charlotte Service Center, spoke to the report.

47. Bill Griffin gave the Baptist Homes report. He referred to the printed report on page 8 of the Book of Reports and moved its adoption. Seconded and adopted. Mr. Jim Saul, Representative of North Carolina Baptist Homes, spoke to the report.

48. Annuity Board report printed on pages 5 & 6 of the Book of Reports was given by Mr. Harry Sherwood. Motion was made, seconded, and carried to adopt the report.

49. Rev. Kenneth Lida moved the adoption of the Baptist Hospital report as printed on pages 8 & 9 of the Book of Reports. Seconded and adopted. Mr. Calvin Knight, Representative from the Baptist Hospital spoke to the report.

50. After the singing of "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms," Rev. John Rhymer, Head of the Bible Department, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, brought greetings from Fruitland. His message was based on Scripture from the third chapter of First John.

51. **Growth Through the Association** — Executive Committee report as printed on pages 29-34 was presented by Mrs. C. H. Arrowood, Clerk, who moved its adoption. Seconded and adopted. Clerk recognition and Digest of Letters were given as information.

52. Report of the Resolutions Committee was given by Rev. James Hartis. Motion made, seconded and carried to accept resolutions.

53. Rev. Lamar Price gave the report of the Committee on Committees. Motion made, seconded, and carried to accept report.

54. Attention was called to the Nominating Committee report, printed on pages 24 & 25 in Book of Reports, by Mrs. Gene Hopkins. Motion was made, seconded, and carried to accept report.

55. Election of Officers — The Rev. Robert Howard of Austin Grove Church was elected by acclamation to serve another term as Moderator. The Rev. George Gouge of Antioch Church was elected by acclamation to serve another term as Vice Moderator.

56. Mr. Earl Underwood presented the Memorials as reported on Church Letters.

57. Mr. Joe Gill shared information concerning the Prison Ministry in Union and six other counties.

58. Congregational Hymn — "Amazing Grace"

59. Special Music — Mrs. Carol Howard sang "My Lord Is Near Me All The Time."

60. The Rev. Jarvis Brock, Pastor of First Baptist Church of Hazelwood, brought the final message of this Session on the subject "A Growing Church." Using the second, third and fourth chapters of Acts, he showed how and why the early Church grew. First, for a church to grow, it must be led by the power of the Holy Spirit. Second, for a church to grow, it must be a praying church. Third, if a church is to grow, it must be an indoctrinated church. Fourth, if a church is to grow, it must be a fellowshipping church; and last, for a church to grow it must be a sacrificing church.

61. Rev. R. D. Byrd gave instructions about the noon meal.

62. The closing prayer of this the One Hundred Twenty Eighth Session of Union Baptist Association was given by Rev. Thomas Ward.

63. Registration — 283 Messengers, 36 Alternates, 126 Visitors — Total registration — 445.

PROGRAM

THE ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Lee Park Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 26, 1982

Rev. Robert D. Howard, Moderator Rev. George Gouge, Vice Moderator

THEME: "CHURCH GROWTH"

3:00	GROWTH THROUGH WORSHIP	
	Congregational Hymn	
	Devotion	Rev. Phillip McLean
3:10	Organization	Rev. Robert D. Howard
	Recognition of Visitors	Rev. George Gouge
	Recognition of New Pastors	Rev. Ellis Marks
3:25	Special Music	
	THE MODERATOR'S ADDRESS	
4:00	GROWTH THROUGH BUSINESS	
	New Church Committee	Rev. George Gouge
	Ordination Committee	Rev. R. J. Pressley
	Time, Place, and Preacher	Rev. J. Buren Helms
	Miscellaneous Business	
	Congregational Hymn	
4:30	GROWTH THROUGH TRAINING	
	Sunday School Report	Dr. Roy Ford
	Church Training Report	Mr. Wendell T. Price
	Brotherhood Report	Mr. Gene Williams
	Church Music Report	Mrs. Robert Howard
	Prison Ministry Report	Mr. Oscar Helms
	W.M.U. Report	Dr. Marian Hume
4:55	GROWTH THROUGH WORSHIP	
	Congregational Hymn	
	ASSOCIATIONAL SERMON	Rev. Earl Sossamon
5:30	Supper	

EVENING SESSION

7:00	GROWTH THROUGH CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	
	Congregational Hymn	
	Devotion	Rev. Kenneth Helms
	Christian Education Report	Rev. Walter Woodson
	Special Music	Association Choir
	MESSAGE	Mr. Johnny Ross Sunday School Department Baptist State Convention

8:00	GROWTH THROUGH CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP	
	Congregational Hymn	
	Historian Report	Mr. W. Lee Williams
	Trustees Report	Mr. Wendell Stegall
	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Buford Griffin
	Finance Committee Report	Rev. Vance Edwards
	General Board Report	Mr. Henry Gaye
8:20	GROWTH THROUGH OUTREACH	
	Cooperative Program Report	Rev. Bobby Martin
	Evangelism Report	Rev. John Crain
	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Ellis Marks
	MESSAGE	Rev. Robert Byrd President of Pastors' Conference
	Benediction	

MORNING SESSION

Sutton Park Baptist Church
Wednesday, October 27, 1982

9:00	GROWTH THROUGH WORSHIP	
	Congregational Hymn	
	Devotion	Rev. Eddie Jarvis
9:10	GROWTH THROUGH OUR INSTITUTIONS	
	Recognition of Visitors and Representatives of Baptist Supported Institutions	
	Biblical Recorder Report	
	Christian Action League Report	
	Children's Homes	Rev. R. D. Byrd
	Baptist Homes	Mr. Bill Griffin
	Annuity Board Report	Mr. Harry Sherwood
	Baptist Hospital	Rev. Kenneth Lida
	Congregational Hymn	
10:00	MESSAGE	Rev. John Rhymer Head of the Bible Department Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute
10:30	GROWTH THROUGH THE ASSOCIATION	
	Executive Committee Report and Digest of Letters	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood
	Resolutions Committee Report	Rev. James Hartis
	Committee on Committees Report	Rev. Lamar Price
	Nominating Committee Report	Mrs. Ruth Hopkins
	Election of Officers	
	Miscellaneous Business	
	Memorials	Mr. Earl Underwood
11:15	Congregational Hymn	
	MESSAGE	Rev. Jarvis Brock Pastor, First Baptist Church, Hazelwood, N.C.
12:00	Lunch	

REPORT SECTION

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

During 1982, the American Bible Society has emphasized "Share the Word with the World." For 166 years, they have cooperated with the Bible Societies throughout the world in spreading the Gospel of Christ. This is accomplished by providing Scriptures and emphasizing the study of God's Word.

Southern Baptist individuals and churches continue as the leading contributor to the American Bible Society. For these contributions, they are grateful and express thanks.

Christianity is currently experiencing a period of rapid expansion throughout most of the world — particularly in Africa where it has been estimated that 20,000 new Christians are received into church fellowship every day. How many of these will fall by the wayside simply because they do not have copies of Scripture to nourish their new faith? How many will stray because they do not have Bibles needed to increase their knowledge of God's will for their lives?

But the cost of producing Bibles is soaring! Severe inflation and high cost of printing have severely restricted all printing activities.

During 1982, the American Bible Society is emphasizing shortages of Bibles in Kenya, Thailand, Bangladesh, and Brazil. Our missionaries working these areas have emphasized the need for Christians to possess their own Bibles. The Bible Societies of these countries desire to publish these Scriptures which are indispensable tools for missionary activity. Contributions to the American Bible Society can help alleviate the worldwide hunger for God's Word.

Respectfully submitted,
Marian Hume, ABS Coordinator

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT
1982 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

Key statistical highlights in 1981 included:

1. A ten percent 13th Check was sent to annuitants who retired before 1980. Those annuitants who retired in 1980-81 received their 13th Check bonus in their monthly checks.
2. A total of $24,298,521 was paid in retirement benefits.
3. Total assets administered by the board as of December 31, 1981, were $896,535,999 compared with $806,518,757 in December 31, 1980.
4. Relief funds from the Cooperative Program totaled $357,200.
5. Membership records indicated that 19,299 persons were enrolled in Plan A, 58,930 in Plan B, and 4,193 in Plan C.
6. Premium income reached $72,854,632. Of this amount, $45,443,258 was designated for the Fixed Fund and $10,294,788 for Plan A.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS 1982

Retirement Plans	Member Accounts and Benefits
Plan A (church-agency)	19,299
Fixed Fund (church-agency)	49,103

Balanced Fund (church-agency)	9,826
Variable Fund (church-agency)	4,193
Benefits Paid (retirement and Variable)	$24,298,521
Relief Benefits	$411,093
Relief Recipients	396

Insurance	Members
*Health Insurance	23,327
Group Life (church)	15,666
Group Life (agency)	19,744
**Life Benefit Plan	2,136
Seminarian Life	1,738
Seminarian Medical	4,549

*Includes churches and agencies
**Closed to new members

NORTH CAROLINA

As of March 31, 1982, 3,288 staff members of 2,316 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

As of March 31, 1982, we had processed the following:

70 - Southern Baptist Retirement Program applications
14 - Applications for age retirement benefits
501 - Retirement program upgrades

The church's response to upgrading the staff member's retirement program continues to be encouraging. Ten (10%) percent of his/her annual compensation (salary, housing allowance, auto allowance, etc.) should be the minimum. In 1981, North Carolina reported 1,032 upgrades!

Six (6) VIDEO TAPES are now available for churches and associations to assist in understanding the protection programs of the Annuity Board. Order from the Film Library, Baptist State Convention.

VT16-1 "Planning The Rest of Your Life"
VT16-2 "Retirement - The Way It Is"
VT16-3 "Purpose and Meaning in Retirement"
VT16-4 "Mental and Physical Health in Retirement"
VT16-5 "Continuing Education and Mental Alertness"
VT16-7 "Route 10: The Road to Financial Security"

ASSOCIATION

In Union Association, 44 churches and 44 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number, 15 are still participating on the minimum of $33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10% of total salary for staff members.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Harry Sherwood, Chairman,
Ministers' Retirement Committee
Rev. Max Godwin
Rev. George Broome

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC., REPORT

When it was chartered in 1920, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was charged with the responsibility of promoting the making of gifts, receiving and managing the gifts, and distributing the income earned from the investment of those gifts to the objects and causes specified by their donors. The charter further provided that those designated causes should be any and all objects and causes of the "Missionary Baptist denomination."

Today, the purpose remains the same. Baptist Foundation is the only agency of the Baptist State Convention which receives gifts for all Baptist causes: the colleges, universities and seminaries, Baptist Homes and Children's Homes, Baptist Hospital and the school of medicine, churches and associations, Foreign and Home Mission Boards, special mission offerings, Cooperative Program, and all other concerns of Baptists.

During 1981, new trusts were created and old trusts had additions which together totaled $855,991.00 bringing the assets in all trusts to almost five million dollars. (Real estate is stated in the assets at the value when given, which is on the books at approximately 2.4 million dollars less than the current market value).

Through the trusts created prior to 1981, investments earned $418,529.70 during 1981 for distribution to beneficiaries named by the trust donors. During the years of the Foundation's existence, the sum of $2,610,199.00 has been distributed to all beneficiaries of trusts held by the Foundation, all according to the instructions provided by the donors.

The objective and future plans of the Foundation are summarized in a brief phrase - promoting mission support through estate stewardship. Through conferences and seminars, through counseling with individuals and speaking to church groups, the Foundation will continue to support North Carolina Baptists in their efforts to become better managers and stewards of their material possessions. Through its role as trustee agency, the Foundation will serve North Carolina Baptists by enabling them to enjoy Christian stewardship in its fullest sense - even after death.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES, INC. REPORT

The past year in our North Carolina Baptist Homes has been a good one. We have had 45 persons admitted to the ministry of our Homes and apartments. This represents 98,065 days of special care for an average daily population of 269 persons. The Lord's blessings continue to be poured out upon us.

Great things are in store for our Homes as we look to the Lord, to North Carolina Baptists, and to the future! The Trustees made a decision of far-reaching significance at their May meeting in approving a Capital Funds Campaign. The existing needs at the Hayes Home and the Nursing Unit in Winston-Salem present a primary challenge of this campaign. With success, we will be well on our way to adding much-needed nursing care beds, and resident rooms. We will also be able to provide much-needed upgraded services in relation to our present Nursing Unit, and also construct a desperately-needed Administration Building. We covet your prayers for the success of this effort.

Our major concern presently in our Homes' ministry is in regard to our benevolent care, assisting those who need supplementing financially. Gifts through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering go a long way in undergirding those who cannot pay the full cost of care. These gifts, totaling $516,804.00, provided 57% of benevolent care. The many residents who will be looking to the Baptist Homes' ministry for their care and the 43% short fall in mission gifts will place increasing demands on the already overtaxed benevolent funds. Also, many persons on the Homes' waiting list who cannot pay the full cost of care may have a longer period to wait because of limited benevolent funds.

We believe, therefore, that if you know the need, you will respond to it by the increasing support that you will give through the Cooperative Program and through the North Carolina Missions Offering. We will be looking to the Lord and to you to help us continue to be the benevolent ministry that we have always been.

We love you, and we thank you for your love, your gifts, and your prayers. As Abraham was about to deliver the fatal blow to his son, Isaac, he asked, "Father, where is the sacrifice?" Whereupon Abraham replied, "God will provide!" And so He did! And so, we believe that you will provide!

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Carl Sizemore, Chairman
Baptist Homes Committee
Mr. William S. Griffin
Mr. Max Parker

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Workers change but the work goes on. This is the simple message from the BIBLICAL RECORDER this year.

Marse Grant, editor for nearly 23 years, retired September 13, his 62nd birthday. Succeeding him will be R. G. (Gene) Puckett who has served as editor of two other Baptist state papers and associate editor of a third one.

He came to the RECORDER from the position of executive director of Americans United for the Separation of Church and State where he was also publisher of the magazine, CHURCH AND STATE.

Editorials and letters have praised his ability. In addition to his 20 years of editorial work on Baptist papers, he has been pastor of churches in Kentucky, Ohio, and Florida. He was interim pastor of the largest Southern Baptist church in Maryland, the Middle River Church near Baltimore. He will carry on the tradition of our Baptist state paper as it looks forward to its 150th anniversary next January 17.

It has not been an easy year for the BIBLICAL RECORDER, primarily because mailing costs increased 160 percent, from $2,500 a week to $6,500 a week. Another increase may come this fall. The RECORDER has been through hard times before and will make it this time, thanks to the continuing support of North Carolina Baptists.

Please remember the new RECORDER editor and his family. As his schedule permits, he will be speaking in churches and in associational meetings. He wants to know more about our state and these appearances will help him.

Remember him in your prayers as he undertakes this difficult and demanding job.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER
(To become editor-emeritus on
September 13, 1982)

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Seeing the enthusiasm among the Christian laymen, Southern Baptists launched the laymen's missionary movement, forerunner of Brotherhood work in 1907. Seventy-five years later, we now have almost 500,000 men and boys in 17,000 churches involved.

We have seventy-five years of history, but we believe the best is yet to come. Locally, nationally, and state-wide, men and boys are getting actively involved in missions. Churches from our own association are involved in building churches in West Virginia.

With the help of $80,000 from the Cooperative Program as seed money, twenty-four new churches were started in West Virginia this year. These churches give us forty-five in two years. Next year, we will be sending in follow-up teams for revivals and to check on the needs of these new churches and, hopefully, to start thirty new churches. Members from our own association helped in the construction of some of these churches.

Locally, men and boys from our association also helped in the construction of a new church. We held our second annual track meet with over eighty boys winning ribbons.

Our State Brotherhood Department enjoyed a successful year under the direction of David Langford. The State is divided into ten regions with fifteen areas of special missions involvement. There is a state chairman and a regional director for each area of involvement. The newest area is agricultural missions, with its first project to serve as an experimental station for our thirty agricultural missionaries.

Dr. Bryant Hicks, Professor of Missions at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky, said: "Every man is either a missioanry or a mission field." The firm belief in the truth of that statement is a basic motivating factor in encouraging every church to get its men and boys involved in mission work.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Gene Williams, Director

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

The Charlotte Family Services Center of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina seeks to serve children and families within an eight county area. These eight counties are: Mecklenburg, Gaston, Stanly, Anson, Union, Cabarrus, Lincoln, and Cleveland.

We appreciate the opportunity to share our Baptist Children's Homes services with people in the churches and communities, and we welcome the

help so many people give us when they share with others the story and ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes.

The Children's Homes have affected the lives of more than five thousand people during the past twelve months. With more than a dozen programs of care and with services being offered from twenty-five locations across North Carolina. Baptists can be confident that the Baptist Children's Homes is seeking every means possible to serve needy people in Christ's name.

Our 23rd Annual Area Conference held at Newell Baptist Church was greeted by friends of long standing and many others who are learning for the first time the type of services and Christian ministry that has been offered for years. We invite you to participate in this annual event when it is held in this area.

Robert and Marie Knowles continue to provide excellent child care services for girls through the Charlotte Emergency Care Center, 9741 John Russell Road. This program is a joint effort between Mecklenburg Baptist Association and the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

The quality of life for our children has been enhanced this year by the addition of a therapeutic recreation team. Mr. and Mrs. Jim Martin have a fine back-ground that will enable them to help our staff statewide to plan and provide recreation with purpose. They work out of Thomasville.

A new 16mm thirty minute film was released in July called "You Needed Me" and is available for use in our churches. Contact the Children's Homes to schedule this inspiring, instructive film.

We are grateful for the continuing support of our fellow Baptists through the Cooperative Program, the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts. Like everyone else, we are being affected by short-falls in anticipated income. Programs have to be adjusted but we are careful to maintain quality care for those whom we serve.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. R. D. Byrd, Chairman
Baptist Children's Homes Committee
Mr. Raymond Hartis
Dr. Richard Nelson

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

The Christian Action League is grateful to God for the opportunities that He has provided in the past year to have a BOLD witness concerning current moral and ethical matters.

I. GOVERNOR'S TASK FORCE ON DRUNKEN DRIVERS: When the idea of a Presidential Commission on Drunk Drivers became certain, the League called upon Governor James B. Hunt, Jr., to name a N.C. Task Force on Drunken Drivers in order to study this growing problem from our state's perspective and explore ways to remove that irresponsible element from our highways who insist on drinking and driving. The Governor accepted this recommendation and named a panel of outstanding citizens to conduct public hearings throughout our state and seek solutions to this growing problem. Public hearings were held in Raleigh, Asheville, Charlotte, Winston-Salem, Greenville, Fayetteville, and Wilmington.

The League promoted attendance at these hearings and enlisted speakers

who made pertinent recommendations or shared personal tragedies due to drinking drivers.

The Task Force will submit its recommendations to the Governor. These will be compiled into the Governor's Crime Commissions's legislative program for the 1983 session of the General Assembly.

These recommendations will include such provisions:

1. Raising the legal drinking age to 21 for the sale, possession, and consumption of **all** alcoholic beverages.
2. Mandatory jail sentences for convicted drunk drivers.
3. Abolish the practice of plea bargaining for convicted drunk drivers (Currently, many are allowed to plead guilty to a lesser offense like careless and reckless driving, etc.)
4. Prohibit open containers of any kind of alcoholic beverage in a motor vehicle.
5. Prohibit public consumption of all alcoholic beverages.
6. Provide victim restitution due to alcohol-related accidents through additional taxes on alcoholic beverages.
7. Enact a DRAM law which will make the retailer criminally responsible for accidents caused by intoxicated patrons.
8. Abolish the practice of granting limited driving privileges for convicted drunk drivers.

II. STATE-WIDE CONFERENCE ON OBSCENITY: This historic event was held in Greensboro on March 30, 1982, when foremost national authorities were brought to our State to explore ways that we can rid North Carolina of the reputation of being the nation's "smut" capital. Due to the loop-holes that now exist in our obscenity laws, our State has more X-rated theaters and "adult" book stores (sex shops) per capita than any other state.

The conference attracted some 500 participants and about 100 were law enforcement personnel.

As a result of this highly successful conference, six Regional Conferences on Obscenity and Decency will be held in Asheville, Charlotte, Winston-Salem, Raleigh, Greenville, and Wilmington between September 15 and October 15, 1982. Specific information on these conferences can be obtained from the League's publication, TOMORROW. If you are not receiving it, a one-year complimentary subscription can be obtained by writing: CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE, P.O. Box 2126, Raleigh, North Carolina 27602.

III. SUCCESSFUL REFERENDUMS: The League rejoices in several significant victories during the past year. Pro-liquor-beer-wine forces were defeated in the following campaigns:

1. Cabarrus County: On-and-off Premises Beer-Wine Sales.
2. Union County: Off-Premises Beer-Wine Sales.
3. Arlington (Yadkin County): ABC Liquor Stores.
4. Jonesville (Yadkin County): ABC Liquor Stores.
5. Wilson (Wilson County): Liquor-By-The-Drink.
6. Forest City (Rutherford County): ABC Liquor Sales and Off-Premises Beer-Wine Sales.
7. Oakboro (Stanly County): ABC Liquor Stores and Off-Premises Beer-Wine Sales.
8. Stoneville (Rockingham County): ABC Liquor Stores.
9. Boone (Watauga County): ABC Liquor Stores.

10. Lenoir (Caldwell County): Liquor-By-The-Drink and On-Premises Beer Sales.
11. East Ben (Yadkin County): ABC Liquor Stores.
12. High Shoals (Gaston County): ABC Liquor Stores and Off-Premises Beer-Wine Sales.
13. Manteo (Dare County): Liquor-By-The-Drink.

The Christian Action League is also grateful for prayer and financial support of the churches of this association. Through the North Carolina Missions Offering, the League will receive $22,000 this year which is 19% of our budget. The remainder of our operating expense comes from churches that have us in their budgets or through personal contributions. Without your continued support, we will not be able to remain on the cutting edge of moral and ethical issues that confront us.

May we always remember: "All that is necessary for evil to flourish is for good people to do nothing."

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas M. Freeman, President,
Christian Action League of N.C., Inc.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

CALLING THE ROLL

North Carolina Baptists have founded and continue to support seven colleges and universities. (This number is second only to Texas, which sponsors eight Baptist schools.) What are the names of the North Carolina Baptist colleges, and where are they located? Perhaps calling the roll will prove helpful. Imagining a map of the state and reading from left to right, the Baptist colleges are: **Mars Hill,** in the mountains 18 miles north of Asheville, in the town of Mars Hill; **Gardner-Webb,** in the town of Boiling Springs, nine miles from Shelby and not far from the South Carolina border; **Wingate,**30 miles east of Charlotte, in the town of Wingate, also near the South Carolina line; **Wake Forest,** in the centrally located city of Winston-Salem; **Meredith,** in the capitol city of Raleigh; **Campbell,** 30 miles south of Raleigh, in the town of Buies Creek; and **Chowan,** in the Northeast town of Murfreesboro, and not far from the Virginia state line.

LOOKING INSIDE

During the 1981-82 school year, there were 15,798 students and 1,768 faculty and staff comprising the human side of the seven schools. Foreign students numbered 224 from 57 countries and territories from Australia to Zimbabwe. North Carolina Baptist college students are preparing for a variety of vocations, for example: church-related vocations, 665; teaching, 1,314; medicine (including nursing), 1,329; law, 961; social work, 384. Approximately 9,700 of the students received financial aid. The seven colleges have practiced the ministry of Christian education for a cumulative total of 757 years. These colleges are proud of their Baptist heritage and are wanting to be effective missions partners with the churches.

SERVING THE CHURCHES

The business of Baptist colleges is the education of young people. This is the primary service provided by the colleges to the churches. The college

presidents have asked that the churches — pastors and lay people alike — help them by pointing young people from the churches toward Baptist colleges. Often there are Baptist youth who would prefer a Baptist college, but who fail to apply out of the belief that they cannot afford the cost. It is often the case that a person can attend a Baptist school as inexpensively — sometimes more inexpensively, depending upon the aid available — as he or she can attend a state institution.

GRATITUDE

For students, for generous support through the Cooperative Program and for a meaningful place in the great mission to the world, your Baptist colleges are grateful.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Walter Woodson, Jr., Chairman
Christian Education Committee
Mr. John Vann Williams
Mr. L. J. Gann

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

WHY HAVE CHURCH TRAINING? This question seems to be foremost in the minds of churches, including pastors as well as members. The Word of God is full of answers to this question. One particular chapter in the Bible comes to mind. (Please read Ephesians, chapter 4.)

There is a definite need, more so than ever before, to teach our new converts, as well as the established Christian, how to combat the ever-increasing apathy toward the Word of God in this generation in which we live. There seems to be, even in our Baptist churches, movements to the far right or to the far left staying away from God's simple truths. We pray that every pastor, church leader, and church member hearing or reading this report will act now in what you know God would have you do toward training in His Word and His way of life.

We are happy to report that in 1981 we had 21 of 61 churches in the Association reporting church training. We thank God for that, but we must push forward. This is only ⅓ of our churches with training programs.

We want to congratulate you for your good participation and attendance for our annual "M" Night program and our "Youth Night" program. We, also, wish to congratulate Shiloh, First Baptist, and Lee Park for their fine youth and children who participated and won in our Associational and State Bible drills.

We want to thank publicly the following churches for being such wonderful hosts for these events:

Youth Night - Sardis
"M" Night - Austin Grove
Youth and Children's Bible Drill - First Baptist

On "M" Night, there are banners presented each year for the highest attendance and for the highest percentage of church training enrollment. The past year's winners were:

Highest Attendance - Austin Grove
Highest Percentage of Enrollment - Mary Elizabeth

We ask you to please get involved and participate in these special events.

Your Associational Church Training staff stands ready to help you with any information requested.

We are praying and believing that this coming year will be the best ever.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Wendell T. Price, Director

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

The number by each name is the number of years to be served on that committee.

BAPTIST HOMES
1. Mr. William S. Griffin
2. Mr. Max Parker
3. Rev. Clegg Allen, Chairman

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
1. Mr. Lex Funderburk
2. Rev. Donald Ray Helms
3. Rev. Floyd Helms, Chairman

CHILDREN'S HOMES
1. Rev. R. D. Byrd, Chairman
2. Dr. Richard Nelson
3. Mrs. Fred Jobe

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
1. Mr. John Vann Williams
2. Mr. L. J. Gann
3. Rev. William Stover, Chairman

CHRISTIAN RELATIONS
1. Mrs. Edward Godfrey
1. Rev. J. W. Digh
2. Rev. Carl Mintz
2. Mr. Kenneth W. Long
3. Mrs. Devon Baucom
3. Rev. Lamar Price, Chairman

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
1. Rev. Jack Watts
1. Mrs. Harry O. Davis
2. Rev. Willie Hollar
2. Mr. Joe Hutcherson, Chairman
3. Rev. L. E. Funderburke
3. Mrs. Terry Smith

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM AND STEWARDSHIP
1. Rev. Bobby Martin, Chairman
2. Mrs. Albert Funderburke
3. Mr. J. Howard Williams

EVANGELISM
1. Rev. Bill Taylor
2. Mr. Gene Lewis
3. Rev. John Grant, Chairman

FINANCE
1. Mr. J. D. Helms
1. Rev. D. C. Sullivan
2. Rev. Vance Edwards, Chairman
2. Mr. John N. Bivens
3. Rev. B. C. Beal
3. Mr. Donald Thomas
Mr. Buford Griffin

GOOD GOVERNMENT
1. Rev. Albert Hinson
2. Rev. W. L. Culbertson, Chairman
3. Mr. Bobby Griffin

MINISTERS RETIREMENT
1. Mr. Harry Sherwood
2. Rev. George Broome
3. Rev. Claude Simpson, Chairman

NEW CHURCHES
1. Rev. Sam Stevenson
1. Rev. George Gouge, Chairman
2. Mr. Dillon R. Helms
2. Mr. Mitchell Horne
3. Rev. Wayne Slaton
3. Mr. Jim Long

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1. Mrs. R. R. Barnette
1. Mrs. Gene Hopkins
2. Rev. R. V. Greer, Chairman
2. Rev. Earl Sossamon
3. Mr. Keith Pierce
3. Mr. Kenneth Couick

YOUTH
1. Rev. Jim McCoy
2. Mr. Barry Byrd
3. Rev. Eddie Jarvis, Chairman

PRISON MINISTRY
1. Mr. Art Madill
2. Mr. Oscar Helms, Co-Chairman
3. Mr. Joe Hill, Co-Chairman

ORDINATIONS
1. Rev. R. J. Pressley, Chairman
1. Rev. Brady Connell
2. Mr. Ben Walters
2. Mr. Glynn Horne
3. Rev. Stuart Johnson
3. Dr. Byrns Coleman
4. Mr. Wendell Stegall
4. Mr. Olin Price

RACE RELATIONS
1. Mr. Lawrence J. Bivens
2. Mr. Robert Smith, Jr., Chairman
3. Mr. Fred High

RADIO-TELEVISION
1. Rev. Tony Owens
2. Mr. Gary Underwood, Chairman
3. Mr. Kenneth Griffin

RESOLUTIONS
1. Mr. Roscoe Thomas
2. Mrs. Ben Horne
3. Rev. Ward Gandy, Chairman

TIME-PLACE-PREACHER
1. Mr. Louie Simpson
2. Rev. J. Buren Helms, Chairman
3. Rev. James Hartis

TRUSTEES
1. Mr. Winslow M. Ashley, Jr.
1. Mr. Layne Griffin
2. Mr. Leigh Malcolm, Chairman
2. Rev. C. B. Hunnicutt
3. Mr. Roland Ennis
3. Rev. Kenneth Lida

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Lamar Price, Chairman
Committee on Committees
Mr. Boyd Haigler
Mr. Hugh Parker
Mr. William T. Simpson
Mr. Larry Gordon

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

Many spiritual and material blessings have been experienced during the year 1981-82. Great and exciting things have happened in our Association as we have shared with you in the work of our Lord. The associational workers were found to be dedicated to the task assigned to them, and I take this opportunity to commend each one for the great work he or she has accomplished.

My wife and I continue to enjoy and are greatly blessed through the fellowship that we experience as we visit with our pastors and families, in church services, as we participate in the pastors' conferences and prayer meetings, and the other associational meetings. We have carried 8 new pastors and wives out for a meal on behalf of the Association during the year. We have attended 4 fiftieth anniversary celebrations, 1 sixty-fifth celebration, the

reception for Rev. Wayne Slaton, and 2 weddings. We carried Dr. Ray over the Emmanuel Church area, then out for dinner. We attended the Ministers' and Family Christmas Party, the Ministers' and Wives' Valentine Banquet, the Ministers' and Family Picnic in May, and the Ministers' and Family Ice Cream Supper in July.

It has been our privilege to visit 162 times in our churches, once or more in 56 of them. It was my great privilege to preach 32 times in regular worship services, 8 times in revival services, once on radio, 1 time at Quincy's at the "Here's Hope" luncheon, and 1 time at a Senior Citizens' meeting at Allen's Cross Roads. I spoke at Open House and Dedication of the fellowship hall at Oakland, spoke to 2 groups in VBS and also visited the Special VBS at Oakland, spoke at Watch Night Service at Corinth, spoke at Key Leadership Conference at Oakland, spoke at Youth Night at Sardis. Also, I spoke 10 times in 10 different churches in the World Missions Conference in Ashe County, making a total of 58 times.

We had the happy privilege of making the following visits: 24 visits in homes of pastors and families, 30 hospital visits along with 20 other visits where there was sickness and other needs. We attended 8 funerals, conducted 3 funerals, made 13 funeral home visits along with 5 visits in homes where death had visited the home. Also, we visited 1 elderly couple to secure old minutes to have for records.

Some of the very special events that took place in the Association were attending and participating in the Note Burning Service for their lot at Emmanuel Church; planning and attending the Evangelism Conference at Trinity Church; planning and attending "Here's Hope" revivals; participating in the ordination of Rev. Donnie Gamble, along with 2 deacons; attending the Ordination Committee meeting and questioning of Rev. Donnie Gamble, Rev. Jim Reich, and Rev. Roger Kiker; and the many other activities in the paragraphs that follow.

The following associational activities were promoted and participated in by the Director of Missions: Monthly pastors' conferences and prayer meetings, quarterly Council and Executive Committee meetings, 2 days of Annual Associational meetings at Euto and Hopewell, "M" Night at Austin Grove Church, Sunday School Leadership Training, VBS Clinic at Monroe, First, GA Day Camp at Marshville Park, Key Leadership Planning meeting, Mission Fair at Centerview Church, Prayer Seminar, conducted by Rev. Vic Cole, Regional Music Conference, Associational WMU Council and Dinner meeting, Church/Convention Leadership Dialogue led by Dr. Ray, the Annual WMU Meeting, Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, Week of Prayer and Emphasis for Associational Missions, Week of Prayer for North Carolina Missions Offering, summer camps, conferences, and retreats; Christian Home Week, S.B.C. Media Center Conference, Southern Baptist Convention, Key Leadership Conference (state and associational), Cooperative Program, January Bible Study, WMU Focus Week, Baptist Men's Day, State Evangelism Conference, Baptist State Convention, Bold Mission Thrust, Associational Youth Bible and Speakers' Tournaments, VBS, "Here's Hope" revivals, and others.

Other meetings attended were: 5 Senior Citizens' meetings and dinners; 10 homecomings and appreciation dinners along with 6 other studies and dinners including stewardship and Sunday School; attended 2 Church Training

Planning meetings at the home of Wendell Price; attended and helped Myrtle in teaching 8 study courses with a total of 15 churches participating. I was interviewed by 2 GA groups; attended 2 sessions of January Bible Study; attended Open House for the new fellowship building at Faulk Church; attended a birthday party in my honor given by the GA's of Hartis Grove Church; and met with a committee interested in beginning a new church.

It was my privilege to help move the piano (donated by Mr. and Mrs. Dean Baskins) to the associational building. Too, it was a joy to deliver minutes to 20 churches in April and we saw that the minutes got to all the churches within 2 weeks after they were delivered to the office. I had an interview with Channel 36 and local paper in reference to beer and wine sales. I also wrote an article to the local paper in reference to beer and wine sales.

I have attended and participated in the following area and state meetings: Gideon Banquet, 2 Children's Homes Emergency Center meetings and dinners, Baptist State Convention, Greensboro (3 days); Director of Missions Conference, Wingate, (4 days); Home Mission Week at Ridgecrest (4 days); Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College, (4 days); 7 Board meetings of the Red Cross Chapter, 2 Union County Ministerial meetings, City Council meeting in reference to rezoning the office area, North Carolina Baptist Home meeting and dinner, Albemarle; DOM and General Board meeting, Camp Caraway; Evangelism Conference, Greensboro (2 days); Area DOM meeting in Gaston Association and Stanly Association, Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest (3 days); 2 alumni meetings at Wingate, our twenty-fifth class anniversary dinner at Wingate, 2 class agents' meetings, Wingate; and a reception for Dr. Corts, Wingate.

I have participated in the following local conferences and committee meetings: 683 individual, 49 groups, and 27 committee meetings.

Fourteen hundred and fifty (1450) newsletters have been printed and mailed each month to inform our people and promote the work of the Association and Conventions.

The challenges and goals of Bold Mission Thrust and the "Here's Hope" revivals and evangelistic efforts are very important. May we each convenant to pray and put ourselves at God's disposal to be used of Him as He sees best to accomplish these goals. Your cooperation with us and the Association, and especially your prayers, are greatly appreciated. Continue to pray for us and work with us in our prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Ellis L. Marks, Director of Missions

EVANGELISM REPORT

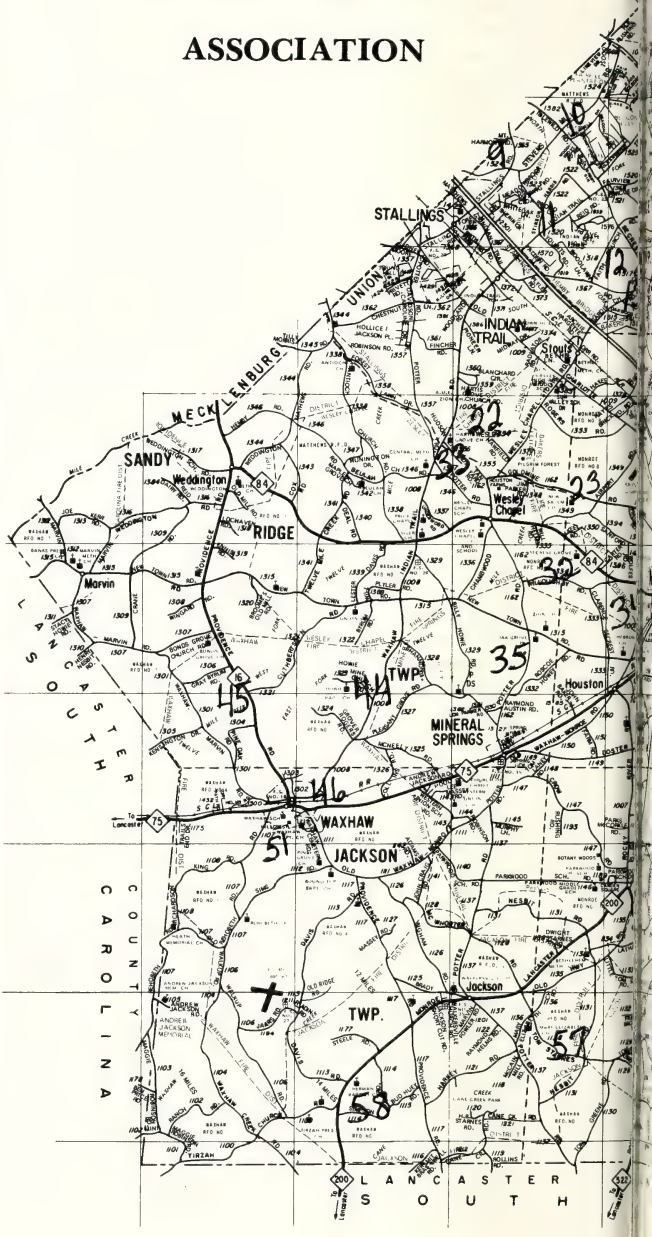
Reports are still coming in to the State office on the "Here's Hope" Joint Evangelistic Crusade held in March and April, 1982. Figures to date indicate 2,932 professions of faith and 34,266 re-dedications, with only 36 of the 80 associations being complete in their report.

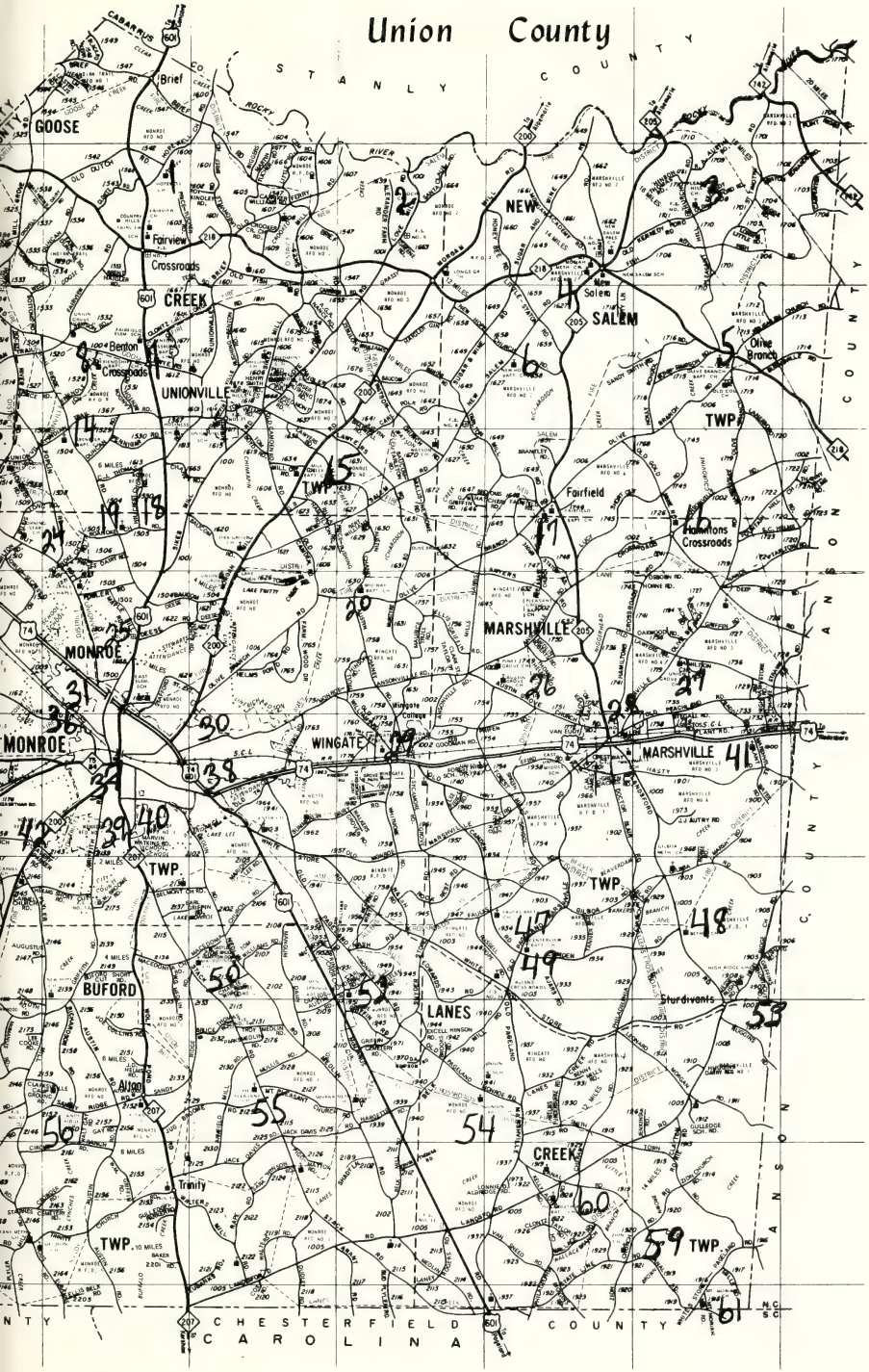
There were 42 churches in the Union Baptist Association which committed themselves to participate in the "Here's Hope" Crusade. The reports of the results have been real encouraging.

The annual one-day Evangelism Conference held March 2, 1982, at the Trinity Baptist Church was a great success. The attendance was good. We are

ANTIOCH	2
AUSTIN GROVE	26
BENTON CROSS RDS.	7
BENTON HEIGHTS	31
BETHEL	48
CALVARY	42
CENTERVIEW	49
CENTRAL	33
CORINTH	43
EBENEZER	14
EMMANUEL	10
EUTO	4
FAIRFIELD	17
FAITH	12
FAULKS	47
FELLOWSHIP	34
FOREST HILLS	24
FRIENDLY	8
HAMILTON CROSS RDS.	16
HARTIS GROVE	22
HERMAN	58
HILLCREST	18
HOPEWELL	1
HOWIE	44
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	11
KING MEMORIAL	46
LANES CREEK	41
LEE PARK	38
MACEDONIA	50
MARSHVILLE	28
MARY ELIZABETH	57
MIDWAY	20
MILL CREEK	15
MONROE, FIRST	37
MT. HARMONY	9
MT. MORIAH	61
MT. OLIVE	53
MT. PLEASANT	55
MT. ZION	59
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	52
NEW HOPE	6
NEW SALEM	23
OAK GROVE	35
OAKLAND	40
OLIVE BRANCH	5
PHILADELPHIA	60
PLEASANT HILL	3
PROVIDENCE	45
ROANOKE	19
SANDY RIDGE	56
SARDIS	13
SECREST GROVE	32
SHILOH	21
SUNSET PARK	39
SUTTON PARK	30
TRINITY	25
UNION	54
UNION GROVE	27
WAXHAW	51
WEST MONROE	36
WINGATE	29

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION




Union County
STANLY COUNTY
ANSON COUNTY
CHESTERFIELD COUNTY
SOUTH CAROLINA
N.C.
S.C.
GOOSE CREEK
UNIONVILLE
NEW SALEM
MARSHVILLE
MONROE
WINGATE
BUFORD
LANES CREEK
TWP.
Brief
Fairview
Crossroads
Benton Crossroads
Olive Branch
Fairfield
Hamptons Crossroads
Wingate
Sturdivants
Trinity
Wesley Chapel
Rocky River
Goose Creek
Union Mills
Old Dutch
Lane Creek
Twitty
Lake Lee
Lake Twitty
Marvin
Jackson
Austin
Helms
Griffin
Chamberlain
Gourley
Lanes
Parkland
Stack
Jack Davis
Gaddy
Gaddy Creek
Lonnie Hinson
Gaddy Hinson
Gaddy Griffin
Gaddy Lane
Gaddy Stack
Gaddy Parkland
Gaddy Lanes
Gaddy Wingate
Gaddy Marshville
Gaddy Fairfield
Gaddy New Salem
Gaddy Olive Branch
Gaddy Sturdivants
Gaddy Hamptons Crossroads
Gaddy Wesley Chapel
Gaddy Trinity
Gaddy Buford
Gaddy Monroe
Gaddy Goose Creek
Gaddy Union Mills
Gaddy Benton Crossroads
Gaddy Fairview
Gaddy Brief
Gaddy Cabarrus
Gaddy Rocky River
Gaddy Old Dutch
Gaddy Lane Creek
Gaddy Twitty
Gaddy Lake Lee
Gaddy Lake Twitty
Gaddy Marvin
Gaddy Jackson
Gaddy Austin
Gaddy Helms
Gaddy Griffin
Gaddy Chamberlain
Gaddy Gourley
Gaddy Lanes
Gaddy Parkland
Gaddy Stack
Gaddy Jack Davis
Gaddy Gaddy
Gaddy Gaddy Creek
Gaddy Lonnie Hinson
Gaddy Gaddy Hinson
Gaddy Gaddy Griffin
Gaddy Gaddy Lane
Gaddy Gaddy Stack
Gaddy Gaddy Parkland
Gaddy Gaddy Lanes
Gaddy Gaddy Wingate
Gaddy Gaddy Marshville
Gaddy Gaddy Fairfield
Gaddy Gaddy New Salem
Gaddy Gaddy Olive Branch
Gaddy Gaddy Sturdivants
Gaddy Gaddy Hamptons Crossroads
Gaddy Gaddy Wesley Chapel
Gaddy Gaddy Trinity
Gaddy Gaddy Buford
Gaddy Gaddy Monroe
Gaddy Gaddy Goose Creek
Gaddy Gaddy Union Mills
Gaddy Gaddy Benton Crossroads
Gaddy Gaddy Fairview
Gaddy Gaddy Brief
Gaddy Gaddy Cabarrus
Gaddy Gaddy Rocky River
Gaddy Gaddy Old Dutch
Gaddy Gaddy Lane Creek
Gaddy Gaddy Twitty
Gaddy Gaddy Lake Lee
Gaddy Gaddy Lake Twitty
Gaddy Gaddy Marvin
Gaddy Gaddy Jackson
Gaddy Gaddy Austin
Gaddy Gaddy Helms
Gaddy Gaddy Griffin
Gaddy Gaddy Chamberlain
Gaddy Gaddy Gourley
Gaddy Gaddy Lanes
Gaddy Gaddy Parkland
Gaddy Gaddy Stack
Gaddy Gaddy Jack Davis
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Creek
Gaddy Gaddy Lonnie Hinson
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Hinson
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Griffin
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Lane
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Stack
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Parkland
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Lanes
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Wingate
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Marshville
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Fairfield
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy New Salem
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Olive Branch
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Sturdivants
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Hamptons Crossroads
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Wesley Chapel
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Trinity
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Buford
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Monroe
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Goose Creek
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Union Mills
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Benton Crossroads
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Fairview
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Brief
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Cabarrus
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Rocky River
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Old Dutch
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Lane Creek
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Twitty
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Lake Lee
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Lake Twitty
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Marvin
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Jackson
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Austin
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Helms
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Griffin
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Chamberlain
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gourley
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Lanes
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Parkland
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Stack
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Jack Davis
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Creek
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Lonnie Hinson
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Hinson
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Griffin
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Lane
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Stack
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Parkland
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Lanes
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Wingate
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Marshville
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Fairfield
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy New Salem
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Olive Branch
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Sturdivants
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Hamptons Crossroads
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Wesley Chapel
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Trinity
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Buford
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Monroe
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Goose Creek
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Union Mills
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Benton Crossroads
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Fairview
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Brief
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Cabarrus
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Rocky River
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Old Dutch
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Lane Creek
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Twitty
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Lake Lee
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Lake Twitty
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Marvin
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Jackson
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Austin
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Helms
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Griffin
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Chamberlain
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gourley
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Lanes
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Parkland
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Stack
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Jack Davis
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Creek
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Lonnie Hinson
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Hinson
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Griffin
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Lane
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Stack
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Parkland
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Lanes
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Wingate
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Marshville
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Fairfield
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy New Salem
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Olive Branch
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Sturdivants
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Hamptons Crossroads
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Wesley Chapel
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Trinity
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Buford
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Monroe
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Goose Creek
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Union Mills
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Benton Crossroads
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Fairview
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Brief
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Cabarrus
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Rocky River
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Old Dutch
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Lane Creek
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Twitty
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Lake Lee
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Lake Twitty
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Marvin
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Jackson
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Austin
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Helms
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Griffin
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Chamberlain
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gourley
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Lanes
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Parkland
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Stack
Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Gaddy Jack Davis

expecting the attendance to increase greatly next year. On March 1, 1983, the one-day conference on evangelism will be held at the Oakland Baptist Church. This conference is for everyone in the Association.

On February 14, 1983, a seminar, "Growing An Evangelistic Church," led by Dr. Victor Cole, Director of Evangelism Development, North Carolina Convention, will be held in the conference room of the Associational office. This seminar is for pastors and other interested persons. All materials are free.

There was a very helpful seminar on "Prayer for Spiritual Awakening" held at the Associational office on September 20, 1982, led by Dr. Victor Cole. It was a very meaningful seminar for all who attended.

The State-Wide Evangelism Conference will be February 7-8, 1983, at Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte, North Carolina.

Evangelism is the life line of our churches. Without evangelism, we die.

"...as my Father hath sent me, even so send I you." (John 20:21).

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. John Crain, Chairman
Evangelism Committee
Mr. Gene Lewis

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

December 15, 1981

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee for the Union Baptist Association was held December 15, 1981, at the Associational Office Building with Moderator Robert Howard presiding.

Rev. Howard led in a hymn "Tell Me The Story of Jesus".

Rev. Micky Carnes gave the devotional basing his remarks on Matthew 1:21 & 18-19.

Roll call was given with 34 representatives from 23 churches present.

Minutes were read and approved.

Welcome was extended to all new members and pastor Rev. John Grant of Shiloh.

Rev. Howard asked that all reports be kept to 3 to 5 minutes in length.

The following reports were given:

1. S.S. Director - Dr. Roy Ford.
2. T.U. Director - Mr. Wendell Price of Mt. Harmony reported that "M" Night was a success with Mr. Bramhall as their speaker. He asked for promotion of Youth Night, March 20th, in each church.
3. Brotherhood Director - Mr. Wilburn Wellmon reported that Lee Park wants to have Sunday School at the jail for inmates and a follow-up program after the inmates are released. He asked that each church, with Brotherhood, take part in this.
4. General Board Member - Mr. Henry Gaye gave his report.
5. Treasurer's Report - Mr. Buford Griffin.
6. Director of Missions - Rev. Marks, referred to report on the back of written Financial Statement.

Moderator Howard recognized Rev. Gouge for recommendations from the Council.

Recommendations From Council:

1. Requested that Mr. Lex Funderburk and Mr. Ben Walters continue to serve on the Association Council as before. Motion was made and seconded.
2. Requests for approval of the purchase of a calculator to be bought for the Associational Office from Mr. Buford Griffin at the cost of $65.00. Motion was made and seconded.

March 16, 1982

The Executive Committee of the Union Baptist Association met on Tuesday, March 16, 1982, at 8:00 P.M. at the Association Building.

The moderator, Robert Howard, presided.

The devotion was given by Eddie Jarvis.

Roll call showed 38 representatives from 25 churches.

Minutes of the December meeting were read and approved as read.

Eddie Jarvis was recognized as the new pastor of the Union Grove Church.

The following reports were given:

1. Sunday School - Dr. Roy Ford. Several Associational Sunday School Workers attended a training session recently. A workshop, led by State Sunday School personnel, is being planned for September.
2. Church Training - Ellis Marks. Youth Night is Saturday, March 20, at the Sardis Church.
3. WMU - Dr. Marian Hume. A well-attended Acteens banquet was held on February 8. The Annual Associational WMU meeting is Thursday, March 25 at the Faulks Church.
4. Brotherhood - Gene Williams. A RA Rally was held March 1. Plans are being made for an associational track meet. The RA Pioneer Congress is March 26-28 at Wingate College.
5. Treasurer's Report - Buford Griffin.
6. General Board Representative - Henry Gaye. Caswell plans a Capital Improvement Fund Campaign for $100,000 to put utility wires underground, finish the office building, install smoke alarms, and other improvements. There has been a fire recently at the Caraway Conference Center. The contract for the new Baptist Building at Cary has been let.

June 8, 1982

The Executive Committee of the Union Baptist Association met on Tuesday, June 8, 1982, at 8:00 P.M. at the Associational Building.

The Moderator, Robert Howard, called the meeting to order and read from the third chapter of Philippians. James Hartis led in prayer.

Minutes of the March meeting were read and approved. Roll call showed 40 representatives from 31 churches.

The following reports were given:

Sunday School - Dr. Roy Ford. A Workshop for officers and teachers led by Warren Mallard and others from Mecklenburg Association is planned for October 4.

Church Training - Wendell Price. Reported on the Bible Drill Tournament.

WMU - Dr. Marian Hume. Reported on the Annual Associational meeting which was held in March, the GA Day Camp with about 200 in attendance, and Mission Action Workshop. Associational manual studied on May 18th with all

Council members attending. Baptist Women work started at Emmanuel, Friendly, and Hillcrest.

Brotherhood - Gene Williams. Track meet was held. Participants from two churches advanced to State Track Meet.

Treasurer's Report - Buford Griffin. Called attention to the printed report and pointed out that contributions were not up to par in May and that payment on our building will be due in early July.

General Board - In the absence of Representative Henry Gaye, Mr. Marks stated that construction is underway for the new Baptist Building.

Director of Missions Report - Ellis Marks. Key Leadership Conference to be on Tuesday, August 24. Confirmation of place will be announced in Newsletter. Reports on "Here's Hope" Crusade are needed in office.

Evangelism Report - John Crain. Plans are being made for an Association Prayer Seminar with Dr. Victor Cole. An Association Evangelistic Conference is to be held at Oakland. Each church is urged to become involved in these meetings.

The following recommendation was presented from the Council:

That our next Associational Executive Committee meeting be changed from September 14 to September 7 because Mr. Marks will be assisting in a World Missions Conference in another association. Adopted.

George Gouge gave the following as information from Council:

1. Those with items to be included on the 1983 association calendar are urged to submit dates to office as soon as possible.
2. A committee was appointed to hire a secretary for the association office, and also to draw up a job description. The following were named to serve: Robert Howard, John Crain, Ben Walters, Marian Hume, and George Gouge.

Motion to adjourn by John Crain.

Bill Stover led closing prayer.

Rev. Robert Howard, Moderator
Mrs. Ruth W. Arrowood, Clerk

September 7, 1982

The Executive Committee of the Union Baptist Association met on Tuesday, September 7, 1982, at 8:00 P.M. at the Association Building. The meeting was called to order by Moderator Robert Howard.

After the singing of "Amazing Grace," Thomas Ward was in charge of the devotional period.

Roll call showed 50 representatives from 30 churches. Minutes of the June meeting were read and approved.

New pastors were introduced and welcomed to our association.

The following reports were given:

Sunday School - Dr. Roy Ford. Urged all officers and teachers to attend Workshop to be held on October 4 at Monroe, First.

Church Training - Wendell Price. Reported that all those participating in Youth and Children's drills won certificates and awards. All pastors were asked to promote "M" Night.

Brotherhood - Gene Williams. Stated that two of our churches have been involved in work in West Virginia. Announced a Baptist Men and R.A. Rally to be held in November at the Association Building.

Treasurer's Report - Buford Griffin. Called attention to the printed report. Also, stated that all contributions to be counted in current church year should be in before the end of September.

General Board - Henry Gaye. Reported on progress of construction of the new Baptist Building.

Director of Missions - Ellis Marks. Called attention to his printed report. Mentioned that the North Carolina Missions Offering is to be received in October. Announced that the annual Associational Meeting will be at Lee Park on October 26 at 3:00 P.M and at Sutton Park on October 27.

George Gouge presented the following from the Council:

1. Council recommends the adoption of calendar with changes, additions, and deletions as necessary during the year. Mr. Marks read several changes to be made at this time. Motion was made to accept recommendation, seconded, and accepted.
2. Council recommends the adoption of the proposed budget. Adopted.

Mr. Gouge then introduced Mrs. Mildred Tucker who has been hired as associational secretary.

Motion to adjourn.

Prayer by Robert Toney.

Rev. Robert Howard, Moderator
Mrs. Ruth W. Arrowood, Clerk

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SECRETARY — JOB DESCRIPTION

I. To serve as Secretary, Receptionist, and Associational Clerk.

II. **RELATIONSHIPS**
   1. Responsible only to the Director of Missions and through him to the Associational Council.
   2. Requests for secretarial assistance by associational officers, committees, or organizational leaders will be worked in only as time permits with the approval of the Director of Missions..

III. **DUTIES**
   1. Responsible for all general office procedures, such as telephone, filing, mimeographing, routine associational correspondence, preparing copy for monthly newsletter, etc.
   2. Correspondence and keeping of calendar for Director of Missions, assisting him in general so as to release him from all possible routine and mechanical procedures, and to set him free for the discharge of his responsibilities to the churches, leaders, and people of the association.
   3. Supervise and schedule the work for any additional secretarial help.
   4. As Associational Clerk she is to attend all meetings of the Associational Council, Executive Committee, the annual and any special called meetings of the Association. She shall keep accurate minutes of each, prepare the copy of materials, information, and tables for the printing of the Associational Annual. She shall attend any training conferences felt needed for the administration of her work, and lead the annual conference for Church Clerks.
   5. The Secretary shall deposit all monies coming into the Associational Office, giving deposit receipts to the Associational Treasurer and shall serve as co-signer of all checks written.

IV. **BENEFITS**

1. Currently the secretary is to work twenty-five (25) hours per week, plus any additional time needed at the end and beginning of the associational year for preparation of Associational Annual.
2. She is currently being paid an hourly wage of four dollars fifty cents ($4.50) per hour, with merit increases as the budget committee recommends.
3. She will be given one week paid vacation per year, the time to be set mutually with the Director of Missions.

V. **TERMINATION**

A two weeks written notice of intent of termination of employment shall be given by the secretary or the Director of Missions.

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT
PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1982-1983

BUDGET ITEM	1981-82	1982-83	
200 Administrative Expenses	**Budget**	**Budget**	**Increase**
1. Annuity and Retirement	$ 2,000.00	$ 2,340.00	$ 340.00
2. Convention and Conference Expense Director of Missions	1,000.00	1,000.00	
3. Health Benefit Plan (D.O.M.)	1,320.00	1,500.00	180.00
4. Life and Disability Insurance (D.O.M.)	500.00	760.00	260.00
5. Memorial and New Pastor Entertainment	300.00	300.00	
6. Travel Expense (D.O.M.)	3,600.00	3,600.00	
Sub Total	$ 8,720.00	$ 9,500.00	$ 780.00
210 Capital Items			
1. Cameron-Brown Loan	1,139.88	300.00	−839.88
2. Property Maintenance	2,200.00	2,400.00	200.00
3. American Bank			
(a) Principle	14,000.00	14,000.00	
(b) Interest	6,000.00	3,965.00	−2,035.00
4. Insurance	450.00	600.00	150.00
Sub Total	$23,789.88	$21,265.00	−$2,524.88
220 Miscellaneous			
1. Christmas Gift (D.O.M.)	200.00	200.00	
2. Miscellaneous	800.00	800.00	
Sub Total	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00	
230 Operating Expenses			
1. New Equipment	300.00	300.00	
2. Office Equipment Maintenance	450.00	600.00	150.00
3. Office Supplies	1,600.00	1,600.00	
4. Postage	800.00	1,000.00	200.00
5. Telephone	800.00	1,000.00	200.00
6. Utilities	3,000.00	3,200.00	200.00
7. Visual Aids	125.00	125.00	
Sub Total	$ 7,075.00	$ 7,825.00	$ 750.00

240 Organizations			
1. Brotherhood	200.00	200.00	
2. Church Training	200.00	200.00	
3. Evangelism	350.00	450.00	100.00
4. Music	200.00	200.00	
5. Pastors' Conference	200.00	200.00	
6. Stewardship	250.00	250.00	
7. Sunday School and Vacation Bible School	500.00	500.00	
8. WMU	450.00	450.00	
9. Library - Media Center	200.00	200.00	
Sub Total	$ 2,550.00	$ 2,650.00	$ 100.00
250 Salaries			
1. Secretary-Clerk-Treasurer	$ 6,500.00	$ 6,500.00	
2. Director of Missions	13,900.00	14,500.00	600.00
3. Social Security	.00	.00	.00
(provided for in Item 1)			
Sub Total	$20,400.00	$21,000.00	$ 600.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$63,534.88	$63,240.00	−$ 294.88

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Vance Edwards, Chairman
Mr. Earl James
Mr. Henry Gaye
Mr. J. D. Helms
Mr. John N. Bivens
Rev. D. C. Sullivan
Mr. Buford Griffin

The financial support of the churches to the Association is very deeply appreciated. Without it we could not operate. We are asking that you continue your support. Your contributions in recent years have made possible funds, which, along with a loan, have been used to build our office building. We need your continuing support in order to pay for this building. Help our Association meet this very great and vital need.

If every church would give the Association 3% of its total budget, we would have adequate funds to meet our needs.

The Finance Committee

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES TO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Antioch	$ 575.00	Bethel	250.00
Austin Grove	3,000.00	Calvary	890.43
Benton's Cross Roads	1,010.00	Centerview	
Benton Heights	600.00	Central	

Corinth	300.00
Ebenezer	736.08
Euto	600.00
Fairfield	410.17
Faith	
Faulks	1,359.92
Fellowship	200.00
Forest Hills	100.00
Friendly	440.00
Hamilton's Cross Roads	1,530.41
Hartis Grove	1,755.88
Hermon	45.00
Hillcrest	900.00
Hopewell	500.00
Howie	155.00
Indian Trail	400.00
King Memorial	400.00
Lanes Creek	300.00
Lee Park	480.00
Macedonia	400.00
Marshville	705.00
Mary Elizabeth	300.00
Emmanuel	454.28
Midway	750.00
Mill Creek	650.04
Monroe, First	2,383.00
Mount Harmony	
Mount Moriah	771.91
Mount Olive	100.00
Mount Pleasant	440.00
Mount Zion	1,611.00
Mountain Springs	832.00
New Hope	556.76
New Salem	1,798.00
Oak Grove	2,492.00
Oakland	675.00
Olive Branch	200.00
Philadelphia	2,457.35
Pleasant Hill	244.00
Providence	
Roanoke	1,100.00
Sandy Ridge	805.18
Sardis	625.64
Secrest Grove	250.00
Shiloh	1,299.96
Sunset Park	140.00
Sutton Park	646.48
Trinity	
Union	150.00
Union Grove	500.00
Waxhaw	400.00
West Monroe	999.96
Wingate	1,375.00
TOTAL	$43,050.45

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES TO BUILDING FUND 1981-1982

Austin Grove	$ 500.00
Benton's Cross Roads	228.00
Fairfield	25.00
Faulks	210.00
Hartis Grove	409.86
Hopewell	200.00
Indian Trail	200.00
Marshville	25.00
Monroe, First	750.00
Mount Moriah	301.56
Mountain Springs	$ 176.79
Olive Branch	210.00
Pleasant Hill	200.00
Providence	200.00
Roanoke	25.00
Sardis	300.00
Shiloh	1,200.00
Sutton Park	300.00
TOTAL	$5,461.21

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES AND INDIVIDUALS TO EMMANUEL BUILDING FUND

Shiloh	$3,100.00
Individuals	500.00
Union Grove	405.00
TOTAL	$4,005.00

TREASURER'S REPORT
October 1, 1981 - September 30, 1982

Balance Beginning of Associational Year:	
Checking Account	$ 2,200.34
Savings	16,032.05
Total	$18,232.39
Receipts:	
Church Contributions	$43,780.18
Emmanuel Building Fund	4,005.00
State Convention	349.98
Memorials & Individual Gifts	133.00
Interest on Savings	1,664.42
Minutes	2,090.50
Miscellaneous	721.49
Building Fund (churches)	6,177.05
Total	$58,921.62

Disbursements:	**Budget**	**Disbursements**
200 Administrative Expenses		
1. Annuity	$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.04
2. Conv. & Conf. Exp. (DOM)	1,000.00	550.00
3. Health Benefit Plan (DOM)	1,320.00	1,129.90
4. Life & Disability Ins. (DOM)	500.00	601.39
5. Memorial & New Pastor Ent.	300.00	174.47
6. Travel	3,600.00	3,600.00
210 Capital Items		
1. Cameron-Brown	1,139.88	1,131.78
2. Property Maintenance	2,200.00	2,181.01
3. United Carolina Bank		
A. Principal	14,000.00	14,000.00
B. Interest	6,000.00	5,005.17
4. Insurance	450.00	370.00
220 Miscellaneous		
1. Christmas Gift (DOM)	200.00	200.00
2. Miscellaneous	800.00	522.08
3. Emmanuel Building Fund	-0-	4,005.00
4. Minutes	-0-	1,936.40
230 Operating Expenses		
1. New Equipment	300.00	148.18
2. Office Equipment Maint.	45.00	534.87
3. Office Supplies	1,600.00	1,278.96
4. Postage	800.00	800.00
5. Telephone	800.00	725.75
6. Utilities	3,000.00	3,165.06
7. Visual Aids	125.00	36.05

240 Organizations		
1. Brotherhood	200.00	-0-
2. Church Training	200.00	89.00
3. Evangelism	350.00	314.00
4. Music	200.00	131.46
5. Pastors Conference	200.00	200.00
6. Stewardship	250.00	-0-
7. Sunday School & VBS	500.00	437.38
8. WMU	450.00	450.00
9. Library - Media Center	200.00	142.52
250 Salaries		
1. Secretary	6,500.00	4,749.62
2. Director of Missions	13,900.00	14,146.56
Total Disbursements	$63,534.88	$64,836.65

Balance:	
Checking Account	2,312.34
Building Fund & Savings Certificates	10,005.02
	$12,317.36
Balance due on loans:	
Cameron-Brown	$ 171.72
United Carolina Bank	$40,663.05

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Buford Griffin, Treasurer

The following contributions were dated in September, 1982, but not received in the Associational Office until October, 1982. These are not shown in either of the reports contained in this book. They will be credited in October, 1982, and shown in the 1982-83 book of reports.

Centerview	$ 300.00	Fairfield	$113.07
Central	1,000.00	Union Grove	200.00
Emmanuel	42.66	Wingate	125.00
Mount Harmony	1,500.00		

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

The past year has been a good one for the Baptist State Convention. Some of the controversial issues having been settled, we were able to look in the future with affirmative and concentrated efforts. We have prayerfully and zealously approached several issues.

Decisions have been made and plans completed for our new Baptist Building. Construction is progressing according to schedule with completion expected in December. Everyone is looking forward to moving into these new quarters.

As a member of the Business Management Committee and the Audit Sub-Committee, I have become increasingly aware of the conscientious efforts of our State Convention in our program planning process. More and more people today are involved in the decisions about how Baptists' resources of funds and programs are utilized than was true several years ago. Over 500 convention-elected people work on 24 different boards and committees, sending recommendations to the Budget Committee and, finally, to the Convention for approval in the annual session. Certified public accountants are employed to examine the receipts and expenditures of our State Convention. This assures the Baptist people of North Carolina that the monies are spent in the way the Convention mandates.

With all the manpower and resources of North Carolina Baptists, we should be more zealous in our efforts in the work of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Henry B. Gaye

HISTORICAL EVENTS
(As Taken From Church Letters)

Austin Grove—Twenty-nine adults and one baby went to Calvary Baptist Church, Chapmanville/Logan, West Virginia, to assist in construction of educational building.

Benton's Cross Roads—Observed Centennial

Bethel—Painted outside of church, covered parking lot and driveway with gravel, purchased new flags for Bible school.

Centerview—Purchased new copy machine so weekly church bulletin program could be started. Paid off church loan for remodeling sanctuary.

Emmanuel—Ground Breaking for new church building.

Euto—Called Rev. Kenneth D. Helms, Jr., as pastor. Ordained one deacon.

Fairfield—Sunday night services, Bible study fourth Sunday night. Had 1 baptism, had 2 revivals, sponsored a touring Youth Group and Directors for a musical from Virginia.

Faulks—Dedication of new Fellowship Building on January 24, 1982.

Friendly—Organized Baptist Women.

Hamilton's Cross Roads—Organized Baptist Men, made Church Pictorial Directory, began Wednesday evening services, set up Church Library, improved Pastor's Study, painted sanctuary and educational building.

Hartis Grove—Purchased an organ, chimes, and a bus. Re-organized Youth Group.

Hillcrest—Church is building a Fellowship Hall.

Indian Trail, First—May 30, 1982: It was announced that Rev. Earl Sossamon had elected to retire effective 10/1/82. A tape duplicator was purchased to aid in the church's tape ministry.

King Memorial—Air conditioned Education Building. Painted outside of church.

Lanes Creek—Started Sunday night worship services.

Lee Park—Nursery refinished, carpeted, new furniture. New flags for Vacation Bible School. Painted Pastorium outside. New class room for college students with new furniture, new tables for pre-school department.

Macedonia—Prepared new Church Directory. Installed telephone in Church Study. Observed 102nd Anniversary.

Marshville—Celebrated our 99th Anniversary.

Mill Creek—Installed new heating and cooling system. Pastor received Doctor of Ministry degree.

Monroe, First—Church 130 years old on October 22, 1982.

Mount Harmony—10/11-16/81 - Revival services conducted by Rev. David Wilson, Pastor. 12/13/81 - Mr. Darby Worrell called to church as Minister of Music and Youth effective 1/1/82. 12/31/81 - Churchwide Watchnight service held. 1/20/82 - First Wednesday night Conference held after change from second Sunday morning after end of quarter. 1/24/82 - Plaque presented to Mr. T. H. Sustar as Man of Year.3/14-19/82 - Revival services conducted by Rev. Melvin Wise, Evangelist, from Atlanta, Georgia. 5/30/82 - Children's Church held its first service, Mrs. Edna Wilson, leader. 6/20/82 - Observed Pastor Appreciation Day. 6/21-7/2/82 - Two-week Vacation Bible School held. There were 13 commitments. 8/20/82 - Miss Sheralyn Wilson left to go to Pusan, Korea, for a two-year term as journeyman. 9/12/82 - Mr. Johnny Griffin was ordained as deacon. 9/30/82 - Mr. & Mrs. Paul David George left for Dallas, Texas, to train as workers for Wycliff Bible Translators.

Mount Moriah—Adopted a Church Constitution and By-Laws. Conducted People Search.

Mount Zion—Installed playground equipment. Built cookout shelter, 2 new Sunday School rooms and 2 new bathrooms.

Mountain Springs—Rev. Philip M. McLean assumed pastorate of church in June, 1982. Installed heat pump in Pastorium, built utility building at Pastorium and purchased tractor for lawn mowing.

Oak Grove—Employed Kathy Davis as summer youth worker. Baptized ten.

Oakland—Dedication of new Educational Building and Fellowship Hall on March 21, 1982.

Pleasant Hill—Added thirteen members by baptism, eight by letter, and one by statement. Ordained one deacon.

Providence—Added awnings, guard rails to church and installed yard lights.

Roanoke—Started renovating auditorium.

Sandy Ridge—Ordination Service held on March 7, 1982, for Randy Davis who assumed pastorate of Central Baptist Church, Pageland, S.C.

Shiloh—Garage for van and storage building completed.

Trinity—Ordained Donald Gamble for ministry. He was called to pastor the Lanes Creek Baptist Church.

West Monroe—Youth Rally held on August 31, 1982, with 90 decisions. Added new roof to Educational Building.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Believing that North Carolina Baptists have a right and a responsibility to know as much as possible about their institutions, we submit the following information on Baptist Hospital in the hope that it will be of some interest and help.

With 673 beds in use, the hospital admitted 23,350 patients during the past year and provided a total of 210,000 days of patient care. There were 65,381 additional visits to the hospital's outpatient clinics and the emergency room.

These patients come from across North Carolina, from other states, and even from other countries to receive the specialized hospital care which our institution offers.

Many of these patients received traditional types of hospital and medical care, but others benefited from new procedures: (1) A new method of delivering anticancer drugs by means of an "infusion pump", which is implanted in the patient somewhat like a pacemaker for heart patients. For many patients this has proven to be a more effective and more convenient form of chemotherapy. (2) A new type of x-ray called "digital radiography", used principally for examination of blood vessels, which virtually eliminates expensive and cumbersome x-ray film. This method uses less radiation and requires less dye than standard angiography. It also requires less time and can sometimes be done on an outpatient basis. It is expected that this method can eventually be used in many areas of the body where x-rays are required. (3) A new type of dialysis for patients with kidney disease called "continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis", which involves leaving a special fluid within the peritoneal cavity for several hours while impurities (normally removed by the kidney) are taken from the blood. This type of dialysis not only frees the patient from dependence on a machine but it is also less expensive than the more conventional forms of dialysis.

The Pastoral Care Department continues to provide a pastoral ministry to both in-patients and out-patients and to their families. During the past year, chaplains made a total of 48,209 visits with patients. They provided 923 "on-call ministries" and led 262 worship services in Davis Chapel. The Pastoral Counseling Division provided 8,684 hours of counseling for 855 persons. A total of 63 students were enrolled in various levels of clinical-pastoral education. The Winston-Salem center and also the satellites in Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton, and Charlotte all continued to experience growth both in the types of services provided as well as in the number of people served.

During the year, our hospital again received a two-year approval by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals.

Despite many economic pressures, our hospital continues to operate in the black. It has recently adopted a budget for the new fiscal year which for the first time exceeds $100,000,000.

Gifts from churches during the past year through the Cooperative Program amounted to $479,997 and through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts totaled $345,765. We are indeed grateful to the churches and their members for this continuing fine financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Kenneth Lida, Chairman
Baptist Hospital Committee
Mr. Lex Funderburk
Rev. Z. G. Ray

MUSIC REPORT

Our goal of an associational choir was reached this year. Our first performance was at the annual associational meeting at Hopewell. We were given the opportunity to do a fifteen-minute concert at the one-day Evangelism Conference in March held at Trinity Baptist Church.

Plans for the coming year include a continuation of the associational choir as well as some training events for choir directors and helps for individual churches.

Please let me know your needs and pray for me as I try to work with you.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Carol Howard

NEW PASTORS REPORT

Corinth ..... Rev. Steve D. Jacks
Ebenezer ..... Rev. Robert Toney
Euto ..... Rev. Kenneth O. Helms
Lanes Creek ..... Rev. Donnie Gamble
Mountain Springs ..... Rev. Phillip McLean
Pleasant Hill ..... Rev. W. J. Taylor
Union Grove ..... Rev. Eddie Jarvis
Sandy Ridge ..... Rev. Earl Henry

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT — 1982-1983

GENERAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Don Austin
Church Training Director ..... Mr. Wendell T. Price
WMU Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Gene Williams
Music Director ..... Mrs. Robert Howard
Treasurer ..... Mr. Buford Griffin
Clerk ..... Mrs. Logan Tucker
Historian ..... Mr. W. Lee Williams
Church Media Center ..... Mrs. Byrns Coleman
General Board Member ..... Mr. Henry Gaye

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Rev. Don Austin
Associate Director ..... Dr. Roy Ford
VBS Director ..... Mrs. Tom Ward
Associate VBS Director ..... Mrs. Robert Latta
Music Director ..... Mrs. Robert Howard
Adult Leader ..... Rev. Donald Ray Helms
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Lamar Price
Youth Leader ..... Rev. Leon Whitley
Children's Leaders
  Older Chldren ..... Mrs. James Black
  Younger Children ..... Mrs. Donald Ray Helms
  Pre-School Children ..... Mrs. Ed Cooke
  Director of Work with Special Children ..... Mrs. J. Robert Walker

CHURCH GROUPS

I ..... Mrs. Eunice Baker
II ..... Mr. Raeford Lee

III ..... Mrs. Donnie Gamble
IV ..... Mrs. Dwight Simpson
V ..... Mr. Frank Crump
VI ..... Mr. L. J. Gann
VII ..... Mrs. Albert Funderburke

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... Mr. Wendell T. Price
Associate Director
Adult Director
Youth Director ..... Rev. Eddie Jarvis
Children's Director ..... Mr. John Smith
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. David Wilson

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Mr. Gene Williams
Baptist Men's Leader ..... Mr. Benny Greene
RA Leader ..... Mr. Herbert Spurlock

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

WMU Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Jim B. Price
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Eugene Morgan
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Gene Simpson
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Thomas Rollins
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Richard Simpson
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. James Coppedge
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Thomas Keels
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Wayne Duncan
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. James F. Rushing
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. C. G. Davis
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Gary Stegall
Assistant ..... Miss Judy Williams
Mission Study Director ..... Mrs. Ellis Marks
Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Charles Hoover
Assistant ..... Mrs. Thomas Weeks
Mission Support Director ..... Mrs. Floyd Helms
Enlistment/Enlargement Director ..... Mrs. Ronnie Middlebrook
Members-at-Large ..... Mrs. John A. Bivens
Mrs. Carl Parker
Mrs. J. Howard Williams
Mary Blair Scholarship Committee ..... Miss Mamie Brewer
Mrs. Carlton Tyson
Mrs. Ethel Sustar
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Flay Funderburk, Chairman
Mrs. Earl Rape
Mrs. Henry Gaye

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee of the Union Baptist Association was called upon on three separate occasions to question young men for the ministry. On

February 20, 1982, Sandy Ridge Baptist Church called for the ordination of Randy Davis. On March 30, 1982, the First Baptist Church of Monroe called for the ordination of James Reich. On July 15, 1982, Trinity Baptist Church called for the ordination of Donnie Gamble.

On each occasion the men were thoroughly questioned and were found to be solidly grounded in God's Holy Truths and the committee recommended that each of these young men be ordained.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. R. J. Pressley, Chairman
Ordination Committee
Mr. J. Walter Griffin
Mr. Herbert B. Humphries
Rev. Brady Connell
Mr. Ben Walters
Mr. Glynn Horne
Rev. Stuart Johnson
Dr. Byrns Coleman

PRISON MINISTRY REPORT

The following are some of the things that happened during the year at the rehabilitation camp at Monroe. We had a social for the men at Christmas, held on Wednesday before Christmas. The cakes were furnished by Roanoke Baptist Church and Hopewell Baptist Church. The money for the ice cream was furnished by Oscar Helms and wife, Estell, and by Rev. and Mrs. Joe Baucom, Pastor of Long's Grove Advent Christian Church.

Our services are held each Wednesday at 2:00 and Sunday morning from 9:00 until 10:00. The Moslem religion holds service twice a month on Saturday evening at the camp.

We had a revival, held by Mr. Larry Allen of Charlotte, the week after Easter, April 11 through 14. We had twenty men to make professions of faith during the week of revival and the year.

The baptismal service was held Saturday, April 17, and the twenty candidates were baptized.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Oscar Helms, Chairman
Prison Ministry Committee
Mr. Wendell T. Price
Mr. Art Madill

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved, that Lee Park; Macedonia; Monroe, First; Mount Pleasant; Mount Zion; Oakland; Sandy Ridge; Sunset Park; and Sutton Park churches be commended for their participation in entertaining the Union Baptist Association with food and fellowship during our One Hundred Twenty Eighth Session.

Be it further resolved, that Lee Park and Sutton Park churches be extended further commendation for the use of their facilities, the care they have given us, and the spirit in which they gave it.

Be it also resolved, that our Moderator, Rev. Robert Howard, and Vice Moderator, Rev. George Gouge be commended for their outstanding leadership and punctual programs, and their churches, Austin Grove and Antioch be extended our appreciation for sharing their pastors' time as they served our Association.

Be it further resolved, that this body show our appreciation to all the leaders of our Association for their outstanding leadership during the year Nineteen Hundred Eighty Two, by standing together in tribute to them.

Respectfully submitted,
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Rev. James Hartis, Chairman
Mr. Rosco Thomas
Mrs. Ben Horne

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

I. COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

A dream is only a dream until someone makes it come true. Bold Mission Thrust began as a dream for Southern Baptists in 1976-77 — bold dream of greater mission support and church growth. Many people are committed to making this dream a reality. In order for Bold Mission Thrust to succeed, many more people must adopt this commitment.

Two important questions must be asked and answered:

1. Do we have the will and commitment to persist in achieving what we have voted as Bold Mission Thrust goals?
2. Can we learn to live with our commitments?

Officially, Southern Baptists claimed their Bold Mission Thrust dream in 1977. Looking at the years ahead, we have mixed reactions of excitement and anxiety. The introduction is over; in 1983 we must demonstrate our willingness to make our Bold Mission Thrust dream come true through our Bold Giving.

Involved in this demonstration are several realities to be considered:

1. Churches need to be faithful in fulfilling their goals of mission giving and church growth;
2. Some churches may need to discover "special roles" in the bold endeavors they have adopted;
3. Church leaders must lead the people to adjust lifestyles and values in order to achieve Bold Mission Thrust;
4. We need a strong zeal and spirit of cooperation to attain the goal of our 1983 associational missions program;
5. We need a strong commitment to reach the goal for our 1983 State Cooperative Program budget;
6. We need a greater concern for people in order to bring about a new "turn around" in attitudes and records in church growth and church member development.

II. STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT

Developing Christian stewards is imperative in light of Biblical teachings and the Bold Mission Thrust objective to give every person in the world an opportunity to hear and respond to the Gospel of Jesus Christ by the year 2000. This calls for faithful stewardship and growth in Christian giving. Having a

Bold Mission Thrust stewardship presentation in every church is a major concern for 1983.

The Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention provides leadership, practical aids, and biblically-based materials for assisting churches in developing individual Christian stewards. The current stewardship theme is "Give Boldly-Defining My Growing Commitment." Magnifying giving through the local church is a primary emphasis.

Providing year-round stewardship development activities will help members grow spiritually. Tracts, activity guides, study course books, visual aids, budget programs, and money management materials are available to help churches in planning and conducting these activities. The materials cover the broad areas of stewardship education, (giving and money management), missions, budget development and promotion, and accounting (proper handling of the church's money).

WE RECOMMEND:

1. That every church encourage its members to grow in the grace of giving, and in light of our Bold Mission Thrust goals, to give a greater percentage of their income through their church.
2. That every church accept the responsibility of teaching its members the principles of Biblical stewardship and provide studies and activities throughout the year to accomplish the goal.
3. That every church seek to increase its budget income during the year by at least 15 percent.
4. That every church develop a unified budget and conduct a budget program that would emphasize the importance of each individual member's giving and involvement in the life and work of the church.
5. That every church elect and train a stewardship committee to assist the church in developing Christian stewards.
6. That the association assist the churches in accomplishing their task of developing Christian stewards by providing information and/or a conference explaining the stewardship resources available to the churches.

III. ENDOWMENT AND CAPITAL GIVING PROMOTION

A. Wills, trusts, and Estate Planning

The work of YOUR BAPTIST FOUNDATION continues to serve the churches and their agencies by promoting eternal stewardship responsibilities and by acting as managers of funds that benefit every facet of the Kingdom. Increased emphasis is being placed on making our people aware of their stewardship of possessions beyond tithe and gifts made in one's lifetime.

To assist in this awareness we recommend:

1. That each church in your association observe MAKE YOUR WILL MONTH (January) Emphasis in 1983.
2. That pastors be asked to focus special attention on the work of Your Baptist Foundation (State and SBC) during the month of September.
3. That each church have a Money Management Seminar with emphasis given to wills and trusts.
4. That a year-round emphasis be made upon the stewardship of accumulated possessions and resources.

B. Church Fund Raising

The need to build buildings in an expanding local ministry causes the congregation to be faced with the securing of funds. Many congregations are

torn between local ministry needs and world mission needs. The Stewardship Commission offers assistance to the congregation in two ways:

1. **Building for Today's Challenge** is a "do-it-yourself" program.
2. **Together We Build** is a consultant-led program with a tailor-made emphasis designed for each church.

This assistance is designed to help congregations raise as much capital as is possible and to reduce long-term financing. Congregations all over the Southern Baptist Convention are using these programs with great success.

To assist in capital funding we recommend:

1. That every church anticipating a building program, contact the Stewardship Commission for assistance in financial planning.
2. That every church raise as much money as possible to reduce long-term financing. (105 churches and 2 institutions raised $34,895,292.00 in 1981.)
3. That every church remember that the Stewardship Commission is a service agency ready to help in meeting their local needs. Help is available by contacting the Church and Institutional Fund Raising Section of the Stewardship Commission, 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219, for their advice and counsel.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bobby Martin, Chairman
Cooperative Program and Stewardship Committee
Dr. Henry Funderburk
Mrs. Albert Funderburke

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

For over 200 years the Sunday School has been the Bible teaching organization in the church. Boys and girls have learned John 3:16 while their parents studied what loving your neighbor means in 1982. It has thrived on volunteer efforts and survived as the one place where lay people continue to play a leading part.

During 1981-82, the primary effort for the Association has been devoted to a Sunday School workshop where teachers and directors could enhance their abilities as they lead their classes in Bible Study. It is the director's belief that we need well-trained teachers to lead our church in order to aid the Sunday School in its function.

There remains another need—people. The Southern Baptist Convention has set a goal of 8.5 by 85. The goal is to increase Sunday School enrollment from 7.6 million people in 1982 to 8.5 million people in 1985. To meet that goal, some churches will offer new classes for singles, young adults, or senior citizens. Over the years, the Sunday School has proven an amazingly creative and vital part of the church's life. So, it is a good time to celebrate its life, and it is time to hope that it might continue its place in the lives of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Roy N. Ford, Jr., Director

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

First Day: October 25, 1983 — Oak Grove
Second Day: October 26, 1983 — Corinth
Preacher: Rev. Robert Byrd
Alternate Preacher: Rev. Wayne Slaton

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. J. Buren Helms, Chairman
Time, Place, Preacher Committee
Rev. Robert Latta
Mr. Louie Simpson

TRUSTEES REPORT

1. Shrubs were set in front of the associational building and along the side to help control the grass and washing of the banks.
2. Re-routed the down spouts in front to turn water away from building.
3. Purchased a de-humidifier to help control moisture in the lower section of the associational office.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Wendell Stegall, Chairman of Trustees
Rev. Robert Howard
Mr. Winslow M. Ashley, Jr.
Mr. Layne Griffin
Mr. Leigh Malcolm
Rev. C. B. Hunnicutt

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Woman's Missionary Union exists to promote and support Southern Baptist missions. The age-level organizations which provide missions education for women, girls, and preschoolers seek to lead the members to study missions, to engage in mission action and personal witnessing, and to support missions through praying, giving, and going.

EMPHASIS FOR YEAR: "Life-Changing Commitments"

NUMBER OF CHURCHES WITH AT LEAST ONE WMU ORGANIZATION: 52

NEW ORGANIZATIONS: **Baptist Women** - Emmanuel, Friendly, Hillcrest; **Young Baptist Women** - Macedonia; **Baptist Young Women** - Fairfield, Sandy Ridge; **Acteens** - Union; **Girls in Action** - Mount Moriah; **Mission Friends** - Olive Branch.

MEETINGS:

Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer (with women of General Baptist Convention) — 150
Baptist Women-BYW Prayer Retreat — 80
BYW Celebration — 110
2 Associational Acteens meetings — average attendance 170
G-A-tivity — 130
GA Day Camp — 205

Key Leadership Conference — 39
WMU Leadership Conference — 190
Life-style Evangelism Workshop — 35
Annual Meeting, March 25, at Faulks Church. Speaker: Robert Cowan, Missions Service Corp. to Gaza — 190

The Associational WMU was represented at these meetings: State WMU meeting; WMU, SBC meeting; WMU Week at Ridgecrest; Associational WMU Officers Workshop; Mission Action Lab; Queens Court; State BYW Convention, GA and Acteens camp at Mundo Vista.

ACTIVITIES:

Mary Blair Scholarship recipients: Amy Mills, Mount Moriah Church and Allison Lorraine Phifer, Austin Grove Church
Christmas gifts for North Carolina Correction Center for Women
Aid to Nathaniel Mackey family from the Bahamas who are students at Wingate College
Many mission action projects by local church organizations

ACHIEVEMENT:

Distinguished on the Associational WMU Achievement Guide

"Also I heard the Voice of the Lord, saying, Whom shall I send, and who will go for us? Then said I, Here am I; send me." Isaiah 6:8.

Respectfully submitted,
Marian Hume, Director

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Ellis L. Marks

Address: 1407 Lucille Avenue City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9 999); Medium City (10 000-49 000): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	George Gouge, Rt. 2 Box 572A, Monroe 28110	Union	1892	1		x	7	2	19	318	38	356	1	4	70000	180000	
Austin Grove	Robert Howard, Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville 28103	"	1914	1	x		18	3	18	357	52	409		1	70000	616000	4328
Benton Heights	Kenneth Lida, Rt. 9, Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110	"	1947	5	x		23	12	7	331	68	399	2	2	65000	300000	25000
Benton's Cross Roads		"	1882	1		x	10	7	31	496	67	563	3	5	81900	602000	
Bethel	Ricky Anderson, Box 2213, Marshville 28103	"	1861	1		x			2	95	18	113				112000	
Calvary	Roy P. Yow, 4022 Price Short Cut Lane, Monroe 28110	"	1960	1		x	13	5	1	145	30	175				250000	
Centerview	Mickey W. Carnes, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	"	1941	1		x		4		140	5	145			55000	220000	
Central	J. A. Rogers, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105	"	1952	1	x		19	39	44	750	14	764			125000	1000000	172110
Corinth	Steve Jacks, 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe 28110	"	1897	1		x	20	7		273	80	353			80000	353944	
Ebenezer	Robert F. Toney, Rt. 9 Box 740, Monroe 28110	"	1879	1	x		6	2	6	186	20	206		1	60000	140000	7216
Emmanuel	Lawrence E. Funderburk, Rt. 2 Box 238C, Indian Trail 28079	"	1981	1		x	6	44	4	109	2	111				200000	10000
Euto	Kenneth D. Helms, Jr., 2713 Benridge Lane, Matthews 28105	"	1926	1		x			5	109	36	145				425000	
Fairfield		"	1901	1		x	1	1	8	140	95	235			49500	179500	
Faith	Vern T. Helms, 1005 Charlotte Ave., Monroe 28110	"	1960	1	x		8	19	3	253	1	254	1	1		174000	
Faulks	Bobby Martin, Rt. 4 Box 246B, Marshville 28103	"	1851	1		x	10	6	9	335	73	408			75000	595000	29000
Fellowship	Raymond Price, Rt. 1 Box 1016, Indian Trail 28079	"	1972	1	x		8	8	2	77	2	79				150000	43680
Forest Hills	O. L. Yeargin, 416 Hill St., Monroe 28110	"	1979	1	x		1	3	6	37		37				70000	12000
Friendly	Frank Moody, Jr., (Interim) 511 N. Lake Dr., Monroe 28110	"	1949	1		x			8	235	2	237			55000	180000	
Hamilton's Cross Roads	Thomas Ward, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	"	1889	1	x		19	6	4	302	64	366			85000	350000	
Hartis Grove	Carl E. Sizemore, 4224 Blanchard Circle, Matthews 28105	"	1939	3	x		10	10	12	210	14	224	1		75000	750000	284078
Hermon	W. L. Hollar, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173	"	1889	1	x		3	3	3	128	12	140	3		63000	408450	68000
Hillcrest	Donald K. Lisk, Rt. 7 Box 785, Monroe 28110	"	1955	2	x		16	34	5	366	10	376			65000	460000	55429
Hopewell	Gene L. Hopkins, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	"	1878	1		x	11	2	12	282	63	345		3	69000	408000	
Howie	C. E. Sigmon, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	"	1921	1	x				3	53	88	141			8000	17500	864
Indian Trail, First	Earl Sossamon, Box 266, Indian Trail 28079	"	1951	4	x		13	10	24	440	6	446	1	3		500000	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 9/30 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Ellis L. Marks
Address: 1407 Lucille Avenue — City: Monroe — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28110

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9 999); Medium City (10 000-49 000): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
King Memorial	Sam Stevenson, Box 388, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1889	3	x		5	6	19	123	50	173		1	40400	125000	
Lanes Creek	Donald Gamble, 1402 Lakeview Dr., Monroe 28110	"	1952	1	x		7	4	3	78	52	130				110000	
Lee Park	Robert Byrd, 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe 28110	"	1925	6	x		14	33	17	340	49	389		4	65000	750000	174250
Macedonia	Robert Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110	"	1880	1		x	5	10	5	258	4	262			50000	250000	
Marshville	W. L. Culbertson, Box 4702, Marshville 28103	"	1883	3	x		7	12	12	365	135	500			12000	362000	
Mary Elizabeth		"	1922	1		x	3	6	5	202	40	242			50000	265000	
Midway	Tony Owens, Rt. 1 Box 585, Wingate 28174	"	1924	1	x		16	14	11	202	22	224	5	2	68000	195000	
Mill Creek	Wayne Slaton, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	"	1856	1		x	2	5	16	329	43	362		1	50000	100000	
Monroe, First	Byrns Coleman, 407 Faculty Dr., Wingate 28174	"	1852	5		x	1	8	81	787	160	947	1	4	85000	1857000	5927
Mount Harmony	David F. Wilson, 4001 Sussex Ave., Charlotte 28210	Mecklenburg	1893	1	x		31	21	44	368	200	568		2		450000	
Mount Moriah		"	1820	1		x	3	2	18	116	75	191		2	50000	180000	
Mount Olive	C. B. Hunnicutt, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	Anson	1833	1		x	5	1	2	51	54	105	3	1		55000	
Mount Pleasant	James F. Hartis, 2517 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110	Union	1880	1		x	3	2	9	224	43	267			35000	116000	
Mount Zion	Jack Watts, 2503 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28110	"	1913	1	x		1	2	2	232	35	267			60000	200000	
Mountain Springs	Phillip M. McLean, Rt. 1 Box 650, Monroe 28110	"	1901	1		x	13	17	4	286	82	368	2	1	65000	333000	
New Hope	Lamar Price, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	"	1878	1		x	1		7	128	50	178			45000	200000	
New Salem	William W. Gandy, 2915 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110	"	1864	1	x		6	1	14			454		1	70000	400000	29984
Oak Grove	B. C. Beal, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 165, Waxhaw 28173	"	1888	1	x		10	13	12	325	81	406	3	2	60000	476000	
Oakland	Stuart Johnson, 3508 Price Shortcut Lane, Monroe 28110	"	1971	7	x		5	26	21	411	20	431		5		850000	122754
Olive Branch	Clegg Allen, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	"	1858	2		x	2		5	145	19	164			60000	200000	
Philadelphia	John D. Crain, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	"	1773	1	x		11	1	11	366	56	422			50000	230000	
Pleasant Hill	William J. Taylor, 894 Red Fox Lane, Concord 28025	"	1868	1		x	13	9	7	241	69	310			50000	650000	49500
Providence	Allen Brigman, Rt. 3 Box 16, Waxhaw 28173	"	1950	1	x		7	7	2						70000	235000	15616
Roanoke	D. C. Sullivan, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	"	1901	1		x	15	2	7	158	48	206			45000	155000	
Sandy Ridge	B. L. Connell (Interim), Rt. 2 Box 873, Monroe 28110	"	1889	1		x	6	3	24	245	63	308	1		57000	635200	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Ellis L. Marks

Address: 1407 Lucille Avenue City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Sardis	Don Austin, 705 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079	Union	1901	1	x		14	18	20	401	80	481		2	80000	250000	
Secrest Grove	Wilborn Merck, 4124 Weddington Rd., Monroe 28110	"	1934	1	x		12	11	3	161	2	163			25000	350000	
Shiloh	John A. Grant, Rt. 8 Box 208, Monroe 28110	"	1847	1	x		11	19	13	467	59	526		3	97000	891000	
Sunset Park	William H. Bratton, Rt. 10 Box 313, Monroe 28110	"	1947	6	x		24	16	10	244	6	250		5	71500	302500	42500
Sutton Park	R. D. Byrd, 1903 Walkup Avenue, Monroe 28110	"	1889	6	x		4		6	270	34	304		1	57000	180000	
Trinity	Albert Hinson, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	"	1971	7	x		3	6	5	159		159		1		275000	48000
Union	Leonard Horne, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	"	1893	1					7	90	42	132			60000	95000	
Union Grove	Eddie Jarvis, Rt. 4 Box 144, Marshville 28103	"	1910	1	x		17	14	18	232	57	289		2	65000	200000	
Waxhaw	R. J. Pressley, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	"	1830	1		x	8	3	8	252	50	302	1	2	50000	456000	10389
West Monroe	Carl Francis Mintz, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe 28110	"	1911	6	x		28	9	21	786	100	886		4	48000	1034670	184393
Wingate	Roy N. Ford, Jr., Box 365, Wingate 28174	"	1810	3	x		4	17	27	541	97	638		8		855000	8000
							539	545	731	16482	2837	21869	27	74	2842300	23953764	1401018

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — **YEAR ENDING** 9/30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Don Austin

Address: 705 Unionville Road, Indian Trail — City: — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28079

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Total enroled in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Antioch	Floyd Tarlton, Rt. 2 Box 534, Monroe 28110		34	47	25	29	33	45	71			3		287	196		287		146		
Austin Grove	Teddy Griffin, Rt. 3 Box 3071B, Marshville 28103		39	50	44	14	27	96	37			5		312	222		312		125		
Benton Heights	H. B. Humphries, 1209 Dove St., Monroe 28110		16	31	21	15	15	27	55			5		185	98		185		89		
Benton's Cross Roads	Leonard Gordon, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	5	22	46	41	31	25	142	50			10		372	250		372		92		
Bethel	Ken Bess, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	4	4	4	5	11	12	19	14					73	54		73		49		
Calvary	Kenneth Batson, 404 Alton Woods Rd., Monroe 28110		8	12	13	11	18	30	15	1		1		109	83		109		62		
Centerview	Roy Lee Helms, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174		3	21	10	4	4	30	33	3		2		110	82		110		73		
Central	Ervin Burr, 443 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail 28079		27	32	17	19	20	95	23			4		237	255		237				
Corinth	Clarence Griffin, Rt. 3 Box 2518, Waxhaw 28173			22	13		25	45	15			4		124	89	1	125		104		
Ebenezer	Archie Price, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110		24	22	16		20	18	33			4		137	85		137		52		
Emmanuel	James Smith, 11609 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105		3	5	8	6	2	15	5					44	40		44				
Euto	Mrs. Rebecca Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1	7	4	7	12	21	15	23			2		92	60		92		47		
Fairfield	Larry Stinson, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		11	16	16	3	9	34	18			6		113	88		113		53		
Faith	W. J. Hunter, Rt. 2 Box 258, Indian Trail 28079		4	19	20	4	28	29	23	2				129	91		129		106		
Faulks	Willard Haigler, Rt. 1 Box 417, Monroe 28110	2	50	38	21	25	35	84	59	1	7	3		325	209		325		151		19
Fellowship	John R. Payne, 424 Midway Dr., Matthews 28105		1	5	7	1		16	5			12		46	40		46				
Forest Hills	David Whitley, Rt. 9 Box 418, Monroe 28110		3	8		3	2	12	2					30	25		30				
Friendly	Olin Price, Rt. 1 Box 654, Indian Trail 28079		10	18	22	12	10	60	25					157	102		157		59		
Hamilton's Cross Roads	James Coppedge, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103		31	51	29	9	16	44	28			3		211	146		211		137		
Hartis Grove	Anthony Burnett, 325 Hwy. 1389, Matthews 28105		18	25	21	8	31	43	27			4		177	124		177		87		
Hermon	B. J. Bigham, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173		23	22	29	11	24	39	22			7		178	110		178		75		
Hillcrest	Gary Chaney, Rt. 2 Box 100, Monroe 28110	5	24	39	34	10	30	68	7			34		251	208		251		168		
Hopewell	Sid Lampley, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110		22	29	42	6	12	75	39			7		232	127		232		85		
Howie	Tim O'Linger, Rt. 1 Box 200-N, Waxhaw 28173		6	4	4	2	7	18	5		3	11		60	45		60		35		
Indian Trail, First	Steve McQuage, 405 Sherin Lane, Indian Trail 28079		25	25	23	25	25	67	21			2		211	209		211		115		

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — **YEAR ENDING** 9/30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Don Austin
Address: 705 Unionville Road, City: Indian Trail, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28079

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Total enroled in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
King Memorial	Rodney Evans, Box 21-B, Mineral Springs 28108			7	6	11	2	12	25		5	3		71	35		71		70		
Lanes Creek	Craig Helms, Forest Dr., Marshville 28103		10	8	8	10	4	34	8		5	5		92	65		92				
Lee Park	Jack Austin, 1806 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110		21	30	38	14	18	109	26			5	16	277	158		277		108		
Macedonia	Gerald Mangum, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110		18	20	18	5	25	49	40			1		176	98		176		60		
Marshville	Sam Goodwin, 314 Marshville Blvd., Marshville 28103	16	12	27	56	26	25	60	74			8		314	168		314		55		
Mary Elizabeth	Dennis Manus, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173		13	19	17	9	21	49	21	1		3		153	101		153		42		
Midway	Earl Underwood, Rt. 1 Box 630, Wingate 28174		21	35	30	9	10	22	49			3		179	106		179		102		
Mill Creek	Don Price, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110		11	32	29	6	15	72	23			6		194	135		194		70		
Monroe, First	Robert Helms, 1003 Club Dr., Monroe 28110		40	68	72	19	43	153	89			12		484	230		484		58		
Mount Harmony	Joel Clontz, Rt. 9 Box 525, Monroe 28110		27	46	56	30	43	120	60		9	4	12	407	234		407		221		
Mountain Springs	Thomas Walden, Rt. 1 Box 198, Monroe 28110		26	35	43	21	40	100	41					306	198		306		185		
Mount Moriah	Buddy Morrell, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728	10	21	19	11		20	30	22		4	1		138	87	2	140		106		
Mount Olive	Ronnie Mills, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133		2	6	1	2	2	18	7			3		41	31		41		23		
Mount Pleasant	Wayne Collins, Stack Rd., Monroe 28110	10	9	18	23		42	20	26			5		154	99		154		106		
Mount Zion	Zeb Deese, Rt. 9, Lancaster, S. C. 29720		24	24	15	15	22	20	41			3		164	115		164		70		
New Hope	Don Carelock, Rt. 1 Box 663-L, Wingate 28174	16	6	22	5	11	10	21	16			4		111	71		111		46		
New Salem	Bennie Taylor, 1007 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110		17	15	19	20	31	17	32			2		153	107		153		60		
Oak Grove	Bill Blythe, Rt. 1 Box 100, Waxhaw 28173	18	6	32	35	17	25	107	28			3	42	313	170		313		79		10
Oakland	Charles Polk, 2507 Carroll St., Monroe 28110		33	28	37	7	14	61	57			7		244	202		244		115		
Olive Branch	Bill Stegall, N. Ridge, Marshville 28103		19	13	11	9	12	31	30			2		127	95		127		32		
Philadelphia	Reece Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103		44	39	43	6	30	68	24		24	6		284	181		284		118		
Pleasant Hill	R. B. Mangum, 1603 Buena Vista, Monroe 28110		28	41	24	9	9	40	57			9		204	150		204		127		
Providence	Bill Hood, Rt. 1, Fort Mill, S. C. 29715		8	15	18	3	11	32	10					97	70		97		60		
Roanoke	Steve Rushing, Rt. 7, Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110		12	6	27	11	21	38	8			6		129	87		129		65		
Sandy Ridge	Charlie Knight, 6004 W. M. Griffin Rd., Monroe 28110		21	34	27	6	8	43	38			4		181	127		181		74		

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — **YEAR ENDING** 9/30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Don Austin

Address: 705 Unionville Road, City: Indian Trail, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28079

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Total enroled in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Sardis	Larry Gordon, Scott Long Rd., Indian Trail 28079		33	58	61	15	36	92	24			3		322	212		322		132		
Secrest Grove	Billie Clevenger, Rt. 9 Box 846, Monroe 28110		5	24	18		17	57	17	4	8	2		154	103		154		78		
Shiloh	Tom Hinson, Rt. 8 Box 803, Monroe 28110		12	46	38	23	22	104	45	17	10	5		322	169		322		145		7
Sunset Park	Curtis Hyatt, Rt. 10 Box 62, Monroe 28110		25	35	24	9	9	47	14			4		167	103		167		141		
Sutton Park	Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 551, Wingate 28174	2	8	22	25	4	24	26	32		7	3		153	74		153		83		
Trinity	C. B. Gordon, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173		5	8	15	2	9	53	11					103	78		103		47		
Union	Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	5	7	14	7	3	18	16	14			3		87	68		87		42		
Union Grove	Norris Parker, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	4	16	23	23	10	18	90	45			3		232	117		232		83		
Waxhaw	J. E. Manus, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	3	6	9	17	8	13	22	31			2		111	92		111		58		
West Monroe	Gary Underwood, Box 1121, Monroe 28110	18	14	41	86	15	34	91	38			7		344	221	1	345		116		
Wingate	Cliff Adams, Box 112, Wingate 28174		67	42	71	40	61	43	59			10		383	196		383		105		
		119	1062	1556	1542	676	1215	3133	1837	29	82	276		11573	7591	4	11577		4992		36

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Mr. Wendell T. Price

Address: 15100 Idlewild Road | City: Matthews | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28105

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6 11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N C M T Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y= Yes N= No
Austin Grove	Harry Kilstrom, Box 13, Marshville 28103	13	25	20	66				7		3		134	Y
Benton Heights							15		24	15			39	N
Benton's Cross Roads	Kenneth Greene, Rt. 9 Box 672, Monroe 28110						63				2		65	N
Euto										12			12	N
Fellowship		2	10	9	2	5	4			4	12		48	N
Hartis Grove							12				1		13	N
Hermon		5	4	25	35						1		70	N
Indian Trail, First	Jackie Philemon, Rt. 1 Box 806, Indian Trail 28079	2	7	10	39						2		60	N
King Memorial	Joe Evans, Box 292, Mineral Springs 28108				10						1		11	N
Lanes Creek		8	8	8	5					8			37	N
Lee Park				12							4		16	Y
Mary Elizabeth	Larry Knight, Box 306, Mineral Springs 28108	10	5	11	35						3		64	N
Monroe, First	Jennie Brock, Rt. 4, Stack Rd., Monroe 28110			50									50	N
Mount Harmony	Wayne Sigmon, 3801 Hooks Rd., Matthews 28105	19	34	9	76						4		142	Y
Mount Zion	Mrs. Katie Eubanks, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110		10	12	11						2		35	N
Oak Grove	Allen Hart, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	11	8	17	47						2		84	N
Philadelphia	Ronnie Carnes, Rt. 1, marshville 28103		11	12	18	7	8			7	3		66	Y
Sandy Ridge	Wade Melton, 4812 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110	3	3	11	35						2		54	N
Sardis	Vic Earnhardt, Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail 28079	4	30	50	30						2		114	N
Shiloh			8	9									17	N
Sunset Park		3	16	18	12						8		57	Y
Waxhaw	David F. Godfrey, Box 36, Waxhaw 28173	2	5	14	44						3		68	N
		82	184	297	465	12	102		31	46	54		1205	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING 9/30 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Mrs. Robert Howard

Address: Route 4 Box 28 City: Marshville State: North Carolina Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Church Music enrollment	98 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Antioch	Boyd Haigler, Rt. 3 Box 432, Monroe 28110					40				7		47	40
Austin Grove	Mrs. Carol Howard, Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville 28103				15	25			8	5		53	45
Benton Heights	W. E. Cheek, Box 268, Waxhaw 28173		15	10		21				6		52	30
Benton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Alice P. Hyatt, Rt. 2 Box 380, Monroe 28110	12		8	22	22				6		70	60
Bethel	Thomas Faulkenberry, Box 23, Wingate 28174					17				3		20	15
Calvary	Worth Riggins, 1011 Ann St., Monroe 28110					18				3		21	18
Centerview	Mrs. Joan Griffin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174			11	3	10				3		27	21
Central	Mrs. Jackie Rogers, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105					65				3		68	
Corinth	Helen G. McAteer, 1602 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe 28110					18				2		20	12
Ebenezer	Ms. Cindi Downs, Rt. 7 Box 143, Monroe 28110				10	20			5			35	14
Emmanuel	Mrs. Mardell Price, Rt. 1 Box 930, Indian Trail 28079					10				2		12	10
Euto	Raymond Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 150, Peachland 28133			1	9	10				6		26	16
Fairfield	Ray Chaney, Rt. 4 Box 93, Marshville 28103	3	3		9	10		3		5		33	20
Faith	Charles Byrum, 282 Secrest Short Cut, Indian Trail 38079	1		4	7	25		5	3	4		49	40
Faulks	Keith Pierce, Rt. 4 Box 284, Marshville 28103	8	6	14	2	33				7		70	55
Fellowship	Hubert Mills, Rt. 1 Box 800, Monroe 28110			7	4	3		3	3	3		23	23
Forest Hills	David Whitley, Rt. 9 Box 418, Monroe 28110							1		3		4	4
Friendly	Delbert Funderburk, Rt. 1 Box 709, Indian Trail 28079				4	20				6		30	20
Hamilton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Warren Threatt, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	12	10	12	15	20		5	2	4		80	35
Hartis Grove	John V. Williams, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110				15	15				5		45	25
Hermon						18				3		21	16
Hillcrest	David Williams, Rt. 7 Box 247A, Monroe 28110	14	3	6	20	23		6	7	11		90	50
Hopewell			10		25	18				1		54	
Howie	Steve Medlin, Rt. 4 Box 123, Waxhaw 28173		1	1	3	10		13		4		32	30
Indian Trail, First	Sammy Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 5, Peachland 28133		6	8	9	40		3		3		69	53

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Mrs. Robert Howard
Address: Route 4 Box 28 — City: Marshville — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Church Music enrollment	98 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
King Memorial	R. J. Blythe, Rt. 3 Box 5, Waxhaw 28173				7	12				3		22	14
Lanes Creek	Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133	8	4	2	5	12			2			33	30
Lee Park	Mrs. Doris Park r, Rt. 2 Box 83-C, Monroe 28110	3	5	8	10	25				6		57	50
Macedonia	Mrs. Janice Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110					30		8		4		42	36
Marshville	Mrs. J. Curtis Baucom, Box 5109, Marshville 28103	12	25		30	20	27			5		119	95
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Frank Crump, 716 Shute St., Monroe 28110					22				5		27	20
Midway	Mrs. Evelyn Keziah, Rt. 1 Box 640, Wingate 28174	2	6	8		25				4		45	35
Mill Creek	Mrs. Larry Helms, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110		16	5	16	18			10	6		71	59
Monroe, First	James D. Reich, 203 Woodland Dr., Monroe 28110	15	15	20	50	45	55			10		210	179
Mount Harmony	Darby Worrell, Box 121, Newell 28126	5	13	15		42				3		78	63
Mount Moriah	Lyndon Mills, Rt. 1 Box 269, Pageland, S. C. 29728					10		3		3		16	9
Mount Olive	Duane Helms, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133			1		10				3		14	9
Mount Pleasant	James F. Hartis, 2517 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110					20				4		24	10
Mount Zion	Eddie Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	3	4	5	14	30		3	2	2		63	42
Mountain Springs	David Nance, Rt. 1 Box 220, Wingate 28174	15	13			26				4		58	26
New Hope	Lane D. Parker, Rt. 2 Box 99-F, Marshville 28103									7		7	7
New Salem	Worley Griffin, 718 Benton St., Monroe 28110		12			24				4		40	28
Oak Grove	Clyde V. Hicks, 2110 Sherwood Forest Lane, Monroe 28110					30		11		3		44	32
Oakland	Kenneth Griffin, 109 West End Dr., Monroe 28110	30	15	15	10	40		12		8	4	134	86
Olive Branch	Keith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	6	10			15				3		34	8
Philadelphia			3	9	10	20				3		45	20
Pleasant Hill	William J. Taylor, 894 Red Fox Lane, Concord 28025	8	11	15	20	26				9		89	70
Providence	Fred F. Gay, 3605 Wolfe Rd., Monroe 28110		1	1	9	15			2	3		31	22
Roanoke	Floyd Tomberlin, Rt. 7, Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110												
Sandy Ridge	Jerome Haynes, 1801 Ruben Rd., Monroe 28110				5	25		5	1	2		38	20

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING 9/30 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Mrs. Robert Howard

Address: Route 4 Box 28 City: Marshville State: North Carolina Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	98 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Sardis	Mrs. Zee Hunter, 250 Oakwood Lane, Indian Trail 28079	4	12	13	25	18		5		6		83	48
Secrest Grove	Jerry Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110					28		11	3	3		45	40
Shiloh	Jackie Gill, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	12	8	18	20	40		15	8	14		135	65
Sunset Park	V. T. Littleton, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110		6	7	18	16				2		49	35
Sutton Park			3	12	7	16				3		41	31
Trinity	Larry Poole, Rt. 9 Box 53-B, Monroe 28110					30		3		3		36	25
Union	Debbie Smith, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110												
Union Grove	Chris Ponds, Rt. 3 Box 40-B, Marshville 28103	10	10		20	20				3		63	50
Waxhaw	Roy L. Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173				2	15				2		19	12
West Monroe	Robert P. Smith, Jr., Rt. 10 Box 920-B, Monroe 28110					35		12	2	4		53	30
Wingate	Ron D. Bostic, Box 804, Wingate 28174		12	16	20	28	20			9		105	63
		183	258	252	470	1244	102	127	58	255	4	2953	2021

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Dr. Marian Hume

Address: P. O. Box 443 City: Wingate State: North Carolina Zip: 28174

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of Church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Antioch	Judy Austin, Rt. 7 Box 554, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	2		6	10	10	8	17	38	5		78
Austin Grove	Mrs. AnnDora Rollins, 310 E. Union St., Marshville 28103	1	2	2	1	2		8	15	15	16	25	30	5		106
Benton Heights	Mrs. Elease Benton, 2008 Concord Rd., Monroe 28110	1	1	1		2		5	8	8	3		15	9		43
Benton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Lynell Simpson, Rt. 7 Box 257, Monroe 28110	2	2	1		1		6	22	15	10		24	6		77
Bethel																
Calvary	Mrs. Monty Yow, 4022 Price Short Cut Lane, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	1		5	8	7	7	9	10	1		42
Centerview			1	1				2		8	7					15
Central																
Corinth	Cathy Jacks, 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe 28110					1		1					15	4		19
Ebenezer	Mrs. Wendell Stegall, Rt. 7 Box 144, Monroe 28110	1	2	1		1		5	6	14	5		14	1		40
Emmanuel	Mrs. Brenda Smith, Box 802, Monroe 28110					1		1				1	2	4		7
Euto	Mrs. Lanelle Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 150, Peachland 28133					1		1					10	1		11
Fairfield	Mrs. Ray Chaney, Rt. 4 Box 93, Marshville 28103	1	1		1	1		4	14	12		5	18	1		50
Faith																
Faulks	Mrs. Graham Baker, Rt. 1 Box 334, Wingate 28174	1	1	1	1	2		6	17	13	9	13	36	5		93
Fellowship																
Forest Hills	Mrs. Phyllis Teague, Rt. 1 Box 826, Indian Trail 28079					1		1				2	4	3		9
Friendly	Mrs. Judy Anderson, Rt. 1 Box 646, Indian Trail 28079					1		1					6	5		11
Hamilton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Ronnie Middlebrook, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	1	1	1	1	1		5	28	15	11	22	8	2		86
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Clyde Winchester, 4609 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105	1	1	1	1	1		5	8	10	10	8	13	2		51
Hermon		1	1			2		4	5	8			14	4		31
Hillcrest	Mrs. Joyce Cox, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110					1		1					10	3		13
Hopewell	Mrs. Jim B. Price, Rt. 7 Box 528, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		2		5	4	11	11		26	3		55
Howie	Mrs. Louise Godfrey, Rt. 4 Box 22, Waxhaw 28173		1	1		1		3		4	3		10	1		17
Indian Trail, First	Mrs. Earl Mullis, 1515 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105	1	2	1	1	1		6	14	16	5	8	22	2		67

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational WMU Director: Dr. Marian Hume
Address: P. O. Box 443 — City: Wingate — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28174

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
King Memorial	Mrs. Jim Carpenter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173		1	1		1		3		5	5		10	1		21
Lanes Creek																
Lee Park	Mrs. Faye Sledge, 393 Durant St., Monroe 28110	1	2	1		1		5	5	25	8		25			63
Macedonia	Mrs. Flay Funderburk, 3520 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28110		1	1	1	1		4		8	8	8	15			39
Marshville	Mrs. Frances Culbertson, Box 470 , Marshville 28103	1	1	1		3		6	15	17	25		40	6		103
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Frank Parks, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173			1		2		3			5		24	4		33
Midway	Mrs. Christine Tarlton, Rt. 3 Box 213, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		2		5	9	11	8		40	6		74
Mill Creek	Mrs. Shelba Goodman, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	1		5	9	10	10	16	18	2		65
Monroe, First	Verla Griffin, 913 Oak Forest Dr., Monroe 28110	1	3	1	1	1		7	10	24	11	11	102	8		166
Mount Harmony	Mrs. Nadine Newell, Box 333, Indian Trail 28079	2	2	1	1	4		10	16	20	15	5	65	8		129
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Ray Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728		1		1	2		4		12		8	23	2		45
Mount Olive																
Mount Pleasant	Kay Cook, Medlin Rd., Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	1		5	6	8	3	10	10	1		38
Mount Zion	Mrs. Juanita Laney, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		2		5	7	9	9		31	1		57
Mountain Springs	Mrs. P. L. Wright, Rt. 1 Box 567, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	2		6	14	7	9	21	32	1		84
New Hope	Mrs. Marie Williams, Rt. 2 Box 99-D, Marshville 28103					1		1					11	1		12
New Salem	Mrs. Evelyn Hill, 903 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110		1			1		2		6			20	6		32
Oak Grove	Betty Jo Ross, 1009 Willoughby Rd., Monroe 28110	1	1	1		2	4	9	8	9	8		32	4		61
Oakland	Mrs. Nancy Chapman, 3414 Reid Circle, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		2		5	9	13	18		22	1		53
Olive Branch	Mrs. Rachel Allen, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	2			1	1		4	13			16	9	3		41
Philadelphia	Mrs. Cora Taylor, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	1	1	1	1	1		5	8	16	12	16	48	7		107
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Frank Baker, Rt. 2 Box 173-J, Marshville 28103	1	2	1		1		5	13	18	10		10	1		52
Providence																
Roanoke	Mrs. Peggy Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	4	5	8		10	1		28
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Betty Knight, 6004 W. M. Griffin Rd., Monroe 28110				1	1		2				10	16	2		28

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Dr. Marian Hume

Address: P. O. Box 443 — City: Wingate — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28174

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Sardis	Mrs. Georgia Gibson, 409 Clearwater Dr., Indian Trail 28079	1	2	1		1		5	3	12	10		11	5		41
Secrest Grove																
Shiloh	Mrs. Shirley Cunningham, Rt. 8 Box 205, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	8	14	9		57	7		95
Sunset Park		1	2			1		4	9	10	5		10	2		36
Sutton Park	Mrs. Johnnie Hunter, 401 Turner St., Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	3	7	11		22	4		47
Trinity																
Union	Mildred Rushing, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110			1		1		2			6		12	1		19
Union Grove	Mrs. Grace Jerome, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133	1	1	1	1	1		5	10	12		11	15	1		49
Waxhaw	Mrs. Clarence McManus, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173		1	1		1		3		2	13		10	1		26
West Monroe									10	30	15		22			77
Wingate	Mrs. Anne H. McConnell, Box 616, Wingate 28174	2	3	2	1	2		10	14	22	10	21	65	8		140
		38	53	39	20	68	5	223	362	498	356	263	1162	162		2783

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — **YEAR ENDING** 9/30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Gene Williams

Address: Route 1 Box 317 — City: Monroe — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Antioch		6	6	4							16
Austin Grove	James Seay, Box 543, Wingate 28174	5	6		23						34
Benton Heights	Richard Quick, Box 423, Wingate 28174	6	7	2	22			8	2		47
Benton's Cross Roads	Joe Porter, Rt. 9 Box 664, Monroe 28110	20	9	1							30
Calvary		5	5						4		14
Corinth	Bobby Wallace, 1524 Fletcher Broom Rd., Monroe 28110				15				3		18
Ebenezer	Wendell Stegall, Rt. 7 Box 144, Monroe 28110	4	9	4	12				1		30
Fairfield		6									6
Faulks	David Deese, Rt. 4 Box 237-O, Marshville 28103	4	6	1	25				1		37
Hamilton's Cross Roads	Jimmy Tarlton, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	14	10	9	21					34	88
Hartis Grove		7	7	4				8	2		28
Hermon			6	3							9
Hopewell		5	8	2							15
Indian Trail, First	Boyd Simmons, 312 Forest Park Rd., Matthews 28105	12	12		12				1		37
Lee Park	George Hinson, 502 Fincher St., Monroe 28110	9	7	1							17
Macedonia	Scott Dinkins, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110				4			12	4		20
Marshville		12	17	6							35
Midway	Keith Tarlton, Rt. 3 Box 213-A, Monroe 28110	11	8	1	12				1		33
Mill Creek	Dale Austin, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	14	4	4		20			1		43
Monroe, First	David Lee, Rt. 7 Box 1014, Monroe 28110	4	16	2		40			1		63
Mount Harmony	Neal Porter, 14133 Thompson Rd., Charlotte 28212	12	13	15		35			1		76
Mount Moriah	Donald Smith, 909 E. McGregor St., Pageland, S. C. 29728										
Mount Pleasant	Gary Arant, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	6	8	5							19
Mount Zion	Dick Laney, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110		13	3	14				2		32
Mountain Springs	Ney S. Whitley, Rt. 1 Box 694, Monroe 28110	6	8		18						32

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Gene Williams

Address: Route 1 Box 317 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
New Salem	Ricky McInnis, Box 552, Monroe 28110	6	7	2						20	35
Oak Grove	John Culbreth, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110	12		2	18				3		35
Oakland	Brice Crook, 1720 Sells St., Monroe 28110	5	6	2	20				2		35
Philadelphia	Albert Autry, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	11	7	1			7		1		27
Pleasant Hill	Charles Hyatt, Rt. 2 Box 232-A, Marshville 28103	12		2							14
Roanoke	Melvin Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	6	4				10				20
Sardis	Ben Walters, 315 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079	7	9		27				1		44
Shiloh	Al Lyerly, Rt. 8 Box 436-A, Monroe 28110	18	3	1	15				1		38
Sunset Park		5	4	3		15			2		29
Sutton Park						8					8
Trinity	Bill Canupp, Rt. 7 Box 135-A, Monroe 28110									16	16
Union Grove		6	12	2		5					25
Waxhaw	Larry Bigham, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	6	2	3			7		1		19
Wingate		20									20
		282	239	85	258	123	24	28	35	70	1144

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Mr. Buford Griffin

Address: P. O. Box 718 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts offerings, etc	125 Designated gifts offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Glenn Greene, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110		1.5	1.3	46722	6010	52732	510	53242		11960			2027	973	14960
Austin Grove	Mrs. Ola Helms, Rt. 4 Box 306, Marshville 28103	61	7	3.5	99361	5443	104804		104804		22600		25408	6363	21328	75699
Benton Heights	Richard Quick, Box 423, Wingate 28174	101	2	1	57883	4935	62818	243	63061	28000	27245		4918	3304	12345	47812
Benton's Cross Roads	Kenneth Greene, Rt. 9 Box 672, Monroe 28110	40	9	1	77788	17093	94881	2847	97708		19914			4350	30660	54924
Bethel	Mrs. Nell Bess, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	10	5	1	16743	268	17011		17011		7540			330	3584	11454
Calvary	Mrs. Carolyn Moore, 2913 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe 28079	35	8	2	47449	2302	49751	4076	53827		20980	15000		1363	11661	49004
Centerview	Mrs. Edith Collins, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	62	5.5	2	31658	10062	41720		41720		12582		8536	769	3115	25002
Central	Mrs. J. W. Alexander, Rt. 1 Box 884, Indian Trail 28079				159975		159975	1500	161475		19200		13955	2476	28045	63676
Corinth	Margaret H. Griffin, 2708 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe 28110				34670	7478	42148	4500	46648		10205			1882	19115	31202
Ebenezer	Larry Simpson, Rt. 1 Box 736, Indian Trail 28079		10	2	36854	1600	38454	544	38998		9910		2614	2148	12614	27286
Emmanuel	Wendell Smith, Box 802, Monroe 28110	13	7	3	19703	15027	34730	2400	37130	10000	11438	54235		338	319	66330
Euto	Terry Brooks, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		10	3	28581	1993	30574	706	31280		12940			1172	6892	21004
Fairfield	Charles Faulkner, Rt. 4 Box 75, Marshville 28103	15	5	2	26247		26247	3069	29316		15583			1251	501	17335
Faith	Willie Sossamon, 4541 Margaret Wallace Rd., Charlotte 28216	29			29138		29138	794	29932		13992			299	12495	26786
Faulks	Ray Haney, Rt. 4 Box 237U, Marshville 28103	125	8	2	68627	62977	131604	442	132046	68513	30900	86908	42899	4480	22308	187495
Fellowship	Mrs. Faye Price, Rt. 1 Box 1016, Indian Trail 28079	19	2	2	12659	625	13284		13284		2600		6274	186	4619	13679
Forest Hills	Mrs. Phyllis Teague, Rt. 1 Box 826, Indian Trail	11	1	1	9188	3582	12770	1260	14030		2550	1917	3244	138	792	8641
Friendly	Henry Allen, Rt. 1 Box 730, Indian Trail 28079	10	4	2	22783	3810	26593	1303	27896		10345			1114	13009	24468
Hamilton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Graham Hill, Box 3415, Marshville 28103		10	3	57000	625	57625		57625		15080			2837	28263	46180
Hartis Grove	James Rushing, 15229 Comache Lane, Matthews 28105	25	7	3	69275	11477	80752		80752	4000	17895		25977	1873	34355	80100
Hermon	Burt Arundale, Rt. 4, Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173	40			38457	30660	69117		69117		16766	46805	22593	2429	9592	98185
Hillcrest	Mrs. Marvin Rowell, Rt. 1 Box 596, Indian Trail	50	2	10	60075		60075		60075	60000	12110	21665	4570	684	9805	48834
Hopewell	Mrs. Jimmy Duncan, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	50	5	18	47123	17269	64392	3400	67792		14300			2800	33049	50149
Howie	Mrs. Teresa Autry, Rt. 1 Box 146B, Marshville	27	7	3	12056	401	12457		12457		6899			647	3768	11314
Indian Trail, First	Ron Sossamon, 3117 Fairforest Dr., Matthews 28105	671	11.8		89450		89450	2000	91450		27780			2397	8000	38177

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Treasurer: Mr. Buford Griffin
Address: P. O. Box 718 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated gifts offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
King Memorial	Mrs. Robert Allen, Box 67, Waxhaw 28173	50	10	2	37214	2456	39670	1209	40879		16640	7624		1497		25761
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Pauline Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133	12	1.5	3	15442	2137	17579		17579		4650	5349		328	3552	13879
Lee Park	Jim Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110	70			81280	6830	88110	2222	90332		17840	6585	26858	4768	23408	79459
Macedonia	Mrs. Ann Williams, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	60	8	1	37473	5247	42720		42720		15662			864	14671	31197
Marshville	Roy F. Stegall, Jr., Box 156, Marshville 28103	13	18	2	101092	11028	112120		112120		44785			3570	35226	83581
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Earl Carter, 2511 Hinson Rd., Monroe 28110	24	5	1	30757	9442	40199		40199		11180			1106	8786	21072
Midway	Edd Davis, Rt. 1 Box 636, Wingate 28174	25	7.1	2.7	38171		38171	2114	40285		12780			1290	5845	19915
Mill Creek	James Whitley, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	17	6	2	44386	18857	63243	1111	64354		22780			2420	17719	42919
Monroe, First	Sam Sain, 1305 Ann St., Monroe 28110	75	17	1.06	191850	21115	212965	200	232965		70283		5927	6879	57910	141001
Mount Harmony	Mrs. Rebecca Rowell, 15401 Hooks Rd., Matthews S. C. 29728	54	10	2	116216	13684	129900	1550	131450		55997			7713	62383	126093
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Donald Smith, 909 E. McGregor St., Pageland	30	8	2	35850	2458	38308	11	38319		12118			1088	13352	26558
Mount Olive	David Billingsley, Rt. 2 Box 218, Peachland 28133	2	3	1	12516	1158	13674		13674		7389			294	2261	9944
Mount Pleasant	Mike Jenkins, 3908 Wolfe Pond Rd., Monroe 28110	30			33555	1986	35541	655	36196		17058			1879	11000	29937
Mount Zion	David J. Doster, Monroe 28110	33	5	3	53284	110	53394		53394		17400	10000		1746	35348	64494
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Gene Williams, Rt. 1 Box 317, Monroe 28110	40	5	1.8	78055	7083	85138	16397	101535		17290	1490		3841	34534	57155
New Hope	Laurin Hinson, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	6	8	2	25326	2747	28073		28073		8000			1348	7727	17075
New Salem	Mrs. Bessie Yow, 2932 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110	50	7	3	60178	1863	62041	92	62133		20350		14595	2165	4967	42257
Oak Grove	Mrs. Peggy Gordon, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	49	3	16	84250	6483	90733	2441	93174		27656		4483	3691	21528	57358
Oakland	Mrs. Evelyn Broome, Box 668, Monroe 28110	50	6.5	5.5	107444	31351	138795	9146	147941	87500	43974	135570	35210	3205	24239	242198
Olive Branch	Roy Broome, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	14	3	2	23376	3094	26470	1957	28417		9820			1028	14080	24928
Philadelphia	Miss Judy Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	30	25	3	81912	5424	87336	1469	88805		24498			4760	31340	60598
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. McClain Godwin, Rt. 2 Box 121, Marshville	42	2	1	52159	15046	67205	4552	71757		17860		50991	2987	15568	87406
Providence	Mrs. Ruby Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw 28173	30	12	12	24317		24317		24317		8580		3176	232	6327	18315
Roanoke	Melvin Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	13	6	5	35078	1465	36543		36543		18394			1562	12009	31965
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Violet Starnes, 1823 Ruben Rd., Monroe 28110	54	10	2	40863	4014	44877	125	45002		14059			1517	21660	37236

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Treasurer: Mr. Buford Griffin
Address: P. O. Box 718 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Sardis	Mrs. M. Earnhardt, Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail 28079	15	13.6		66796	12064	78860	3414	82274		31219			4001	48648	83868
Secrest Grove	Mike Clevenger, 2327 Roland Dr., Monroe 28110	53			37906	1217	39123	1869	40992		14765			915	23387	39067
Shiloh	Blake Hudson, Rt. 9, Rolling Hill Dr., Monroe 28110	45	20	1.3	112176	13432	125608	5547	131155		38685	5700		4734	51226	100345
Sunset Park	D. W. Price, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110	85	5		54533	6144	60677	25469	86146		40211		5846	3071	30539	79667
Sutton Park	Mrs. Doyle Martin, 308 Richardson St., Monroe 28110	28	20	1.5	40395	3799	44194		44194		20926			1892	13195	36013
Trinity	Mrs. Harry Garwood, 502 Tallyrand Ave., Monroe	48	5	5	42125		42125		42125		16256		21553	501	5739	44049
Union	Max Parker, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110				18458	2990	21448	1124	22572		5602		527	799	13356	20284
Union Grove	Dwight Traywick, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	35	7	3	44264	3525	47789	735	48524		13144			3489	24544	41177
Waxhaw	Mrs. Harold Clawson, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	50	3	1	29559	16646	46205		46205		12465	2666	6234	1189	10572	33126
West Monroe	Theodore Crooke, 1202 Onset Pl., Monroe 28110	180	1.8	.7	125128	5936	131064	3922	134986		28845	8459	62342	3338	20559	123543
Wingate	Max Thomas, Box 115, Wingate 28174		13	1.4	135600	39900	175500	81400	256900		50900		19975	4175	146012	221062
		2055			3348449	484368	3832817	116925	4050922	258013	1183735	409973	418705	137539	1204424	3354199

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Logan Tucker

Address: Route 7 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)													
Antioch	Jesse Baucom, Rt. 2 Box 519, Monroe 28110			800	700	593	1499	1653		1000	400	400		6245	7045
Austin Grove	Mrs. Phyllis Simpson, Rt. 4 Box 111, Marshville 28103			6110	3000	2000	750	1800	2500	2500	350		4653	17553	23663
Benton Heights	Mrs. Pauline Graham, 305 King St., Monroe 28110		1560	1560	3890	625		487	2015				953	4080	9530
Benton's Cross Roads	Olin C. Trull, Rt. 9, Box 548, Monroe 28110				6605	1228		3983	7795				3543	16549	23154
Bethel	Mrs. Ted Hargett, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103				830	200		115	153					468	1298
Calvary	Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe 28110				3795	949	230	380	1600				51	3210	7005
Centerview	Mrs. Gail G. Knight, Rt. 1 Box 338, Wingate 28174				500	300	106	223	1498				84	2211	2711
Central	Mrs. Reid Kiker, Rt. 8 Box 582, Monroe 28110				1000	1000	500	500	1000				20063	23063	24063
Corinth	Lorraine W. Helms, 2411 Doster Rd., Monroe 28110				500			50	644		133	50	300	1177	1677
Ebenezer	Mrs. Ted Price, 158 Price Rd., Indian Trail 28079				3717	736	196	472	932					2336	6053
Emmanuel	Mrs. Kelly Plowman, 5041 Stevens Mill Rd., Matthews 28105				1900	300	100	200	200					800	2700
Euto	Mrs. Faye Hinson, Rt. 2 Box 232-C, Marshville 28103				1800	600	227	252	405				284	1768	3568
Fairfield	Mrs. Virginia Sanders, Rt. 4 Box 94, Marshville 28103				1394	523	91	63	287					946	2358
Faith	Mrs. Patti Shelton, 250 Plyler Rd., Indian Trail 28079				200										200
Faulks	Mrs. Bedford Deese, Rt. 1 Box 390, Wingate 28174				5540	1570		902	1442	300				4214	9754
Fellowship	Mrs. John R. Payne, 424 Midway Dr., Matthews 28105				200	200	50						25	275	475
Forest Hills	Miss Bonnie Watts, 159 Howey Bottoms Rd., Indian Trail					100	150	125	111				153	639	639
Friendly	Mrs. Barbara York, Rt. 1 Box 870, Indian Trail 28079				1070	440					195		904	1539	2609
Hamilton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Philip Kiker, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103				5194	1530	894	1251	1694					5369	10563
Harris Grove	Mrs. Pat Burnett, 325 Hwy. 1389, Matthews 28105				5072	2406	107	230	1222				500	4465	9537
Hermon	Mrs. Brice McCain, Rt. 4 Box 57, Waxhaw 28173				735	45		179	1252				1482	2958	3693
Hillcrest	Mrs. Marvin Rowell, Rt. 1 Box 596, Indian Trail 28079				400			1000	1600		400	300	300	2300	5900	6300
Hopewell	Jim B. Price, Rt. 7 Box 528, Monroe 28110				2652	500	488	1222	2382	300	150	200	125	1313	6680	9332
Howie	Miss Vickie Deese, Rt. 4 Box 136, Waxhaw 28173				255	125		170	165		43			50	553	778
Indian Trail, First	Mrs. W. F. Richardson, Rt. 8 Box 893, Monroe 28110		800	800	800			888	1082					1970	3570

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Logan Tucker
Address: Route 7 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
King Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Ledford, Box 344, Waxhaw 28173				1670	400		425	1298						2123	3793
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Frances Heeter, 103 Morgan St., Box 181, Marshville 28103				150	300	300							241	841	991
Lee Park	Mrs. Gladys Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110				492	480		1466	900	400	300	250	300	1404	5500	5992
Macedonia	Mrs. Dianne Griffin, 1916 Sandy Ridge Rd., E., Monroe 28110				3418	400	380	1011	1592					200	3583	7001
Marshville	Mrs. J. J. Griffin, Box 4502, Marshville 28103				18547	705	643	980	4308					622	7258	25804
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Ray Phillips, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173				1120	300	48	1031	806					592	2777	3897
Midway	Mrs. Grace Tarlton, Rt. 3 Box 217, Monroe 28110				2000	750	590	1116	2349						4805	6805
Mill Creek	Mrs. Marie Price, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110				2500	650		1180	1236					232	3298	5798
Monroe, First	Charles Bivens, 1012 Calhoun St., Monroe 28110				37916	2196	2047	3392	7591	1456				2079	18763	56679
Mount Harmony	Mrs. Lorena Rogers, 5025 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105				13813	1000	188	1769	3903					5261	12121	25934
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Johnny Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 254-B, Pageland, S. C. 29728				2784	1078	310	599	1103					190	3280	6064
Mount Olive	David Billingsley, Rt. 2 Box 218, Peachland 28133				350	100	43								143	493
Mount Pleasant	Mary Ann Rape, 2316 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110				584	440	363	286	2472						3561	4145
Mount Zion	Mrs. Karen Baker, 5613 Dudley Rd., Monroe 28110				2678	1611	2678	1078	1078		110				6555	9233
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Earl Rape, Rt. 1 Box 680, Monroe 28110				2600	1009	974	1607	3326					985	7901	10501
New Hope	Mrs. Eula S. Parker, Rt. 2 Box 99-F, Marshville 28103				2280	568	45	265	203					209	1290	3570
New Salem	Mrs. Brooks Helms, 1604 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110				4074	1744	150	537	1045		100				3576	7650
Oak Grove	Mrs. Barbara Moore, 240 Chambwood Rd., Monroe 28110	550	882	1432	12636	2524	1200	1773	3500					550	9547	23615
Oakland	Mrs. Claudette Kay, Rt. 7 Box 113, Monroe 28110				1950	600	991	1000	3001						5592	7542
Olive Branch	Henry Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103				500	200	100	463	985	100	100	100	100	294	2442	2942
Philadelphia	Mrs. Sue O. Mangum, 901 Cedar St., Pageland, S. C. 29728				20478	2590	441	881	1024					792	5728	26206
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Mitchell Horne, Rt. 2 Box 194-B, Marshville 28103		200	200	1282	200	108	426	814	50				200	1798	3280
Providence	Mrs. Ruby Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw 28173					200			200						400	400
Roanoke	Mrs. Lillie Mae Gordon, Rt. 3 Box 804, Monroe 28110				1035	1000	265	325	800						2390	3425
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Phyllis Rorie, 5503 Austin Rd., Monroe 28110				4061	775	248	536	914						2473	6534

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Logan Tucker
Address: Route 7 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 281 0

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Sardis	Mrs. Judy Richardson, 270 Oakwood La e, Indian Trail 28079				9900	684	1215	1277	4093					1511	8780	18680
Secrest Grove	Joyce Polk, 4405 Weddington Rd., Monroe 28110				250						641			4485	5126	5376
Shiloh	Mrs. Walter Dickens, Rt. 9 Box 142, Monroe 28110	3700		3700	16732	2500	869	2104	5188					4150	14911	35343
Sunset Park	Mrs. B. C. Plyler, Rt. 1 Box 267-B, Monroe 28110				1773	140		220	539					3319	4218	5991
Sutton Park	Mr. Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 551, Wingate 28174				8461	635	307	685	1643					623	3893	12354
Trinity	Mrs. Don Byrum, 1710 Sells St., Monroe 28110				79	300	649		536		300	300	300		2385	2464
Union	Mrs. Mike Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110				500	150		223	390						763	1263
Union Grove	Mrs. Pat R. Little, Rt. 4 Box 119, Marshville 28103				2400	700	520	864	1520					623	4227	6627
Waxhaw	Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173				1248	400		85	418		300	100	100	1430	2833	4081
West Monroe	Mrs. Mildred Humbles, Rt. 1 Box 810, Monroe 28110				2500	1000	700	847	3158					860	6565	9065
Wingate	Mrs. Helen Helms, Rt. 1 Box 100, Monroe 28110				13400	2000	558	1705	5019	1700				3920	14900	28300
		4250	3442	7692	251120	47406	22662	45097	97884	6806	6272	2050	1625	71530	301314	560113

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — **YEAR ENDING** 9/30 (Month & Day) **1982**

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Robert Howard

Address: Route 4 Box 28 — City: Marshville — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other-type missions started during the year	32 No. other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Kindergarten enrollment	37 N= none TV= TV R= radio B= both	38 Number of revivals	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 Deaf Sunday School enrollment	42 No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project in U.S.	43 No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project overseas	44 N= none V= volunteer P= paid	45 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	46 Begin weekly workers meet	47 New Baptist Hymnal '75	48 Begin visitation program	49 History committee	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Seminary degree	52 Christian Literature Day	53 State paper in budget.
																			Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=YES N=NO								
Antioch	Boyce Turner, Rt. 2 Box 169, Stanfield 28163					4		1499		N	2		1				V		N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Austin Grove	Earl James, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103					13	42	2367		N	2				29		V		N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Benton Heights	Robert Starnes, Rt. 10 Box 492, Monroe 28110					26	26	487		N	3	20		6			N		N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Benton's Cross Roads	Ted Claud, 5401 Goldcrest, Matthews 28105					9		2699		N	2	5				2	V		N	N	N	Y	N		N	Y
Bethel	Eddie Pressley, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103					2		115		N	2	6					N		N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Calvary	Donald Starnes, 1815 Ruben Rd., Monroe 28110					12		180		N	1						N		Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Centerview	Charles Clontz, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103					4		223		N	2	8					N		N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Central	J. W. Alexander, Rt. 1 Box 884, Indian Trail 38079									R							N									
Corinth	Heath Nash, 1605 Fletcher Broome Rd., Monroe 28110					35		100		N	2						N		N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Ebenezer	Wendell Stegall, Rt. 7 Box 144 Monroe 28110					2		472		N	2						V		N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Emmanuel	Levon Price, Rt. 1 Box 930, Indian Trail 28079					10		95		N	1	5					N		N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Euto	W. Lee Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103					6		252		N	1	7					N		N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Fairfield	Larry Stinson, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103					2		63		N	2						N		N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Faith	Buren Price, 641 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail 28079					16				N	2	2					N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Faulks	Joel Smith, Rt. 1 Box 421, Wingate 28174		2			23		762		N	2	10					N		N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Fellowship	John R. Payne, 424 Midway Dr., Matthews 28105					8				R	2	4					N		N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Forest Hills	Sam Keith Baker, Rt. 2 Box 96, Monroe 28110					3		125		N	1	3					N		N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Friendly	Henry Allen, Rt. 1 Box 730, Indian Trail 28079									N	2	16					V		N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Hamilton's Cross Roads	Gene Baucom, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103					39		1251		N	2	15					V		N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Hartis Grove	John V. Williams, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110					15		230		N	2	7					N		N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Hermon	James S. Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173					18		179		N	1		1				N		N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Hillcrest	Billy Furr, Rt. 7 Box 787, Monroe 28110					22		1000		N	3	20					V		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Hopewell	Jim B. Price, Rt. 7 Box 528, Monroe 28110							1222		N	2						V		N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Howie	Jessie Wilson, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173							170		N	2						N		N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Indian Trail, First	James Hartis, Rt. 2 Box 61-E, Indian Trail 28079					15		888		N	2						V		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — **YEAR ENDING** 9/30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Robert Howard

Address: Route 4 Box 28 — City: Marshville — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other type missions started during the year	32 No. other type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Kindergarten enrollment	37 N= none TV= TV R= radio B= both	38 Number of revivals	39 Number S. S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 Deaf Sunday School enrollment	42 No. of persons who served in a missions evangelism project in U S	43 No. of persons who served in a missions evangelism project overseas	44 N none V volunteer P paid	45 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	46 Does church have, observe, plan use, etc.? Y=YES N=NO: Begin weekly workers meet	47 New Baptist Hymnal '75	48 Begin visitation program	49 History committee	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Seminary degree	52 Christian Literature Day	53 State paper in budget
King Memorial	Robert Allen, Box 67, Waxhaw 28173							425		N	1						N		N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Lanes Creek	Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133					12				N	1	1					N		N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Lee Park	Ralph Jenkins, 3725 Wolfe Pond Rd., Monroe 28110					47		900		N	2						V		N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Macedonia	Bobby Booth, Old Highway #74, Wingate 28174							1011		R	1						V		N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Marshville	Tom B. Rushing, 303 Green St., Marshville 28103					10	7	980	28	N	2	10					V		N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Mary Elizabeth	Frank Crump, 716 Shute St., Monroe 28110					15		600		N	2	9					N		N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Midway	Frankie Tarlton, Rt. 3 Box 217, Monroe 28110					32		1116		N	2	10					N		N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Mill Creek	Larry Helms, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110							1185		N	2	20					N		N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Monroe, First	Linwood Ward, 302 Maurice St., Monroe 28110					40		3392		R		60					V		N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Mount Harmony	Wayne Sigmon, 3801 Hooks Rd., Matthews 28105					43		1769		N	2	15					N		N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Mount Moriah	Lyndon Mills, Rt. 1 Box 269, Pageland, S. C. 29728					2		599		N	2	2					V		N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Mount Olive	Ronnie Mills, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133					2				N	1						N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Mount Pleasant	Rick Davis, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110					5		286		N	2						N		N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Mount Zion	Ney Rape, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110					10		1078		N	1	18					N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mountain Springs	William H. Nash, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110					50	2	1607		N	2	25					V		N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
New Hope	Laurin Hinson, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110							265		N	1	10					V		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Salem	Ervin Pressley, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110									N	1								N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Oak Grove	Ivan Wentz, 2813 New Town Rd., Monroe 28110					9		1773		N	2	8					N		N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Oakland	Buford Griffin, Box 718, Monroe 28110					31		1000		R	1						V		N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Olive Branch	Jack Coley, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103					6		463		N	1						N		N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Philadelphia	Bill Simpson, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103					12	51	881		N	2	46					V		N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Pleasant Hill	Ronald Little, Rt. 2 Box 184-A, Marshville 28103					25		426		N	2	10					V		N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Providence	James Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw 28173					14				N	2						N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Roanoke	David Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110						8	325		N	2	14					V		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Sandy Ridge	Charlie Knight, 6004 W. M. Griffin Rd., Monroe 28110					5		536		N	1						N		N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9/30 1982 (Month & Day)

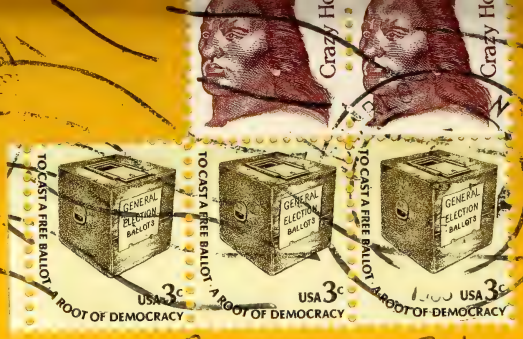
Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Moderator: Rev. Robert Howard
Address: Route 4 Box 28 — City: Marshville — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other-type missions started during the year	32 No. other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Anne Armstrong Offering	36 Kindergarten enrollment	37 N= none TV= TV R= radio B= both	38 Number of revivals	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 Deaf Sunday School enrollment	42 No. of persons who served in a missions evangelism project in U.S.	43 No. of persons who served in a missions evangelism project overseas	44 N= none V= volunteer P= paid	45 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	46 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=YES N=NO: Begin weekly workers meet	47 New Baptist Hymnal '75	48 Begin visitation program	49 History committee	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Seminary degree	52 Christian Literature Day	53 State paper in budget
Sardis	Ben Walters, 315 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079					9		1277		N	1						N		Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Secrest Grove	Paul Lemmond, 119 Carter Rd., Monroe 28110									R	2						N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Shiloh	Albert Funderburk, 6201 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105					25		2104		N	2	6					V		N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Sunset Park	Freddie Kirk, 2540 Arnold Dr., Monroe 28110					18		86	9	R	1	5					V		N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Sutton Park						3		685		N	2	10					N		N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Trinity	Bill Canupp, Rt. 7 Box 135-A, Monroe 28110									N	2	6					N		N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Union	Jimmy Smith, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110							390											N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Union Grove	Parks Nance, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103							865		N	2						V		N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Waxhaw	Larry Bigham, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173							85		N	2						N		N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
West Monroe	Bill Melton, Rt. 1 Box 663-H, Wingate 28174					55	50	707		R		25	1				V		Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Wingate	Mrs. Alice Coleman, Box 3, Wingate 28174							1705	15	N	2				2	1	V		N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
			2			764	186	42900	52		99	413	3		33	4									

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

NOTES

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P. O. Box 596
MONROE, N. C. 28110



Library Rate

Mr. John R. Woodard, Director
Baptist Historical Collection
P. O. Box 7777
Reynolds Station
Winston Salem, N. C. 27106

Reach People • Develop Believers • Strengthen Families

UNION
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Monroe, North Carolina

1983

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

1982-1983

Held With

OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 25, 1983

CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1983

Next Session
Will Be Held With

HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH
October 30, 1984

FRIENDLY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 31, 1984

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory:
Brotherhood Officers 9
Church Groups Contact Persons 8
Church Training Officers 8
General Officers 8
Pastors 9
Sunday School Officers 8
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 9
Clerk Recognition 12
Church Groups 13
Constitution and By-Laws 14
Dedication 4
Digest of Letters 77
Executive Committee, Representatives on 22
Historical Tables 24
Map ..... Centerfold
Memorials 29
Messengers to Annual Association 30
Ministers Belonging to Our Association:
Licensed During Year 33
Ordained, but not Serving as Pastors 32
Ordained During Year 33
Proceedings, 1983 Annual Session 34
Program, One Hundred Twenty-Ninth Annual Session 40
Report Section:
Americal Bible Society 42
Annuity Board 42
Baptist Children's Homes 43
Baptist Foundation 44
Baptist Homes, Inc. 45
Baptist Hospital 46
Biblical Recorder 47
Brotherhood 48
Christian Action League 48
Christian Higher Education 49
Church Training 50
Committee on Committees 51
Constitution and By-Laws Committee 52
Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs 53
Director of Missions 54
Evangelism 55
Executive Committee 56
Finance:
Budget 62
Contributions to Associational Missions 63
Contributions to Building Fund 64
Treasurer's Report 65
General Board 66

Historian's Report (Historical Events) 67
Music 68
New Church Committee 68
New Pastors 69
Nominating Committee 69
Ordination Committee 71
Prison Ministry 71
Stewardship 73
Sunday School 75
Time, Place, and Preacher Committee 76
Trustees 76
Woman's Missionary Union 76
Statistical Tables A-1

These Minutes are dedicated in Memory of:

REV. JAMES FRANKLIN HARTIS
March 27, 1928 - July 6, 1983

PASTORATES:
Friendly Baptist and Mt. Pleasant Baptist, Union County; Howell's Baptist, Cabarrus County

FAMILY:
Married Carolyn Joyce Benton, July 23, 1948
Children: James F. Hartis, Jr., Yvonne H. Rowell, Carlton L. Hartis, Timothy A. Hartis
Grandchildren: 5 granddaughters

These Minutes are dedicated in Memory of:

REV. CALVIN FLOYD HELMS
June 15, 1911 - February 23, 1983

PASTORATES:

Gravel Hill Baptist, Randolph County; Skyland Baptist, Kannapolis, N.C.; North Monroe Baptist, Monroe; Bethel Baptist, Union County (twice); Ebenezer Baptist, Union County (3 times); Hamilton Cross Roads Baptist, Union County; Mineral Springs Baptist, Anson County; Mill Creek Baptist, Union County; Grace Baptist, Albemarle; Bethany Baptist, Westville, S.C.; Connaritsa Baptist, Aulander, N.C.; King Memorial Baptist, Waxhaw; Cottonville Baptist, Anson County; New Hope Baptist, Union County; Eastwood Baptist, Kannapolis; Ingald Baptist, Ingald, N.C.; Pleasant Hill Baptist, Columbus County

DENOMINATIONAL SERVICE:

He retired at 67 and was interim pastor at Brown Creek Baptist for 6 months and Ebenezer Baptist for 10½ months. He served as chaplain at Union Memorial Hospital.

FAMILY:

Married Berniece Hill, April 20, 1930
Children: Rev. Floyd Helms, Jr., Linda Jo (deceased), Mrs. Terry (Nancy) Smith
Grandchildren: 6

These Minutes are dedicated in Memory of:

REV. VERNON THOMAS HELMS
August 15, 1907 - August 6, 1983

PASTORATES:

Ordained May 17, 1937

Union County: Mt. Zion Baptist, Sandy Ridge Baptist, Oak Grove Baptist, Ebenezer Baptist, Roanoke Baptist, Friendly Baptist, Faith Baptist, Union Grove Baptist (twice), Corinth Baptist, New Salem Baptist, Mt. Carmel Baptist, West Monroe Baptist (twice), interim at West Monroe Baptist, supplied at Faulks Baptist, Pleasant Hill Baptist, and Grace Baptist

Anson County: Fall Branch Baptist, Pleasant Grove Baptist, Rocky River Baptist

Rowan County: Landis Baptist

Stanly County: Silver Springs Baptist

Mecklenburg County: Organized New Hope Baptist and served as pastor for 16 years

Lancaster County, S.C.: High Point Baptist, White Springs Baptist, Antioch Baptist (twice)

FAMILY:

Married Madie Claris Eury, November 28, 1931
Children: Vernon Lamar Helms
Grandchildren: 3

These Minutes are dedicated in Memory of:

REV. R. J. PRESSLEY
February 2, 1925 - April 11, 1983

PASTORATES:
Mineral Springs Baptist, Polkton; Hartis Grove Baptist, Indian Trail; Corinth Baptist, Vail, N.C.; Waxhaw Baptist, Waxhaw; Friendly Baptist, Indian Trail

FAMILY:
Married Vera Plyler, September 13, 1942
Children: Peggy Ross, Carol Burr, Rick Pressley
Grandchildren: 5

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Office: 283-8383 200 Tomberlin Street
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 596, Monroe, North Carolina 28110

Director of Missions ..... Ellis L. Marks, Box 596, Monroe
Moderator ..... George Gouge, 6317 Love Mill Road, Monroe
Vice-Moderator ..... John Grant, 1110 Price Dairy Road, Monroe

GENERAL OFFICERS
- Clerk ..... Mrs. Logan Tucker, 706 Highway 218 E, Monroe
- Treasurer ..... Mr. Buford Griffin, P.O. Box 714, Monroe
- Historian ..... Mr. W. Lee Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville
- Music Director ..... Mrs. Robert Howard, Rt. 4, Box 28, Marshville
- Church Media Center ..... Mrs. Byrns Coleman, 407 Faculty Drive, Wingate
- General Board ..... Dr. Roy Ford, P.O. Box 385, Wingate

SUNDAY SCHOOL
- Director ..... Rev. Michael Whitson, P.O. Box 297, Indian Trail
- Association Director ..... Dr. Roy Ford
- VBS Director ..... Mrs. Tom Ward
- Associate VBS Director ..... Rev. Tom Ward
- Music Director ..... Mrs. Robert Howard
- Adult Leader ..... Rev. Donald Ray Helms
- Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Lamar Price
- Youth Leader ..... Mr. Morris Little
- Children's Leaders:
  - Older Children ..... Mrs. James Black
  - Middle Children
  - Younger Children ..... Mrs. Donald Ray Helms
  - Preschool Children ..... Mrs. Kay Cooke
  - Director of Work with Special Children ..... Mrs. J. Robert Walker

CHURCH GROUPS CONTACT PERSONS
- I ..... Mrs. Graham Baker
- II ..... Mr. Raeford Lee
- III ..... Mrs. Donnie Gamble
- IV ..... Mr. William H. Nash
- V ..... Mrs. Billy McAteer
- VI
- VII ..... Mr. Billy Ray Boyd

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS
- Director ..... Mr. Wendell T. Price, 15100 Idlewild Road, Matthews
- Youth Director ..... Rev. Eddie Jarvis
- Children's Director ..... Mr. John Smith
- Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. David Wilson

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director .....Mr. Gene Williams, 2517 Old Pageland Road, Monroe
Baptist Men's Leader .....Mr. Benny Greene
RA Leader .....Mr. Herbert Spurlock

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

WMU Director .....Dr. Marian Hume, P.O. Box 443, Wingate
WMU Assistant Director .....Mrs. Jim B. Price
Secretary-Treasurer .....Mrs. Gene Morgan
Baptist Women Director .....Mrs. Gene Simpson
Baptist Women Assistant Director .....Mrs. Raymond Phillips
Baptist Young Women Director .....Mrs. Richard Simpson
Baptist Young Women Assistant Director
Acteens
Acteens Assistant Director .....Mrs. Linwood Coppedge
Girls in Action Director .....Mrs. James E. Rushing
Girls in Action Assistant Director .....Mrs. Dennis Stegall
Mission Friends Director .....Mrs. Gary Stegall
Mission Friends Assistant Director .....Miss Judy Williams
Mission Study Director .....Mrs. Ellis Marks
Mission Action Director .....Mrs. Charles Hoover, III
Mission Support Director .....Mrs. Floyd Helms
Enlistment/Enlargement Director .....Mrs. Phillip McLean
Members-at-Large .....Mrs. John A. Bivens
Mrs. Carl Parker
Mrs. J. Howard Williams
Mary Blair Scholarship Committee .....Mrs. Carlton Tyson
Mrs. Ethel Stegall
Mrs. J. Curtis Baucom
Nominating Committee .....Mrs. Earl Rape
Mrs. Henry Gaye
Mrs. Christine Tarlton

PASTORS OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCH - NAME AND ADDRESS	PHONE NO.
Antioch - George Gouge	753-4072
6317 Love Mill Road, Monroe 28110	
Austin Grove - Robert Howard	(0) 624-2929
Rt. 4, Box 28, Marshville 28103	(H) 624-6226
Benton Heights - Kenneth Lida	(O) 283-5540
1118 Price Dairy Road, Monroe 28110	(H) 283-4083
Benton's Cross Roads - P. Ollis Revels	(O) 753-1291
5816 Concord Highway, Monroe 28110	(H) 753-4413
Bethel - Ricky Anderson	(O) 624-6776
Box 2213, Marshville 28103	(H) 624-5446
Calvary - Roy Yow	(O) 283-2677
4022 Price Shortcut Lane, Monroe 28110	(H) 283-5803

Centerview - Mickey Carnes 624-2805
Rt. 1, Box 383, Wingate 28174
Central - James Rogers 821-9848
4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Road, Matthews 28105
Corinth - Steve D. Jacks 283-5764
2919 Doster Road, Monroe 28110
Ebenezer - Robert Toney 289-2632
2312 Ridge Road, Monroe 28110
Emmanuel - L. E. Funderburke 882-3342
Rt. 2, Box 238-C, Indian Trail 28079
Euto - Kenneth D. Helms .....(O) 371-8555
4713 Benridge Lane, Matthews 28105 (H) 542-7620
Fairfield - Tony Bradley 624-5629
Rt. 4, Box 92, Marshville 28103
Faith -
Faulks - Bobby Martin .....(O) 233-4488
Rt. 4, Box 246-B, Marshville 28103 (H) 233-5265
Fellowship - Allen Love 283-4098
606 McCarten Street, Monroe 28110
Forest Hills - O. L. Yeargin 283-2849
416 Hill Street, Monroe 28110
Friendly -
Hamilton Cross Roads - Tom Ward .....(O) 624-5364
Rt. 4, Box 118, Marshville 28103 (H) 624-5169
Hartis Grove -
Hermon - Willie Hollar 843-3136
Rt. 4, Box 110, Waxhaw 28173
Hillcrest - Donald Lisk 283-4086
4402 Hillcrest Church Road, Monroe 28110
Hopewell - .....(O) 753-1084
8717 Concord Highway, Monroe 28110 (H) 753-4497
Howie - C. E. Sigmon 843-3785
Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173
Indian Trail, First - Michael Whitson .....(O) 882-1005
P.O. Box 297, Indian Trail 28079 (H) 882-3228
King Memorial - Sam Stevenson .....(O) 843-3923
Box 388, Waxhaw 28173 (H) 843-3415
Lakeview - B. Clyde Simpson 289-4860
Rt. 1, Box 770, Indian Trail 28079
Lanes Creek - Donnie Gamble 289-2633
1402 Lakeview Drive, Monroe 28110
Lee Park - Robert T. Byrd 289-4674
204 Tomberlin Street, Monroe 28110
Macedonia - Robert Latta .....(O) 289-6832
1024 Stack Road, Monroe 28110 (H) 283-4052
Marshville - W. L. Culbertson .....(O) 624-2710
Box 4702, Marshville 28103 (H) 624-5383
Mary Elizabeth - Stanley Carver 843-4586
Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173
Midway - Tony Owens .....(O) 233-5632
Rt. 1, Box 585, Austin-Chaney Road, Wingate 28174 (H) 233-4737

Mill Creek - Wayne Slaton .....(O) 283-8889
5501 Morgan Mill Road, Monroe 28110 (H) 289-4313
Monroe, First - Dr. Scott Walker .....(O) 283-8534
P.O. Box 219, Monroe 28110 (H) 289-3563
Mountain Springs - Phillip McLean 764-7338
2510 Mountain Springs Church Road, Monroe 28110
Mt. Harmony - David Wilson .....(O) 847-9068
4001 Sussex Avenue, Charlotte 28210 (H) 552-0751
Mt. Moriah - Randy Davis 803-672-7319
Rt. 1, Box 253, Pageland, S.C. 29728
Mt. Olive - C. B. Hunnicutt 624-2206
Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Mt. Pleasant - 764-7379
Mt. Zion - Jack Watts 764-3613
2503 Trinity Church Road, Monroe 28110
New Hope - Eddie Barbee 385-9454
Rt. 2, Box 103, Marshville 28103
New Salem - W. Ward Gandy .....(O) 289-1676
2915 Goldmine Road, Monroe 28110 (H) 283-2228
Oak Grove - B. C. Beal, Jr. .....(O) 283-6419
Rt. 1, Box 165, Waxhaw 28173 (H) 289-4914
Oakland - Stuart Johnson .....(O) 283-5656
3508 Price Shortcut Lane, Monroe 28110 (H) 289-8211
Olive Branch - Clegg B. Allen 385-9246
Rt. 3, Box 128, Marshville 28103
Philadelphia - John Crain .....(O) 624-5121
Rt. 1, Box 126, Marshville 28103 (H) 624-6171
Pleasant Hill - John Wood
Box 4203, Marshville 28103
Providence - Allen Brigman 843-2437
Rt. 3, Box 16,Waxhaw 28173
Roanoke - D. C. Sullivan 283-1707
619 Price Dairy Road, Monroe 28110
Sandy Ridge - Earl Henry .....(O) 764-3861
1120 Sandy Ridge Road, W., Monroe 28110 (H) 764-3188
Sardis - Donald G. Austin .....(O) 882-2982
705 Unionville Road, Indian Trail 28079 (H) 882-2634
Secrest Grove - Wilborn Merck 289-5725
4124 Weddington Road, Monroe 28110
Shiloah - John A. Grant .....(O) 283-4451
1110 Price Dairy Road, Monroe 28110 (H) 283-8666
Sunset Park - William Bratton .....(O) 283-2414
1007 White Oaks Circle, Monroe 28110 (H) 283-1421
Sutton Park - Steve Stewart .....(O) 283-4441
1903 Walkup Avenue, Monroe 28110 (H) 289-2878
Trinity - Albert Hinson 764-3072
4720 Pageland Highway, Monroe 28110
Union - Leonard Horne 764-7289
4308 Old Pageland-Monroe Road, Monroe 28110
Union Grove - Eddie Jarvis .....(O) 624-2884
Rt. 4, Box 144, Marshville 28103 (H) 624-5791

Waxhaw - Robert E. Martin, Jr. ..... (O) 843-4822
2002 Waverly Drive, Monroe 28110 (H) 289-3270
West Monroe - Carl Mintz ..... (O) 283-2532
1301 Icemorelee Street, Monroe 28110 (H) 283-5887
Wingate - Dr. Roy Ford ..... (O) 233-4418
Box 385, Wingate 28174 (H) 233-4412

CLERK RECOGNITION

(Serving 5 years or more)

Hopewell - Mr. Jim B. Price ..... 25 years
Hillcrest - Mrs. Marvin Rowell ..... 24 years
Calvary - Mr. Elias Charo ..... 23 years
Bethel - Mrs. Ted Hargett ..... 19 years
Shiloh - Mrs. Walter Dickens ..... 19 years
Olive Branch - Mr. Henry Napier ..... 14 years
Wingate - Mrs. Helen Helms ..... 13 years
King Memorial - Mrs. Ruth Ledford ..... 13 years
Mt. Olive - Mr. David Billingsley ..... 13 years
West Monroe - Mrs. Mildred Humbles ..... 12 years
Sunset Park - Mrs. B. C. Plyler ..... 11 years
Mt. Zion - Mrs. Karen Baker ..... 10 years
Marshville - Mrs. J. J. Griffin ..... 10 years
Waxhaw - Mrs. Roy Godfrey ..... 10 years
Mountain Springs - Mrs. Earl Rape ..... 9 years
Indian Trail, First - Mrs. Elaine Richardson ..... 9 years
Howie - Miss Vickie Deese ..... 8 years
Monroe, First - Mr. Charles Bivens ..... 8 years
Fairfield - Mrs. Virginia Sanders ..... 7 years
Lanes Creek - Mrs. Frances Heeter ..... 7 years
Sutton Park - Mr. Wayne Tomberlin ..... 7 years

CHURCH LETTERS RECEIVED BY CLERK ON TIME

Benton Heights
Benton's Cross Roads
Calvary
Centerview
Corinth
Ebenezer
Emmanuel
Euto
Fairfield
Faith
Faulks
Fellowship
Forest Hills
Friendly
Hamilton Cross Roads
Hartis Grove
Hillcrest
Hopewell
Indian Trail, First
King Memorial
Lakeview
Lanes Creek
Lee Park
Marshville
Mary Elizabeth
Midway
Mill Creek
Monroe, First

Mountain Springs
Mt. Harmony
Mt. Moriah
Mt. Olive
Mt. Pleasant
Mt. Zion
New Salem
Oak Grove
Oakland
Olive Branch
Philadelphia
Pleasant Hill
Providence
Roanoke
Sandy Ridge
Sardis
Secrest Grove
Shiloh
Sunset Park
Sutton Park
Trinity
Union
Waxhaw
West Monroe

CHURCH GROUPS

(For Entertaining Annual Meeting of Association)

GROUP I: Austin Grove, Bethel, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Lanes Creek, Marshville, Olive Branch, Union Grove

GROUP II: Centerview, Faulks, Mount Moriah, Mount Olive, Mountain Springs, Philadelphia, Union, Wingate

GROUP III: Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, Euto, Hopewell, Midway, Mill Creek, New Hope, Pleasant Hill, Trinity

GROUP IV: Lee Park, Macedonia, Monroe, First; Mount Pleasant, Mount Zion, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, Sutton Park

GROUP V: Benton Heights, Calvary, Corinth, Forest Hills, Howie, Mary Elizabeth, Oak Grove, Roanoke, West Monroe

GROUP VI: Ebenezer, Faith, *Friendly, *Hillcrest, Indian Trail, New Salem, Secrest Grove, Shiloh, Emmanuel

GROUP VII: Central, Hartis Grove, Hermon, King Memorial, Mount Harmony, Providence, Sardis, Waxhaw, Fellowship

*Where 1984 Annual Session will be held.

Constitution of the Union Baptist Association

ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and to encourage them in the support of the Cooperative Program of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

The Association in annual or special session shall be composed of the pastors of the churches in addition to duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to three messengers, and for each additional 100 members or major fraction (51 or more) thereof, one additional messenger. No churches shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers.

ARTICLE IV—AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article IX of this Constitution, and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association one year prior to the annual meeting when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half the churches shall constitute a quorum, and decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association, or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation to support the objects of this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Executive Committee to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be neccessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE V—OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual session and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

The term of the Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer. If for any reason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice-Moderator shall become Moderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice-Moderator, the Associational Council shall present to the Executive Committee a nomination of the person to complete the unexpired term of Vice-Moderator. This person shall assume the position of Vice-Moderator after the approval of the Executive Committee.

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of a committee determined by the Executive Committee, and subject of the approval of the vote of the Executive Committee. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VI—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missio-

nary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, together with the Pastor and a layman from each church, and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between regular sessions. Members representing one-fourth of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum. It shall submit a full report of the work or activities of the Association at each annual session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work. Any vacancy of whatsoever nature occurring between sessions of the Association may be filled by the Executive Committee. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place suggested in the annual calendar of activities.

ARTICLE VII—ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and Chairmen of the Finance and New Church Committees, and two laymen from the Executive Committee. The General Board Member from our Association shall be ex-officio member of the Associational Council.

The Vice-Moderator shall be Chairman of this Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Committee. The chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Committee a report of its work.

The Council is responsible for the supervision of the Director of Missions and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the Calendar Year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII—TRUSTEES

The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement, and disposal of Associational property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Associational authorizing such action: neither shall they have any control over the use of the Associational property except by vote of the Association.

ARTICLE IX—NEW CHURCH COMMITTEE

The New Church Committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant: and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Annual Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of

the Association for the period of at least one year. During this one year period the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of the year, the New Church Committee shall make further recommendations to the annual Associational meeting concerning the applicant's request.

The Committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the co-operation of the Executive Committee conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the need.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Executive Committee, recommend to the Annual Association the purchase of such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

ARTICLE X—PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to "Robert's Rules of Order," where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment or amendments have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken and referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE XII—ADOPTION

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

By-Laws

ARTICLE 1—Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meetings.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE 2—Opening

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3—Order of Business

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 4—Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church letter shall reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 5—Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall also appoint a five-member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days following the annual meeting in which he is elected.

ARTICLE 6—Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association or Executive Committee minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the annual session. The necessary forms and letters shall be mailed to the clerks of the affiliated churches 30 days prior to the date of each annual session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 7—Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association and disburse them according to order and present a written report of the same to the annual session of the Association. A report shall be submitted to the Associational office the first of each month, for publication. Reports shall also be made to the Chairman of the Finance and Executive Committees prior to each regularly scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee and such other reports as the Association or Executive Committee may request. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 8—Auditor

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 9—Sunday School

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School Program of the Association.

ARTICLE 10—Church Training

The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training Program.

ARTICLE 11—Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director. The Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Woman's Missionary Union Director.

ARTICLE 12—Music

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associational Music Director.

ARTICLE 13—Evangelism

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Evangelism Director.

ARTICLE 14—Historian

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918 when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Associational Office, or the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 15—Revenue

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary program and other activities of the Association shall

be on a total membership basis and in such amount as may be approved by the Association from year to year.

ARTICLE 16—Salaries

Salaries of any employee shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE 17—Committee on Constitution and By-Laws

It shall be the duty of this Committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution or By-Laws.

ARTICLE 18—Finance Committee

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the finance program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee from time to time. They shall also submit to the Executive Committee prior to each annual session of the Association a budget, giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for the same period. The Treasurer of the Association shall be a member of this Committee.

ARTICLE 19—Program Committee

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, Music Director, and pastors of the host churches: and they shall plan and present the program, in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 20—Committee on Committees

The duty of this Committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees on Resolutions; Time, Place, Preacher; and any other committees authorized unless otherwise provided for.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Constitution and By-Laws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Good Government, Ministers Retirement, New Church, Ordination, Program, Race Relations, Radio and Television and Nominating. This Committee must not succeed itself and should be composed of five members from different churches automatically dissolved following the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE 21—Trustees

The Association shall elect at least six members to serve as Trustees: their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each

year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 22—New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall be composed of six members serving three-year terms, with one-third expiring annually. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 23—Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution.

ARTICLE 24—Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members-four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 25—Visitors

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26—Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a majority vote, provided that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at a previous meeting and has been referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation. All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they were adopted. No resolution adopted by this Association shall become a part of these By-Laws.

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Antioch -
Austin Grove - Earl James, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103
Benton Heights -
Benton's Cross Roads - Heath Helms, 120 Ridge Road, Indian Trail 28079
Bethel - Eddie Pressley, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Calvary - Terry Medlin, 2224 Willis Long Road, Monroe 28110
Centerview - Graham Griffin, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103
Central -
Corinth - Aubrey Helms, 2722 Rocky River Road, S., Monroe 28110
Ebenezer - Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Road, Monroe 28110
Emmanuel - Rex Kennedy, 2200 Bain Farm Road, Charlotte 28212
Euto - Blair Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Fairfield - Ray Chaney, Rt. 4, Box 94, Marshville 28103
Faith -
Faulks - Heath Baker, Rt. 1, Box 415, Wingate 28174; Paul Gaddy, Rt. 1, Box 413, Wingate 28174; Joel Smith, Rt. 1, Box 421, Wingate 28174
Fellowship - Mr. Alfred Price, 310 Rocky River Road, Indian Trail 28079; Mrs. Alfred Price, 310 Rocky River Road, Indiana Trail 28079
Forest Hills -
Friendly - Louie Simpson, 270 Lawyers Road, Indian Trail 28079
Hamilton Cross Roads - Gene Baucom, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103
Hartis Grove - Ernest Horne, 4308 Hartis Church Road, Matthews 28105
Hermon - Arthur Tabor, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173
Hillcrest -
Hopewell - W. T. Duncan, 217 Unionville-Indian Trail Road, Monroe 28110
Howie -
Indian Trail, First - Walter Byrum, 837 Fairview Road, Indian Trail 28079
King Memorial - George Whitley, Rt. 1, Box 24AA, Waxhaw 28173
Lakeview - Richard Pigg, 1311 North Hills Drive, Monroe 28110
Lanes Creek - Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; Steve Hill
Lee Park - Lee Autry, 205 Alda Drive, Monroe 28110
Macedonia - Lex Funderburk, 308 Westover Drive, Monroe 28110
Marshville - J. M. Tucker, 113 E. Union Street, Marshville 28103
Mary Elizabeth - Ezell Starnes, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173
Midway - Frank Stegall, 3325 Olive Branch Road, Monroe 28110
Mill Creek - Roscoe Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 706, Indian Trail 28079
Monroe, First - J. Howard Williams, 715 South Hayne Street, Monroe 28110
Mountain Springs - Benny Greene, 4015 Medlin Road, Monroe 28110
Mt. Harmony -
Mt. Moriah - Everette Mills, Rt. 1, Box 254, Pageland, S.C. 29728
Mt. Olive - Woodrow Griffin, Rt. 3, Wadesboro 28170; Gary Rorie, Rt. 3, Wadesboro 28170
Mt. Pleasant - Fairley Funderburk, 1714 Mt. Pleasant Church Road, Monroe 28110
Mt. Zion - Winfred Starnes, 5204 Walt Gay Road, Monroe 28110; Roland Lowery, 620 Joe Collins Road, Monroe 28110

New Hope -
New Salem - Paige Long, 820 Rocky River Road, N., Monroe 28110
Oak Grove - Winslow Ashley, Jr., 4513 Waxhaw Road, Monroe 28110
Oakland - Kenneth Griffin, 109 West End Drive, Monroe 28110
Olive Branch - Jack Coley, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Philadelphia - Jerry Rollins, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Pleasant Hill - Rev. Jack Napier, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Providence -
Roanoke - Terry Price, 1611 Ridge Road, Monroe 28110
Sandy Ridge - Rev. D. T. Griffin, 904 Sandy Ridge Road, W., Monroe 28110
Sardis - Larry Gordon, Scott Long Road, Indian Trail 28079
Secrest Grove -
Shiloh - Leon Moore, 3214 Clarkdale Street, Monroe 28110
Sunset Park - J. W. Broome, 1305 Griffith Road, Monroe 28110
Sutton Park - Leigh Malcolm, Wilkes Drive A2, Monroe 28110
Trinity - C. B. Gordon, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173
Union - Harold Smith, 4322 Old Pageland-Monroe Road, Monroe 28110
Union Grove - Max Edwards, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133
Waxhaw - Henry B. Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173
West Monroe -
Wingate - William L. Stover, Box 78, Wingate 28174

HISTORICAL TABLES

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rush	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mr. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Rushing	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfeam	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. David	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Dayis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke

1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Association)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	Philadelphia	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray

1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt
1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	B. P. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace	
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt

1954	West Monroe and Hamilton Cross Rds.	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshall and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957	Benton's Cross Rds. and Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe, First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965	Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom
1967	Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968	Monroe, First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. H. Arrowood
1969	West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. C. Warren
1970	Secrest Grove and New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	B. L. Connell
1971	Mount Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John A. Bivens, layman
1972	Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973	Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974	Benton's Cross Roads and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore
1975	Oakland and Mount Pleasant	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Jack Watts
1976	West Monroe and Oak Grove	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	
1977	Indian Trail and Shiloh	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Albert Hinson
1978	Sardis and Central	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John T. Davis, Jr.
1979	Hamilton Cross Roads and Olive Branch	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	W. L. Culbertson
1980	Wingate and Mountain Springs	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	John Crain
1981	Hopewell and Euto	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	Robert Howard
1982	Lee Park and Sutton Park	Robert Howard	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Earl Sossamon

1983	Oak Grove and Corinth	Robert Howard	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Robert Byrd

*The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from the Old Welsh Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles west of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1886. In 1886 the name of Union Association occurred.

MEMORIALS

Antioch - Mr. John Vann Greene
Austin Grove - Mrs. Belle Haigler, Mr. Bryant Griffin, Mrs. Alma Griffin
Benton Heights - Mrs. Inez Baucom, Mrs. Ada Yandle, Mr. Clegg Wooten, Mrs. Doris Wooten
Benton's Cross Roads - Mr. J. W. (Bub) Smith, Mrs. Bronnie M. Williams
Bethel - Mrs. Charlie Starnes
Calvary - Mr. Ted Brady, Mr. Richard Helms
Central - Mrs. Brenda Hargett, Mrs. Shirley Parker, Mr. Boyte Parker
Euto - Mr. Dorton Love
Fairfield - Mrs. Mildred Smith, Mr. Boyce Stegall
Faith - Rev. Vern T. Helms, Mr. Wilbur Cain, Mr. Bill Linker
Faulks - Mr. Henry Aldridge, Jr., Mrs. Dara Haney, Mrs. Vonna Williams
Friendly - Rev. R. J. Pressley
Hamilton Cross Roads - Mr. Lewis Preslar, Mr. Wesley Thomas
Hillcrest - Mr. Norris Rushing
Hopewell - Mrs. Rachel Deese, Mrs. Mattie Presson, Mrs. Bessie Watson, Mrs. Kathleen Presson, Mr. J. Flynn Price, Mr. Ross Linker, Mr. Roy Simpson
Howie - Mr. Jimmy Eudy
Indian Trail, First - Mr. Grady Rodden, Mr. George Medlin, Mr. Wilson Williams, Mr. Lloyd Burnette
King Memorial - Mrs. Texie Austin, Mrs. Daisy Hendrick, Mr. Henry Gamble, Mr. Neal Moss
Lanes Creek - Mrs. Pauline Edwards, Mrs. Kathleen Jenkins
Lee Park - Mr. Patrick Eudy
Macedonia - Mrs. Louise Simpson, Mr. Ellis Williams, Mrs. Willie M. Wooten, Mr. Brooks Aldridge, Mrs. Lucille Eudy
Marshville - Mrs. Bonne Hill, Mr. Lex Hill, Mrs. R. H. Baucom, Mr. Arie Austin, Mr. Frank Harrell, Lt. Col. L. Parker, Mr. Harold Hill, Mrs. Corum Bivens
Mary Elizabeth - Mr. Odus Starnes
Mill Creek - Mrs. Lydia McManus, Mrs. Ruth Musselwhite, Mr. Jesse T. Bowden, Mrs. Ercil Preslar, Mrs. Faye T. Williams, Mrs. Gertrude Rushing, Mrs. Ora Lee Deese, Mr. Frazier Williams
Monroe, First - Mrs. S. H. Adams, Mr. Ira Tucker, Mrs. Edith Baucom, Mr. Frank Evans, Dr. Lonnie Nichols, Rev. Fred Helms, Mrs. J. B. Murray, Mr. Dwight Moore, Mrs. W. B. McManus
Mountain Springs - Mrs. Mae S. Nash, Mr. Ray L. Griffin
Mt. Harmony - Mr. John Hartis, Mrs. Lena Sherrin, Mr. Floyd Stilwell, Mr. Oscar Hartis, Mr. Arthur M. Rhodes
Mt. Moriah - Mrs. Ester Miles
Mt. Pleasant - Rev. James Hartis, Mr. Hallie Jenkins, Mrs. J. L. Baker
Mt. Zion - Mrs. Alma Montgomery
New Hope - Mrs. Virgie Baucom, Mr. J. V. Greene, Deacon Vann L. Hinson, Mr. Ricky Hinson
New Salem - Mrs. Margie Helms, Mr. Will McGuirt, Mrs. Eva Long, Mrs. Almetta Threadgill
Oak Grove - Mr. Elijah Helms
Oakland - Mr. Malcolm Howell, Mr. Shuford Richardson, Mr. Joel Pierce

Olive Branch - Mrs. H. C. Stegall
Philadelphia - Mrs. Veda Stegall, Mrs. Eva Harrell, Mr. Joe Harrell
Pleasant Hill - Mr. C. B. Mullis, Mr. Jack Griffin, Mrs. Margie Little, Mrs. Pearl Medlin, Mrs. Ruby Howard, Mrs. Dorothy Maske
Providence - Mr. Harley Bennett
Sandy Ridge - Mr. Richard Aldridge, Mrs. Gladys Belk
Sardis - Mr. R. T. Earnhardt, Mrs. Bessie T. Walters
Secrest Grove - Mrs. Dovie Helms
Shiloh - Mr. James Broome, Mrs. Lonnie Baucom, Mr. Allen Alexander (LM) (I)
Sutton Park - Mr. Robert McManus, Mrs. R. E. Tarlton
Trinity - Mrs. Garland Tedder
Union - Mrs. Lessie Helms
Union Grove - Mr. Glenn Little, Mrs. Rena Little, Mrs. Faustina Griffin
Waxhaw - Mrs. Mary Alexander, Mr. Harry Murphy
West Monroe - Mr. James Titus Love, Mrs. Nora Riggins, Mr. A. N. Mills
Wingate - Miss Mary Gaddy, Mr. Paul Michael, Mr. Harold Moore, Mr. J. Cliff Williams

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

Antioch - Mr. and Mrs. Boyd Haigler, Lois Reavis, Mr. and Mrs. Everette Hinson, Margie Medlin, Cora Love
Austin Grove - Phil Rivers, Mrs. Beatrice Griffin, Mrs. Andora Rollins, Rev. J. B. Helms, Mrs. Lottie Deese, Mrs. Maude Griffin, Mrs. Carol Howard, Mrs. J. B. Helms
Benton Heights -
Benton's Cross Roads - Norris Helms, Mrs. Ann Helms, Mrs. Kate Lomax, Rev. P. Ollis Revels, Mrs. Betty Revels, Oscar Helms, Mrs. Evelyn Lomax
Bethel - William Little, Mrs. William Little, Mrs. Eloise Jordan
Calvary - Mrs. Betty Jean Parker, Mrs. Carolyn Griffin, Mrs. Monty Yow, J. W. Stevens
Centerview - Bright Nash
Central - Annette Ford, Thelma Tyson, Linda Hargett, Willie Burr, Peggy Forest, Dale Deyton
Corinth - Mable Starnes, J. B. Spittle, Mrs. J. B. Spittle, Aubrey Helms, Mrs. Aubrey Helms
Ebenezer - Mrs. Lola Price, Mrs. Gertrude Williams, Rev. and Mrs. Robert Toney; Alternates: Wendell Stegall, Mrs. Wilma Stegall
Emmanuel - Mardell Price, Mabel Funderburk, Sadie Smith, Helen Plowman
Euto - Mrs. Kenneth Helms, Mrs. Eula Morgan, Raymond Phillips; Alternates: Terry Brooks, Mrs. Lanelle Phillips
Fairfield - Mrs. Virginia Sanders, Mrs. Judy Bradley, Mrs. Martha Baucom, Mrs. Phyliss Maske, Terry Spittle
Faith - Mrs. Evan Snyder, Clara Belle Price, Beulah Helms
Faulks - Wayne Bennett, Mrs. Ora Lee Bennett, Carroll Haney, Mrs. Bronnie Haney, Hovis Smith, Mrs. Gladys Smith
Fellowship - Mrs. Helen Price, Alfred Price, H. B. Norwood
Forest Hills - Sam Baker, Lillia Yeargin, Jess Simpson

Friendly - Mr. and Mrs. Luther Allen, Mr. and Mrs. Louie Simpson, Delbert Funderburk
Hamilton Cross Roads - Buren Little, Tommy Threatt, Willie Hamilton, Mrs. Lurlyn Hamilton, Mrs. Edna Thomas, Mrs. Maxine Bodenhamer
Hartis Grove - Mrs. Betty Horne, Mrs. Mary Lee Rogers, Mrs. Ruby Blanchard, Mrs. Janie Boyd; Alternates: Cecil Dover, Mrs. Mae Dover, Mrs. Catherine Rushing
Hermon - Mrs. W. L. Hollar, Miss Earline Joyner, Burton Arundale
Hillcrest - Mrs. Phyliss Parker, Mrs. Irene Swinson, Mrs. Ann Medlin, Mrs. Toleah Haigler, Mrs. C. D. Tomberlin, Neal Medlin
Hopewell - Mrs. Virginia Price, Mrs. Lucille Hash, Mrs. Barbara Price, Jim Price, W. T. Duncan; Alternate: Mrs. Mildred Tucker
Howie - Mrs. Evelyn Sigmon, Mrs. Grace Wolfe, Mrs. Evelyn Moss
Indian Trail, First - Mrs. Edna Sherrin, Mrs. Bernice Eudy, Mrs. Toni Poythress, Rev. Michael T. Whitson
King Memorial - John W. Ledford, George Whitley, Bob Allen, Rodney Evans
Lakeview -
Lanes Creek - Donald Thomas, Mrs. Pauline Thomas, Mrs. Barbara Gamble, Mrs. Opal Deese; Alternate: Mrs. Doris Hill
Lee Park - Kermit Allison, Mrs. Cora Pollock, Mrs. J. W. Jenkins, Rev. George Broome, Mrs. George Broome; Alternate: Mrs. Robert T. Byrd
Macedonia - Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Mangum, Mr. and Mrs. Lex Funderburk, Mr. and Mrs. Johnny Underwood, Mrs. Ruby Helms
Marshville - Hoyle Marsh, Mrs. Hoyle Marsh, Mrs. S. M. Armfield, Mrs. W. L. Culbertson, Miss Mae Tucker, Mrs. Johnsie Thomas, Mrs. Johnnie Horne
Mary Elizabeth - Isom Melton, Mrs. Isom Melton, Mrs. Arthur Richardson; Alternates: Mrs. Ray Phillips, Mrs. Henry Phillips, Kenneth Couick
Midway - Frank Stegall, Earl Underwood, Mrs. Mae Pressley, Mrs. Audrey Stegall, Mrs. Lorene Underwood
Mill Creek - Rev. Wayne A. Slaton, Mrs. Evelyn Slaton, Roscoe Thomas, Mrs. Eldis Thomas, Justin Braswell, Mrs. Annie Braswell
Monroe, First - Mrs. Winnie Austin, Mrs. Virginia Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Carlton Ward, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Faulk, Mrs. Dick Copple, Mrs. Sadie Helms, Mr. and Mrs. Ben Horn, Floyd Harrell
Mountain Springs - Mrs. Benny Greene, Mrs. Phillip M. McLean, Mrs. Raeford Lee, Mrs. Billy Wagner, Mrs. Gene Williams, Mrs. P. L. Wright; Alternates: Mrs. Dennis Rape, Bill Suggs, Mrs. Bill Suggs
Mt. Harmony - Wayne Sigmon, Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Sustar, Mrs. Ona Helms, Mrs. Faye Orr, Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Nelson
Mt. Moriah - Mrs. Zula Smith, Mrs. Beth Morrell, Mrs. Margaret Mills, Mrs. Kate Martin, Mrs. Ruth Anderson, Mrs. Elizabeth Mills, Mrs. Betty Martin
Mt. Olive - Duane Helms, Clinton Edwards, Mrs. Annie Lou Edwards, Mrs. Margaret Rorie
Mt. Pleasant - Mrs. Lula Mae Horne, Mrs. Hazel Mason, Mrs. Dot Compton, Mrs. Winfred Rape; Alternate: Fairley Funderburk
Mt. Zion - Winfred Starnes, Roland Lowery, Mrs. Mary Riggins, Mrs. Paul Riggins, Mrs. Billie Spurlock, Mrs. Susie Melton
New Hope - Beatrice Simpson, Clifford Little, Geneva Little
New Salem - Mrs. Earline McManus, Mrs. Jean McInnis, Mrs. Lucille Strawn, Mrs. Nell Harrington, Mrs. Gladys Hilton, Mrs. Bobbie Sullivan, Lawrence Helms

Oak Grove - Ruby Alexander, Polly Beal, Buck Helms, Christine Helms, Bruce Medlin, Wiley Stevenson, Floy Stevenson, Essie Medlin
Oakland - Fred Broome, Mrs. Elsie Helms, Mrs. Evelyn Twitty, Mrs. Velma Helms, Mrs. Faye Parker, Brice Crook, Mrs. Bertha Crook; Alternates: Mrs. Kay Sherrin, Floyd Helms
Olive Branch - L. C. Thomas, Mrs. L. C. Thomas, Mrs. Rachel Allen, Ward Stegall, Mrs. Helen Stegall, Crawford Godwin
Philadelphia - Albert Autry, Mrs. Bridie Autry, Mrs. Lucille Autry, Mrs. Julia Crain, Mrs. Vera Rollins, Mrs. Frances Taylor, Mrs. Joann Autry, Steve Autry
Pleasant Hill - Silas Horne, Mrs. Elizabeth Horne, Mrs. Letha Mills, Lumus Austin; Alternates: Carl Hinson, Hamp Austin, Mrs. Evelyn Little
Providence - V. C. Faulk, Allen Brigman, Brenda Gay, Margie Sutton
Roanoke - Steve Rushing, Mrs. Willene Lemmond
Sandy Ridge - Olin Melton, Mrs. Reecie Melton, Arthur Beaver, Mrs. Lillian Stack, Solon Walden; Alternates: Jim Couick, Mrs. Catherine Henry
Sardis - Roy Edwards, Mrs. Roy Edwards, Mrs. Annie Lee Birmingham, Mrs. Ethel Stegall
Secrest Grove -
Shiloh - Leon Moore, Al Lyerly, Mrs. Shirley Cunningham, Tom Hinson, Bruce Cuthbertson, Mrs. Bruce Cuthbertson; Alternates: Wendell Connell, Mrs. Hazel Connell, Albert Funderburk, Mrs. Evelyn Funderburk, Mrs. Maxine Barbee
Sunset Park - Carolyn Hyatt, Sue Bratton, Johnny Stevens
Sutton Park - Mr. and Mrs. Leigh Malcolm, Mrs. Johnnie Hunter, Mrs. Curtis Broadaway, Mrs. Richard Rollins; Alternate: Mrs. Blair Helms
Trinity - Mrs. Harry Garwood, Mrs. C. B. Gordon
Union - Frances Moore, Mildred Rushing, Jo Couick; Alternate: Debbie Smith
Union Grove - Mrs. Mary Strawn, Boyce Carpenter, Mrs. Boyce Carpenter, Mrs. Emma High, Mrs. Pat Griffin, Mrs. Audrey Jarvis
Waxhaw - Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Nash, Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Faulk
West Monroe - Mr. and Mrs. Walter Griffin, Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Crooke, Mr. and Mrs. Jake Elliott, Mrs. Mildred Humbles, Mrs. Gay Campbell, Fred Cabero
Wingate - Roy N. Ford, Jr., William L. Stover, Mrs. Anne H. McConnell, Byrns Coleman, John A. Bivens, Mrs. John A. Bivens

MINISTERS BELONGING TO OUR ASSOCIATION

ORDAINED MINISTERS
(But Not Serving As Pastors)

Austin Grove - Rev. J. B. Helms, R, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133; Rev. Donald Ray Helms, I, McIntyre Road, Wingate 28174
Benton's Cross Roads - Rev. Vance Edwards, 501 Lawyers Road, E., Monroe 28110; Rev. Brady L. Connell, R, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110
Bethel - Rev. Thomas Faulkenberry, Box 23, Wingate 28174
Emmanuel - Rev. L. E. Funderburk, Rt. 2, Box 238C, Indian Trail 28079; Rev. Bill Funderburk, Rt. 2, Box 238, Indian Trail 28079
Euto - Mr. David Brown, I, 714 E. Tabor Road, East Flat Rock, N.C.

Faith - Rev. Roy Mull, R, Nursing Home, Concord
Faulks - Rev. Hudson Rushing, I, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174
Hartis Grove - Rev. Claude Simpson, 2600 Secrest Shortcut Road, Monroe 28110
Hermon - Mr. Fred Staples, Rt. 4, Davis Road, Waxhaw 28173
Hopewell - Rev. Joe Lee Helms, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079
Indian Trail, First - Rev. Earl Sossamon, P.O. Box 226, Indian Trail 28079
Lanes Creek - Rev. Billy R. High, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Lee Park - Rev. C. W. Teague, R, 202 Tomberlin Street, Monroe 28110; Rev. George Broome, R, 217 Bivens Road, Monroe 28110
Marshville - Rev. Tilroe Threatt, R, Box 21, Marshville 28103
Monroe, First - Rev. Ellis Marks, AW, 1407 Lucille Avenue, Monroe 28110; Rev. Charles Brock, CH, 309 Stevens Street, Monroe 28110
Mountain Springs - Rev. John B. Long, 810 Worthwood Circle, Monroe 28110
New Salem - Mr. Henry Nance, 1320 Love Road, Monroe 28110
Oakland - Rev. Howard Wilkins, I, Rt. 2, Box 179, Monroe 28110; Rev. Winfred Mills, R, 407-1/2 Talleyrand Avenue, Monroe 28110
Pleasant Hill - Rev. Jack Napier, R, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Sandy Ridge - Rev. D. T. Griffin, R, 904 Sandy Ridge Road, W., Monroe 28110
Secrest Grove - Rev. Roy Helms, Monroe 28110
Shiloh - Rev. Frank Moore, 710 Colleton Road, Charlotte 28105
West Monroe - Rev. Alfredo S. Cabero, 1301 Icemorelee Street, Monroe 28110; Rev. Robert P. Smith, Jr., 5602 Griffith Road, Monroe 28110
Wingate - Rev. W. E. Allen, R, Jonvee Home, Matthews 28103; Dr. Byrns Coleman, Ed., Wingate 28174; Rev. Z. G. Ray, R, Glover Nursing Home, Wendell, N.C.; Rev. William Stover, Ed., Wingate 28174; Rev. Jim McCoy, Ed., Wingate 28174; Dr. Jim Wooten, Ed., Wingate 28174; Dr. Jerry Surratt, Ed., Wingate 28174; Dr. Edwin Bagley, Ed., Wingate 28174; Dr. Walter Woodson, Ed., Wingate 28174

ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Fellowship - Rev. Allen W. Love, 606 McCarten Street, Monroe 28110
West Monroe - Rev. Allen W. Love, 606 McCarten Street, Monroe 28110

LICENSED DURING YEAR

Fellowship - Rev. Allen W. Love, 606 McCarten Street, Monroe 28110
King Memorial - Mr. Clifford Fowler, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 89, Waxhaw 28173
Lee Park - Mr. Morris Little, 1804 Morgan Mill Road, Monroe 28110; Mr. Julian Cato, Monroe 28110
Sunset Park - Mr. Monty Redmon, 602 Highland Avenue, Orangeburg, S.C. 29115

PROCEEDINGS

THE ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Afternoon Session
October 25, 1983

1. The One Hundred Twenty-Ninth Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator, Rev. Robert Howard in Oak Grove Baptist Church at 3:00 p.m. on Tuesday, October 25, 1983.

2. DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH WORSHIP - Congregational Hymn, "All Hail The Power", was sung, being led by Mrs. Robert Howard, Music Director, with Mrs. Tommy Duncan as pianist.

3. Devotional was given by Rev. Earl Henry, pastor of Sandy Ridge Baptist Church, basing his remarks on Acts 2:29-36. Rev. Henry then called on the Director of Missions, Rev. Ellis Marks, to lead in prayer.

4. Moderator Howard entertained a motion that the printed program be adopted as the program for the two-day session with any possible revisions. Motion seconded and adopted.

5. Moderator Howard recognized Rev. B. C. Beal, pastor of Oak Grove Baptist Church, serving as host pastor and church, who extended a warm welcome to those attending and gave instructions concerning the church facilities.

6. Vice-Moderator, Rev. George Gouge, recognized and welcomed all visitors.

7. The Director of Missions, Rev. Ellis Marks, recognized the following new pastors in the Association by introducing them and extending them a welcome: Rev. and Mrs. P. Ollis Revels, Benton's Cross Roads; Rev. and Mrs. Tony Bradley, Fairfield; Rev. and Mrs. Allen Love, Fellowship; Rev. and Mrs. Claude Simpson, Hartis Grove; Rev. and Mrs. Michael Whitson, Indian Trail, First; Rev. and Mrs. Stanley Carver, Mary Elizabeth; Dr. and Mrs. Scott Walker, Monroe, First; Rev. and Mrs. Randy Davis, Mt. Moriah; Rev. and Mrs. John Wood, Pleasant Hill; Rev. and Mrs. Steve Stewart, Sutton Park; Rev. and Mrs. Leonard Horne, Union; and Rev. and Mrs. Robert Martin, Waxhaw. Rev. Marks moved the adoption of the New Pastors Report as printed on page 17 of the Book of Reports. Motion seconded and adopted.

8. Vice-Moderator Gouge read the scripture from Colossians 3:1-4.

9. Special music was presented by Mr. Styles Perry, soloist, from Sardis Baptist Church, singing "Cornerstone" and Mrs. Robert Howard, pianist.

10. Moderator Howard brought the Moderator's Address basing his message on the scriptures read by Vice-Moderator Gouge on "Effective Christian Living". Christian living is a warfare of facing the powers of evil. Therefore, to be an effective Christian we must aim high, fight shy, and live nigh.

11. DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH BUSINESS - Vice-Moderator Gouge recognized Rev. Sam Stevenson who referred to the printed report of the New Church Committee on page 37 of the Book of Reports. Motion was made to adopt the recommendation that Lakeview Baptist Church come under the watchcare of the Association. Motion seconded and adopted.

Motion was then made to adopt the report as printed. Motion seconded and adopted.

12. Rev. Stuart Johnson referred to the Ordination Committee Report printed on page 17 of the Book of Reports. Rev. Johnson moved the adoption of this report. Motion seconded and adopted.

13. Rev. J. Buren Helms referred to the Time, Place, and Preacher report printed on page 18 of the Book of Reports. Rev. Helms moved the adoption of this report. Motion seconded and adopted.

14. Moderator Howard asked for any miscellaneous business from the floor. Rev. Jack Watts referred to the Constitution and By-Laws Committee Report printed on page 18 of the Book of Reports. A recommended change in the Constitution was as follows: After a careful review of Article V of the Constitution of the Union Baptist Association beginning with Paragraph 3 after the semicolon in the first sentence that the words "other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer," shall be deleted from the Constitution. This matter would have to be voted on at the miscellaneous business time on the second-day session. A motion was made from the floor that this matter be considered at the 9:10 time slot because according to the program, the election of officers would come before the miscellaneous business. Motion seconded and carried. Rev. Marks recognized the following churches as having celebrated anniversaries: Mt. Olive, 150th; Olive Branch, 125th; and Marshville, 100th. Rev. Marks asked that every church in the Association open its doors on November 7, 1983 for World Day of Prayer and urged the people to go some time during that day to pray.

15. Moderator recognized Rev. Eddie Jarvis to bring a report from a new committee entitled Youth Ministry. This was accepted as a matter of information.

16. Congregational Hymn - "Blessed Be The Name".

17. DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH TRAINING - Dr. Roy Ford, in the absence of Rev. Don Austin, referred to the Sunday School Report printed on page 13 of the Book of Reports. Dr. Ford moved the adoption of this report. Motion seconded and adopted.

18. Rev. Marks, in the absence of Mr. Wendell Price, referred to the Church Training Report printed on pages 13-14 of the Book of Reports. Rev. Marks moved the adoption of this report. Seconded and adopted.

19. Dr. Marian Hume referred to the WMU Report printed on pages 15-16 of the Book of Reports. Dr. Hume moved the adoption of this report. Seconded and adopted. Dr. Hume then spoke to the report. A correction from the floor to the WMU Report was that Cheryl Bailey, a recipient of the Mary Blair Scholarship, is from Marshville Baptist Church instead of Austin Grove Baptist Church.

20. Rev. Vance Edwards, in the absence of Mr. Gene Williams, referred to the Brotherhood Report printed on pages 14-15 of the Book of Reports. Rev. Edwards moved the adoption of this report. Seconded and adopted. Rev. Edwards then commented on the work Mr. Williams had done in instigating the help of the Brotherhood on the construction of Lakeview Baptist Church.

21. Mrs. Robert Howard referred to the Music Report printed on page 20 of the Book of Reports. Mrs. Howard moved the adoption of this report. Seconded and adopted.

22. Mr. Lee Williams referred to the Historian Report as an insert to the

Book of Reports. Mr. Williams moved the adoption of this report. Seconded and adopted.

23. DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH WORSHIP - Congregational Hymn, "He Keeps Me Singing".

24. Moderator Howard recognized Rev. Robert Byrd, pastor of Lee Park Baptist Church, who brought the Associational Sermon. Rev. Byrd based his message on Judges 7 and how God worked through various people in the scriptures to develop them that they might be the servants He would want them to be.

25. Moderator Howard adjourned this session.

26. The evening meal was blessed by Rev. W. L. Culbertson, pastor of Marshville Baptist.

EVENING SESSION
7:00 p.m.

27. DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH CHRISTIAN EDUCATION - Congregational Hymn, "To God Be The Glory".

28. Devotional was brought by Dr. Scott Walker, pastor of Monroe, First Baptist Church, basing his remarks on the efforts of Martin Luther to bring the scriptures to everyone.

29. Rev. William Stover referred to the Christian Higher Education Report printed on pages 12-13 of the Book of Reports. Rev. Stover moved the adoption of this report. Seconded and adopted. Rev. Marks then advised everyone that he had applications for scholarships at Wake Forest available.

30. Under the direction of Mrs. Robert Howard, Music Director, the Associational Choir presented a concert as special music.

31. Moderator Howard recognized Rev. Burrell Lucas, Director of Church Programs of the Baptist State Convention. Rev. Lucas referred to materials he had placed on the pews that were then distributed. He based his message on Romans 12 with reference to Ephesians 4.

32. Congregational Hymn - "Amazing Grace".

33. Mr. Leigh Malcolm referred to the Trustees Report printed on page 37 of the Book of Reports. Mr. Malcolm moved the adoption of this report. Seconded and adopted.

34. Mr. Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to the Treasurer's Report on pages 36-37 of the Book of Reports. Mr. Griffin moved the adoption of this report. Seconded and adopted. Rev. Marks then awarded certificates to the following churches who had doubled their contributions to the Association from 1976 to 1982: Antioch, Austin Grove, Benton's Cross Roads, Euto, Fairfield, Faulks, Forest Hills, Hartis Grove, Hillcrest, Howie, Indian Trail, First, Midway, Mt. Moriah, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Zion, Mountain Springs, Oak Grove, Oakland, Pleasant Hill, Secrest Grove, Sunset Park, Sutton Park, West Monroe. Due to an oversight, Shiloh was excluded and will receive their certificate at a later date.

35. Rev. Vance Edwards referred to the Finance Committee Report printed on pages 34-35 of the Book of Reports. Rev. Edwards moved the adoption of this report. Seconded and adopted.

36. Mr. Henry Gaye referred to the General Board Report printed on page 14 of the Book of Reports. Mr. Gaye moved the adoption of this report. Seconded and adopted.

37. Mr. Sam O'Neal from the Annuity Board of the Baptist State Convention spoke at this time on the program due to his being unable to attend and be on program at the Annuity Board time slot at the morning session.

38. DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH OUTREACH - Rev. Bobby Martin referred to the Stewardship Report printed on pages 20-23 of the Book of Reports. Rev. Martin moved the adoption of this report. Seconded and adopted. Rev. Martin then awarded certificates to the following churches who had doubled their contributions to the Cooperative Program from 1976 to 1982: Antioch, Austin Grove, Benton Heights, Benton's Cross Roads, Centerview, Central, Forest Hills, Corinth, Euto, Fairfield, Faulks, Friendly, Hamilton Cross Roads, Hartis Grove, Hillcrest, Howie, Indian Trail, First, Midway, Mill Creek, Mt. Harmony, Mt. Moriah, Mt. Zion, Mountain Springs, Oak Grove, Roanoke, Shiloh, Sunset Park, Sutton Park. Rev. Martin then awarded certificates to the following churches who had doubled their church receipts from 1976 to 1982: Benton Heights, Bethel, Centerview, Corinth, Faulks, Hartis Grove, Hermon, Lanes Creek, Lee Park, Mt. Harmony, Mt. Zion, Mountain Springs, Pleasant Hill, Providence, Sunset Park.

39. Rev. John Grant referred to the Evangelism Report printed on pages 16-17 of the Book of Reports. Rev. Grant moved the adoption of this report. Seconded and adopted. Rev. Grant then awarded certificates to the following churches who had doubled their baptisms from 1976 to 1982: Austin Grove, Benton Heights, Calvary, Corinth, Hartis Grove, Lanes Creek, Macedonia, Midway, Mt. Harmony, Mt. Moriah, Mt. Olive, Mountain Springs, New Salem, Roanoke, Sardis, Sunset Park, Sutton Park, Union Grove.

40. Rev. Ellis Marks, Director of Missions, referred to his printed report on pages 26-27 of the Book of Reports. Rev. Marks moved the adoption of this report. Seconded and adopted. Rev. Marks referred to the Digest of Letters on page 38 of the Book of Reports and reemphasized the need for more members to be involved in Sunday School attendance.

41. Mr. Oscar Helms referred to the Prison Ministry Report printed on pages 18-20 of the Book of Reports. Mr. Helms moved the adoption of this report. Seconded and adopted.

42. Moderator Howard recognized Rev. Don Bouldin, pastor of Carmel Baptist Church, Charlotte, N.C., who brought the evening message. He based his message on Matthew 9:35. He stressed that we are all responsible for the mission work in our own area and that there is a tremendous amount of lost people to win to Christ.

43. Rev. D. C. Sullivan, pastor of Roanoke Baptist Church, led in the closing prayer.

44. Registration - Appointed messengers, 246; alternates, 27; and visitors, 71; Total registration, 344

MORNING SESSION
October 26, 1983

45. The second day of the One Hundred Twenty-Ninth Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Howard in Corinth Baptist Church at 9:00 a.m. on Wednesday, October 26, 1983.

46. DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH WORSHIP - Congregational hymn, "Brethren We Have Met To Worship".

47. Devotional was given by Rev. Robert Toney, pastor of Ebenezer Baptist

Church, basing his remarks on Philippians 2 beginning with verse 9 and Isaiah 6. Rev. Toney then led in prayer.

48. Moderator Howard recognized Rev. Steve Jacks, pastor of Corinth Baptist Church, serving as host pastor and church, who extended a warm welcome to those attending and gave instructions concerning the church facilities.

49. DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH OUR INSTITUTIONS - Vice-Moderator Gouge recognized all visitors and representatives of Baptist Supported Institutions.

50. Rev. Marks referred to the Biblical Recorder Report printed on page 9 of the Book of Reports. Rev. Marks moved the adoption of this report. Seconded and adopted.

51. Rev. Marks referred to the Christian Action League Report printed on pages 9-10 of the Book of Reports. Rev. Marks moved the adoption of this report. Seconded and adopted.

52. Dr. Richard Nelson referred to the Children's Homes Report printed on pages 5-6 of the Book of Reports. Dr. Nelson based some remarks on James 1:37 and stressed the use of the services of the Baptist Children's Home. Dr. Nelson moved the adoption of this report. Seconded and adopted.

53. Rev. Clegg Allen referred to the Baptist Homes Report printed on page 7 of the Book of Reports. Rev. Allen moved the adoption of this report. Seconded and adopted.

54. Rev. Claude Simpson referred to the Annuity Board Report printed on pages 4-5 of the Book of Reports. Rev. Simpson moved the adoption of this report. Seconded and adopted. Rev. Simpson stressed the need for churches to provide coverage for their pastors.

55. Mr. Lex Funderburk referred to the Baptist Hospital Report on page 8 of the Book of Reports. Mr. Funderburk moved the adoption of this report. Seconded and adopted. Mr. Calvin Knight of the Baptist Hospital then spoke concerning the hospital.

56. Rev. Charles Brock, Chaplain of Union Memorial Hospital, gave a report on the chaplaincy work at the hospital. His report was not in the Book of Reports but Rev. Brock moved the adoption of this report. Seconded and adopted.

57. Rev. Jack Watts referred to the Constitution and By-Laws Report printed on page 18 of the Book of Reports. This matter of business was a continuation of number 14 of the proceedings concerning a change in the Constitution. Rev. Watts moved the adoption of this change. Seconded and the matter was open for discussion from the floor. After discussion for and against the constitutional change, the matter was voted on. The majority of vote was in favor of not adopting the constitutional change. Therefore, Article V of the Constitution and By-Laws will remain as is.

58. Congregational Hymn, "Love Lifted Me"

59. Special music was brought by Mrs. Robert Howard, soloist, singing "I Only Know".

60. Moderator Howard recognized Rev. Gene Puckett, editor of the Biblical Recorder, to bring his message. Rev. Puckett based his message on Galations 6:1-10 concerning Baptists today.

61. Rev. Marks recognized and welcomed Dr. Paul Corts, the new president of Wingate College.

62. DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH THE ASSOCIATION - Mrs. Logan Tucker, Clerk, referred to the minutes of the Executive Committee meetings printed on pages 27-32 of the Book of Reports. Mrs. Tucker moved the adoption of these minutes. Seconded and adopted. Mrs. Tucker referred to the Digest of Letters printed on page 38 of the Book of Reports. Mrs. Tucker moved the adoption of this report. Seconded and adopted. Mrs. Tucker then recognized the church clerks who had met the deadline of having their church letters in the Associational Office and also the church clerks who had served their churches for 5 years or more.

62. Rev. Ward Gandy gave the Resolutions Committee Report as it was not in the Book of Reports. Rev. Gandy moved the adoption of this report. Seconded and adopted.

63. Rev. Leonard Horne referred to the Committee on Committees Report printed on pages 24-25 of the Book of Reports. Rev. Horne moved the adoption of this report. Seconded and adopted.

64. In the absence of Rev. Earl Sossamon, Rev. Marks referred to the Nominating Committee Report printed on pages 23-24 of the Book of Reports. Rev. Marks moved the adoption of this report. Seconded and adopted.

65. Election of officers - Rev. George Gouge, Vice-Moderator, was nominated to serve as Moderator. There were no further nominations and Rev. Gouge was elected to serve as Moderator. Rev. John Grant was nominated to serve as Vice-Moderator. There were no further nominations and Rev. Grant was elected to serve as Vice-Moderator.

66. Rev. John Grant made a motion that the churches who had received certificates during the evening session be entered in the annual minutes. These churches are found in numbers 34, 38, and 39 of the proceedings. Motion seconded and carried.

67. Mr. Earl Underwood read the memorials. Mr. Underwood made a motion that the 4 pastors listed in the memorials be listed separately in the annual minutes. Motion seconded and carried. These 4 pastors are found on the Dedication section.

68. Congregational Hymn, "O How I Love Jesus".

69. Moderator Howard recognized Rev. Vance Havner, Evangelist, to bring his message. Rev. Havner based his message on 1 Thessalonians 5.

70. Moderator Howard expressed his thanks for having the privilege of serving as Moderator to the Association for 2 years. He then turned the meeting over to the new Moderator, Rev. George Gouge.

71. Rev. Gouge closed in prayer and blessed the food.

72. Registration - Appointed messengers, 218; alternates, 32; and visitors, 66; Total registration, 316

PROGRAM

THE ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH - TUESDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1983

REV. ROBERT HOWARD, MODERATOR
REV. GEORGE GOUGE, VICE-MODERATOR

THEME: "DEVELOPING BELIEVERS IN THE LORDSHIP OF CHRIST"

3:00:	DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH WORSHIP	
	Congregational Hymn	
	Devotion	Rev. Earl Henry
3:10:	Organization	Rev. Robert Howard
	Welcome	Rev. B. C. Beal
	Recognition of Visitors	Rev. George Gouge
	Recognition of New Pastors	Rev. Ellis Marks
3:25:	Special Music	
	THE MODERATOR'S ADDRESS	
4:00:	DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH BUSINESS	
	New Church Committee	Rev. George Gouge
	Ordination Committee	Rev. Stuart Johnson
	Time, Place, and Preacher	Rev. J. Buren Helms
	Miscellaneous Business	
	Congregational Hymn	
4:30:	DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH TRAINING	
	Sunday School Report	Rev. Don Austin
	Church Training Report	Mr. Wendell Price
	WMU Report	Dr. Marian Hume
	Brotherhood Report	Mr. Gene Williams
	Church Music Report	Mrs. Robert Howard
	Historian Report	Mr. Lee Williams
4:55:	DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH WORSHIP	
	Congregational Hymn	
	ASSOCIATIONAL SERMON	Rev. Robert Byrd
5:30:	Supper	

EVENING SESSION

7:00:	DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	
	Congregational Hymn	
	Devotion	Dr. Scott Walker
	Christian Education Report	Rev. William Stover
	Special Music	Associational Choir
	MESSAGE	Rev. Burrell Lucas Director, Church Programs Baptist State Convention

8:00:	DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP	
	Congregational Hymn	
	Trustees Report	Mr. Leigh Malcolm
	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Buford Griffin
	Finance Committee Report	Rev. Vance Edwards
	General Board Report	Mr. Henry Gaye
8:20:	DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH OUTREACH	
	Cooperative Program Report	Rev. Bobby Martin
	Evangelism Report	Rev. John Grant
	Prison Ministry Report	Mr. Joe Hill
	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Ellis Marks
	MESSAGE	Rev. Don Bouldin Carmel Baptist Church, Charlotte, N.C.
	Benediction	

MORNING SESSION

CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH - WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 26, 1983

REV. ROBERT HOWARD, MODERATOR
REV. GEORGE GOUGE, VICE-MODERATOR

9:00:	DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH WORSHIP	
	Congregational Hymn	
	Devotion	Rev. Robert Toney
	Welcome	Rev. Steve Jacks
9:10:	DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH OUR INSTITUTIONS	
	Recognition of Visitors and Representatives of Baptist Supported Institutions	Rev. George Gouge
	Biblical Recorder Report	
	Christian Action League Report	
	Children's Homes Report	Committee Member
	Baptist Homes Report	Rev. Clegg Allen
	Annuity Board Report	Rev. Claude Simpson
	Baptist Hospital Report	Mr. Lex Funderburk
	Union Memorial Hospital Report	Rev. Charles Brock
	Congregational Hymn	
	Special Music	
10:00	MESSAGE	Rev. Gene Puckett Editor, Biblical Recorder
10:30:	DEVELOPING BELIEVERS THROUGH THE ASSOCIATION	
	Executive Committee Report and Digest of Letters	Mrs. Logan Tucker
	Resolutions Committee Report	Rev. Ward Gandy
	Committee on Committees Report	Rev. Leonard Horne
	Nominating Committee Report	Rev. Earl Sossamon
	Election of Officers	
	Miscellaneous Business	
	Memorials	Mr. Earl Underwood

11:15: Congregational Hymn
MESSAGE — Rev. Vance Havner, Evangelist

12:00: Lunch

REPORT SECTION

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

"You wanted to kill people by the power of the gun; here is the Bible. Now go and face people with the power of the Word." With these words, a prison guard in Kenya gave a convict a copy of the Bible which had been supplied by the Bible Society of Kenya. As a result of his reading it, the prisoner committed his life to Christ and is now beginning a new life with hope and faith.

Similar miraculous conversions are taking place daily all around the world. The American Bible Society is grateful for the support of Southern Baptists in helping to win these people to the Lord. In 1982 the Bible Societies of the world distributed 484,633,537 Bibles, Testaments, Portions, and Selections in over 150 countries.

Through the United Bible Societies, The American Bible Society is involved in translation projects in 574 different languages of which 375 are the first translations of some part of the Bible. Good News for New Readers Scriptures, a graded approach to Scriptures for first readers, are now available in languages spoken in 70 countries. New reader translations have been completed in 380 languages and are in progress in another 68 languages.

In 1982 the ABS distributed its 100 millionth complete Bible. One especially important program has been the distribution of 1,280,000 New Testaments to prisoners in the United States.

More than 48,000 men and women serve as volunteers for ABS, many of them Southern Baptists.

Scripture shortages are growing worldwide. Even though the Bible Societies are working harder than ever to provide enough Scriptures for the people of the world, millions may yet have to go without the comfort and guidance of God's Word in the coming year.

To make Scriptures available to the millions of people who are eagerly seeking His Word, financial support by Southern Baptists needs to continue and increase. Working jointly with ABS, Southern Baptists can help provide others with comfort, guidance, and faith promised by our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Marian Hume
ABS Coordinator

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

"Nineteen hundred eighty-two has proven to be an epochal year for all of us at the Annuity Board. Even in the midst of varying interest rates, unemployment, recession and denominational unrest, the Annuity Board has continued to develop, market and service the retirement and insurance plans for the

associations, churches, and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention," said Annuity Board President Darold H. Morgan.

Key statistical highlights in 1982 included:

1. A 10 percent 13th Check was mailed to annuitants who retired before 1980. Those annuitants who retired in 1980-82 received their 13th Check bonus in their monthly checks.
2. A total of $30,663,412 was paid in retirement benefits.
3. Total assets administered by the board as of December 31, 1982 $1,057,947,515 compared to $896,535,999 on December 31, 1981.
4. Relief funds from the Cooperative Program totalled $455,009.
5. Membership records indicated that 18,111 persons were enrolled in Plan A, 65,855 in Plan B, and 4,256 in Plan C.
6. Earnings on retirement and related funds for 1982 totalled $108,923,263. This compares to $46,068,904 for 1981 or an increase of $62,854,359.

How do we compare in Union Association? Less than 2/3 of our 62 churches are in the program. Only 1/3 of these pay in more than the minimum amount of $33.34 per month. Less than 5% pay 10% of the total salary including fringe benefits. We must see to it that our ministers have better retirement protection.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Claude Simpson, Chairman,
Ministers' Retirement Committee
Mr. Harry Sherwood
Rev. George Broome

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

The Charlotte Family Services Center of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina continues to minister with a wide range of services to the Charlotte area, including Union County. As you and I know, the family as a social and spiritual unit is under intense pressure from many factors in our culture. The ministry of this organization is to not only deal with problems before they become serious but also to help solve the serious family problems that are all around us.

In summary, these services include the following:

1. The Charlotte Family Services Center has a major emphasis regarding family enrichment through the concept of preventive care. We offer services in communication skills, parenting skills/education with direct social service intervention, coordination and support to families who contact us. We always welcome opportunities in associations, churches, and communities to lead workshops or training groups in one or all of our services. The office is located in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Building, 209 S. Kings Drive, Charlotte (phone: 376-0452). The office secretary will gladly help you with information, and refer you to Sandy Bailey or Diana Faust, who serve as social workers. They act as contact point for most local services, plus many excellent services outside the Charlotte area. For example, there is a Maternity Home in Asheville for unwed mothers, a very viable alternative to abortion.

2. The Charlotte Emergency Care Center, 9741 John Russell Road (located in the Newell community near the University of North Carolina at Charlotte), is licensed to serve four (4) girls age 6-18 who need temporary shelter from one to ninety days. Robert and Marie Knowles provide direct Child Care services for each girl who enters this home. Since admitting their first child on March 18, 1975, they have served 319 girls in this one emergency care location.

President Reagan and our own Senator Jesse Helms have repeatedly pointed out that the church is responsible for the poor, the widow, and the orphans. God emphasized this in James 1:27. Certainly Southern Baptists have a good start in fulfilling their responsibility in this area. But it is only a start. Each of these programs could be expanded if God's people made themselves more available — i.e. their time, money, and prayers.

Opportunities abound for Christian service with the Baptist Children's Homes. The need for mature Christian adults, who will consider houseparenting or serve as supply Emergency Care Houseparents, is an important service to children, family, and BCH. Foster Homes especially for young teenagers are needed immediately to provide stability and supervision to these young lives.

As pastors and leaders in your respective churches, you have an opportunity and a responsibility to broaden the base of this ministry. To inform and motivate your church many things are available from Baptist Children's Homes — excellent written materials, speakers, personal visits to the facilities, and audio visuals. For example, the film "You Needed Me" would make an excellent choice for a missions program or church service.

On July 1, 1983, the Baptist Children's Homes welcomed its new President, Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, a native of Gastonia. Dr. Blackwell served churches in both North Carolina and Virginia before assuming the Presidency of the Baptist Children's Homes.

The Baptist Children's Homes ministry is an effective and necessary arm of the church. I would urge you and your church to use its services when necessary and continue to support it in every way you can.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard A. Nelson, Member,
Baptist Children's Homes Committee
Mrs. Fred Jobe

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

Have you ever received a "Mrs. Pig letter"? We want our 1983 report to be such a thank you note to North Carolina Baptists.

When our children were tots they, like other children, had their favorite story book that never was read enough to suit them. Even today as adults, they agree that *Postman of Bayberry Lane* was their favorite book. The gist of the story centered around Mrs. Pig who everyday met the postman at her mailbox but to no avail. The postman felt "sorry" for Mrs. Pig because her box was always empty so he suggested she have a party and invite all other ladies in the community, such as Mrs. Cow, Mrs. Horse, Mrs. Sheep, etc. The party was planned, the ladies came, and for days afterwards thank you notes were delivered by Mr. Postman to Mrs. Pig. So, at our house, when thank you notes

are written or received, we chuckle and remember with nostalgia that these are "Mrs. Pig letters".

We of the Foundation are indeed thankful for what Baptists of North Carolina are doing to guarantee support for the multitude of Christian missions and ministries carried on by Baptists. To serve in the Trustee role as managers of trust funds established by gifts from individuals, both living and through Will, is an exciting experience.

During the past year increased interest has been shown by individuals attending estate planning seminars sponsored by the Foundation and through personal visits by Foundation staff. Greater numbers are committing a tithe of what they leave at death, when they no longer need it, to Christian causes.

The asset value of trusts held at the end of last fiscal year totalled $8,214,696.00. Designated new additions to trusts were $276,815.00. Income from investments of trust assets totalled $523,140.00. Investment asset market value gain during the year was $398,812.00.

We are thankful for the facilities in the new Baptist Building making it possible to have the staff in one suite of offices. It has been pleasant to welcome many adult church groups who have visited the new building.

We welcome other visits or opportunities to discuss with individuals effective estate planning alternatives involving Wills and trusts which could provide sustained support for Baptist cause(s) even beyond lifetime.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary

BAPTIST HOMES, INC. REPORT

Through North Carolina Baptists, God continues to bless our North Carolina Baptist Homes with meaningful blessings, and we are grateful!

One of the most significant blessings that we have received during the year has been a 31% increase in the percentage used for distribution of funds through the Cooperative Program. This percentage change, along with strong Cooperative Program support during the first five months of 1983, has meant an increase of $29,079.73 over the same period in 1982. Total Cooperative Program funds for the period totalled $135,647.39.

The Baptist Homes have been and continue to be a benevolent care ministry throughout the 32 years of caring. Because of the over-extended benevolent care ministry, the Trustees have had to put a hold on admissions of persons who cannot demonstrate the resources to pay the cost of care for their life expectancy. Let's change this picture as rapidly as possible. The only way that it can be changed is through a concerted effort of increased giving through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering.

The needs of older persons in our nation and state become more and more acute with each passing day. It is imperative that we focus more on the needs and that we provide as wisely as we can for those in the family of our North Carolina Baptist Homes, now and for the future.

We believe that the future of the Homes' ministry is in God's hands. We shall continue to trust Him for our needs, and urge you to join Him and us as we strive to meet the needs of this vital ministry to older persons.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Clegg Allen, Chairman,
Baptist Homes Committee
Mr. William S. Griffin
Mr. Max Parker

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Baptist Hospital has celebrated its sixtieth anniversary during 1983 by continuing to expand and improve its services.

During the year the hospital has installed a nuclear magnetic resonance machine in the Department of Diagnostic Radiology. With the use of radio waves, this machine produces pictures as good as or better than standard x-rays and can also provide valuable information based on the body's chemistry without posing any radiation hazard.

Baptist Hospital is also providing a new treatment aimed at finding and removing the cause of heart attacks. The procedure attempts to dissolve clots in the coronary arteries feeding blood to the heart muscle by injecting a clot-dissolving drug through a catheter.

During the past year a survey team from the North Carolina Department of Human Resources designated the hospital's Emergency Department as a Level I trauma center which indicates that the department offers all major services for serious injuries twenty-four hours a day seven days a week.

Because of these and other services provided by the hospital, a total of 23,903 patients were admitted to its approximately 700 beds during the year for a total of 213,021 days of patient care. An additional 66,039 persons visited the hospital's emergency room and outpatient clinics.

The Department of Pastoral Care provided more than 14,000 hours of pastoral service to hospital patients, their families, and the Medical Center staff besides leading at least four worship services each week in the Davis Memorial Chapel. The Pastoral Counseling division provided 14,493 hours of counseling to persons who had individual or family problems or concerns. The Clinical Pastoral Education division provided training at some level for more than 100 students. During the past year Mr. Mahan Siler, who has been with the department for ten years, resigned as its director in order to return to the pastorate.

In order to provide adequate care of its patients, Baptist Hospital employs approximately 3,500 people and has buildings and equipment valued at more than $100,000,000. The operating budget for 1983 was $101,000,000.

During the past year the hospital trustees have reviewed plans for another major capital expansion program to begin when construction funds are available.

Careful management with continuing emphasis on cost-containment projects has made it possible for the hospital to operate in the black with only a 4 percent room rate increase during the past year.

During the 1982 fiscal year the hospital received from the churches of the Baptist State Convention a total of $497,019 through the Cooperative Program

and $343,665 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. Cooperative Program funds helped to underwrite the budget of the Pastoral Care Department and the gifts received through North Carolina Missions Offering assist financially needy patients in paying their hospital bills.

The hospital administration and staff are deeply grateful to the Baptist State Convention and all its constituents whose leadership and support make it possible for the hospital to provide these ministries.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Lex Funderbur, Member,
Baptist Hospital Committee
Rev. Donald Ray Helms

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The *Biblical Recorder* is celebrating 150 years of service to North Carolina Baptists. Founded by Thomas Meredith while he was pastor of the Edenton Baptist Church, the *Recorder* is the fourth oldest among the 34 state Baptist papers in the Southern Baptist Convention, exceeded in age only by the Georgia, Kentucky, and Virginia papers.

The past twelve months have been a time of transition for the *Recorder.* R. G. Puckett became editor upon the retirement of Marse Grant in September, 1982. Lawrence E. High came as managing editor of the *Recorder* from the editorship of *The Maryland Baptist.* Puckett is the only man in Southern Baptist life to have served four different state Baptist papers. High and Puckett are the only team of editors who have both served as editors of other state papers before coming to North Carolina.

The cost of second-class postage threatened the very survival of the state Baptist papers in 1982, including the *Recorder.* However, with the faithful support of subscribers, assistance from the state convention and tight management of finances, the paper is now stable and as secure as possible under present economic conditions. Future costs for second-class postage are unknown and greatly feared. Your prayerful concern at this point is earnestly requested.

The format of the paper was changed to tabloid from the magazine style which had served for approximately 40 of the 150 years of the *Recorder.* Economy of production and increased space by approximately 50 percent were the deciding factors. Those readers who preferred the magazine style have generally accepted the tabloid because of the money saved and the added amount of news coverage of North Carolina and Southern Baptists.

In March, the directors of the *Recorder* approved a plan to make circulation the highest priority in 1983. Churches are urged to put the paper in the budget so that every resident family receives a copy. Club plans are available for interested persons and key leadership in the church.

The editors and staff of the *Recorder* are grateful for the opportunity to have this ministry among North Carolina Baptists. We invite your news items, letters to the editor and items of general interest to all North Carolina Baptists. Most of all, the staff requests your prayer support and faithful reading of the *Biblical*

Recorder, one of the largest and most influential Baptist papers in the history of Baptists in the United States.

Respectfully submitted,
R. G. Puckett, Editor

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Brotherhood is more than just men and boys. It is also disaster relief, mission action, mission projects, mission study, and mission support. We have experienced growth in all of those areas this year.

Several of our churches worked on projects in West Virginia, in North Carolina, and in our own Association. For the year of 1981-1982, we had an increase from 1,026 to 1,144 in our associational Brotherhood department. This year several new Brotherhood departments were formed. We should meet our projected goal of 1500 by 1985.

The associational track meet held this spring was among the best in the state, thanks to the leadership of RA leader, Herbert Spurlock, and the organizing ability of Brother Don Austin of Sardis Baptist Church.

On a state level, a dedication service was held on September 10 for our disaster relief trailer. It is ready for use should the need ever arise. We are in the process of developing great plans for future projects for the next few years. I encourage you to look these plans over and get your church involved in this exciting work.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Gene Williams, Director

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

We are grateful to our Lord for what your association has meant to the cause of social and civic righteousness in our state in the past 12 months. You have assisted the efforts of the League with appropriate action along with your prayer and financial support.

We wish to list just a few of the strategic issues where your voice was so influential.

I. SAFE ROADS ACT OF 1983 — Due to the growing problem of the needless slaughter of innocent men, women, and children upon our highways due to drinking drivers, the League called upon Governor James B. Hunt, Jr., to name a Task Force to study this problem and seek constructive recommendations to be presented to the 1983 General Assembly. He complied with this request, and the recommendations of the Task Force were compiled into the Safe Roads Act of 1983. Even though the powerful beer-liquor-restaurant lobby along with other alcoholic retail groups were able to "water-down" some key provisions in this legislative packet, we at least have a measure that can be strengthened in the future to deal with the irresponsible drinking driver.

II. STATE LOTTERY — With the General Assembly seeking additional tax funds, it became apparent that an easy route for the politicians to take would be to put the state into the gambling business via a state-wide lottery. The League organized the oppostion to this issue. When the pro-lottery forces paraded representatives of the lottery industry extolling the "virtues" of such for North Carolina at a legislative public hearing, it was the Christian Action League that presented the adverse effects that a lottery would have upon our state.

It was through your letters, resolutions, and other contacts to your legislators that generated the opposition to the lottery and resulted in its defeat.

However, this is not a dead issue. Pro-lottery forces are seeking state tax funds for a Legislative Lottery Feasibility Study to prepare legislation for the 1984 mini-session of the General Assembly. May we not "grow weary in well-doing" or we will get stuck with a lottery as we did with liquor-by-the-drink.

III. REFERENDUMS — In the past 12 months, you made it possible for the League to assist 7 communities successfully in defeating various referendums. These were:

1. Archdale: Liquor-By-The-Drink; ABC Liquor Stores; and Off-Premise Beer and Wine sales
2. Newton: Liquor-By-The-Drink
3. West Jefferson: ABC Liquor Stores
4. Banner Elk: Liquor-By-The-Drink
5. Lenoir County: Liquor-By-The-Drink
6. Kings Mountain: ABC Liquor Stores and Off-Premise Sales of Beer and Wine
7. Elizabethtown: Liquor-By-The-Drink

Other referendums are pending.

CONCLUSION — Thank you again for making it possible for us to remain on the "firing line". May your churches continue to provide the prayer and financial support so that we might be an effective instrument for the cause of social and civic righteousness.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom M. Freeman, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

NEW COLLEGE PRESIDENTS

Wingate College and Wake Forest University have elected new presidents. Dr. Paul R. Corts took office on July 1, 1983. Dr. Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., assumes the presidency of Wake Forest on October 1, 1983.

Dr. Corts has been a college teacher and administrator in Kentucky and Oklahoma. A graduate of Georgetown College and Indiana University, he is an experienced leader and author in the fields of communications and fund raising.

Dr. Hearn, an ordained Baptist minister, is a graduate of Birmingham Southern College, Southern Baptist Tehological Seminary and Vanderbilt

University. He has served one pastorate in Indiana. He is an experienced college teacher and administrator in Virginia and Alabama.

Congratulations to Wingate and Wake Forest! These qualified leaders join Presidents Fred B. Bentley, John E. Weems, Norman A. Wiggins, Bruce E. Whitaker, and Craven E. Williams as leaders in Christian higher education for North Carolina Baptists.

SEEKING THE BAPTIST STUDENT

All of the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges want to serve more of the students from the churches. Pastors and lay leaders can help by recommending Baptist colleges to Baptist young people.

Information about the colleges may be obtained by writing or calling the Council on Christian Higher Education or the Offices of Admissions of the individual schools.

CALLING THE ROLL IN GRATITUDE

North Carolina has been a leader among Baptists in Christian higher education for 149 years. Moral and financial support from the churches has made possible the ministry of our colleges. The Cooperative Program continues to provide health for the colleges and opportunity for young people.

Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate are grateful to North Carolina Baptists. Please continue to favor us with your young people, your gifts, and your prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. William Stover, Chairman,
Christian Education Committee
Mr. John Vann Williams
Mr. L. J. Gann

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Thanks to you, our "M" Night and our Youth Night programs were a big success this year. Our Association was well represented; but in the coming year, we are looking for many more churches to be represented. On "M" Night, Mary Elizabeth Baptist took the High Attendance banner with 66 present from an enrollment of 71. Sandy Ridge Baptist took the Percentage of Enrollment banner with 61 present from an enrollment of 63. We want to give a special thanks to the churches who hosted these events — Youth Night, Mt. Harmony; "M" Night, Mary Elizabeth. We also want to congratulate Shiloh Baptist for their fine children who participated in and won in our Associational and State Bible Drills.

The big question — are you as pastors, deacons, and church leaders, representing the Union Association churches, proud of what you have done toward training and developing believers in your church this year? If not, please help us. We must have God's help, but we also need yours.

Any church wishing to start a training program can receive a "Project 400" box absolutely free containing enough materials to start your program. In addition to this, you may order up to $60 worth of free materials. Please contact your Associational Church Training staff for information.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Wendell T. Price, Director

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

The number by each name is the number of years to be served on that committee.

BAPTIST HOMES
1. Mr. Max Parker
2. Rev. Clegg Allen, Chrmn.
3. Rev. Claude Connell

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
1. Rev. Donald Ray Helms
2. Mrs. Floyd Helms
3. Mr. Lumas Austin, Chrmn.

CHILDREN'S HOMES
1. Dr. Richard Nelson, Chrmn.
2. Mrs. Fred Jobe
3. Rev. Steve Jacks

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
1. Mr. L. J. Gann
2. Rev. William Stover, Chrmn.
3. Mr. Charles Ray Williams

CHRISTIAN RELATIONS
1. Rev. Carl Mintz
1. Mr. Kenneth W. Long
2. Mrs. Devon Baucom
2. Rev. Lamar Price, Chrmn.
3. Mr. Earl Underwood
3. Mrs. Clyde Connell

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
1. Rev. Willie Hollar
1. Mr. Joe Hutcherson, Chrmn.
2. Rev. L. E. Funderburke
2. Mrs. Terry Smith
3. Rev. Jack Napier
3. Mrs. Wayne Mangum

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM AND STEWARDSHIP
1. Mrs. Albert Funderburke
2. Mr. J. Howard Williams
3. Rev. Earl Henry, Chrmn.

EVANGELISM
1. Mr. Gene Lewis
2. Rev. John Grant, Chrmn.
3. Rev. Phillip McLean

FINANCE
1. Rev. Vance Edwards, Chrmn.
1. Mr. John N. Bivens
2. Rev. B. C. Beal
2. Mr. Donald Thomas
3. Mr. Ferrell Richardson
3. Rev. Robert Toney
Mr. Buford Griffin

GOOD GOVERNMENT
1. Rev. W. L. Culbertson, Chrmn.
2. Mr. Bobby Griffin
3. Mr. Henry Funderburke

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT
1. Rev. George Broome
2. Rev. Claude Simpson, Chrmn.
3. Mr. Sam Sain

NEW CHURCHES
1. Mr. Dillon R. Helms
1. Mr. Mitchell Horne
2. Rev. Wayne Slaton
2. Mr. Jim Long
3. Rev. Clyde Simpson
3. Rev. Tony Owens, Chrmn.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1. Rev. R. V. Greer, Chrmn.
1. Rev. Earl Sossamon
2. Mr. Keith Pierce
2. Mr. Kenneth Couick
3. Mrs. Tom Lemmonds
3. Mrs. Richard Goodman

ORDINATIONS
1. Mr. Ben Walters
1. Mr. Glynn Horne
2. Rev. Stuart Johnson
2. Dr. Byrns Coleman
3. Mr. Wendell Stegall
3. Mr. Olin Price
4. Rev. Leonard Horne, Chrmn.
4. Rev. Roy Yow

PRISON MINISTRY
1. Mr. Oscar Helms, Co-Chrmn.
2. Mr. Joe Hill, Co-Chrmn.
3. Rev. Tony Bradley

RACE RELATIONS
1. Mr. Robert Smith, Jr., Chrmn.
2. Mr. Fred High
3. Rev. J. W. Digh

RADIO-TELEVISION
1. Mr. Gary Underwood, Chrmn.
2. Mr. Kenneth Griffin
3. Rev. Donald Gamble

RESOLUTIONS
1. Mrs. Ben Horne
2. Rev. Ward Gandy, Chrmn.
3. Mr. Wayne Mangum

TIME-PLACE-PREACHER
1. Rev. J. Buren Helms, Chrmn.
2. Mr. W. T. Duncan
3. Mrs. Winfred Rape

TRUSTEES
1. Mr. Leigh Malcolm, Chrmn.
1. Rev. C. B. Hunnicutt
2. Mr. Roland Ennis
2. Rev. Kenneth Lida
3. Mr. Roscoe Thomas
3. Mr. Thomas Caldwell

YOUTH
1. Mr. Barry Byrd
2. Rev. Eddie Jarvis, Chrmn.
3. Mrs. Ronald Davis

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Leonard Horne, Chairman,
Committee on Committees
Rev. Tony Owens
Mr. Roscoe Thomas
Mr. Ferrell Richardson
Rev. Jack Napier

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Constitution and By-Laws Committee met on October 6, 1983, with all members present and we make the following recommendation to the Union Baptist Association Meeting in annual session on Tuesday, October 25, 1983, at Oak Grove Baptist Church:

After a careful review of Article V of the Constitution of the Union Baptist Association beginning with Paragraph 3 after the semicolon in the first sentence that the words "other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer," shall be deleted from the Constitution.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Joe Hutcherson, Chairman,
Constitution and By-Laws Committee
Rev. Jack Watts
Mrs. Harry O. Davis
Rev. Willie Hollar
Rev. L. E. Funderburke
Mrs. Terry Smith

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS REPORT

This has been an extremely busy year for the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs. Through its three departments, it has provided a variety of field service events and educational resources for North Carolina Baptists. Associational Christian Life Committee members were trained and guidance on a wide range of social and ethical issues was furnished to churches and associations. June was promoted as World Hunger Month and our churches increased their giving significantly over that of 1982. The Council made available bulletin inserts, posters, world hunger calendars, and hunger bank labels in addition to free offering envelopes.

Department of Christian Citizenship Education

The Legislative Information Network has continued to provide reports on the work of the state's General Assembly to 800 contact persons in churches across North Carolina. Members of the L.I.N. have been especially involved with two major issues: drunk driving and the state lottery. Baptists were instrumental in securing passage of the Safe Roads Act, a tough and comprehensive package of legislation aimed at curbing drunk driving in North Carolina. Not only did Baptists call and write their legislators, but members of the L.I.N. attended committee and sub-committee meetings at the General Assembly and communicated directly with senators and representatives at crucial points during the bill's consideration. The new law, which goes into effect in October, promises to aid in the crackdown on drunken drivers. As is always the case, however, the final version of the law was not as strong as many had wished. the L.I.N. will monitor the implementation of the Safe Roads Act to see if further changes need to be made in the law. Baptists also played an important part in defeating a proposed state lottery. Based primarily on an anticipated revenue shortage, the state lottery was suggested as a way for the state to make money off its people's urge to gamble. The bill was defeated in the state Senate, but the state lottery is an idea certain to surface in future years, especially when financial times are tough. Other legislation covered by the L.I.N. included a package of bills to provide alternatives to prison as a form of punishment, a resolution supporting a freeze in nuclear weapons, proposals to protect the state's residents from hazardous wastes, and a bill to make it a crime to hold someone in slavery in North Carolina.

Department of Christian Family Life

A wide variety of family events was sponsored this year. Included were eight marriage enrichment retreats, including one leadership training event; one clergy couples' marriage enrichment retreat and for the first time a pre-marital retreat; nine family enrichment conferences; six singles seminars and a single adult leadership conference; three parenting workshops and a Strengthening Christian Families leadership workshop. Co-sponsored by the department were a chaplain's wives retreat; "Senior Adult" marriage enrichment and singles retreats in addition to sharing leadership in a holy land trip for senior adults. Program leadership was furnished in two Better Homes Clubs. For the first time, a domestic violence seminar was offered at the state level. Also, a Divorce Adjustment Workshop was held. Consultations by the director, assisting churches, associations and pastor's conferences in their crucial task of strengthening family life were offered. Two conferences for pastors wives were underwritten. Family life revivals were led in two churches.

A new pamphlet, "Senior Adults and Families", was added to the Growing Christian Families series.

Department of Aging

The department continued to expand its ministry to senior adults through new events and services. Five leadership workshops were conducted across the state, in addition to four major conferences/retreats held at Caraway Conference Center. Additionally, two new retreats - one for singles and the other for retired couples, were added. A senior adult tour of Egypt and the Holy Land was conducted and a statewide senior adult rally attracted a large and enthusiastic audience. Coordination between senior adult leaders and opportunities for training was provided through Contact, a newsletter/training resource furnished by the department to all senior adult clubs in the state convention.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Douglas Cole, Executive Director

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The Union Baptist Association has experienced another great year in the Lord during 1982-83. This is due to the splendid cooperation of all the officers and committee members, pastors of the churches, and the churches of the Association. A good spirit of Christian fellowship and unity continues to prevail. We thank God for the many things that we have been able to accomplish and His blessings upon us.

It has been a great privilege to share in Christian fellowship with our pastors and families in personal visits in their homes and as they have visited in our home, also in the pastors' conferences and prayer meetings, and at many other times and places. We have carried 10 new pastors and wives out for a meal on behalf of the Association. My wife and I have made a total of 39 visits in the homes of our pastors during the year.

During the church year we have had the great privilege of visiting once in at least 60 of our churches making a total of 153 visits, which includes visiting some of the churches twice or more. As of now, we have visited in all 62 of the churches. I have been granted the privilege of speaking in the churches 50 times. This includes helping ordain Rev. Bob Martin, 2 building dedication services (Emmanuel and Hermon), and a revival at King Memorial. I, too, helped in the organization and constitution of Lakeview Baptist Church and their groundbreaking.

Myrtle and I have shared in Home and Foreign Mission Emphases in 9 of our churches this year. We attended the receptions of 2 of our new pastors and participated in Pastor Appreciation Day at Hillcrest and 1 Choir Director Appreciation Day.

Myrtle and I sponsored Christmas Open House for the ministers and wives and Council members of the Association. Many of our people visited us at this time at the Associational Parsonage.

I was privileged to speak on the Association at 1 Baptist Men's Breakfast and attend the Brotherhood and RA Rally of the Association. I met with the Church Training Council 4 times for planning the work and met with the Youth Council 4 times for planning the youth work.

Other associational meetings that I have attended are: 2 sessions of Evangelism Conference, Youth Night, Annual WMU meeting, Sunday School meeting, Annuity Board meeting, participated in Early Bird VBS Clinic, the regular VBS Clinic, Stewardship meeting and dinner, 2 nights of Deacons' School, pastors' and family picnic, pastors' and family ice cream supper, Pastors' and Wives Valentine Banquet, Pastors' and Wives Christmas Banquet, a 4-hour workshop on "Building an Evangelistic Church". I met with the Christian Relations Committee at 1 of our churches, participated in a meeting of youth workers and pastors, Youth Rally, Key Leadership Conference, "M" Night, Sunday School workshop, study of the "Understanding Books", 2 days of annual associational meeting, Ordination Committee, committee of a new church, old fashion dinner, several homecomings in the churches, each time the Pastors' Conference met and each time the Pastors' Prayer Meeting was held, attended and participated in 4 Associational Council meetings and 4 Associational Executive Committee meetings. I met with key leaders to plan the work and met several times with the program planning committee as they planned the annual associational meeting. I have participated in the following local conferences: 815 individual conferences, 57 group conferences, and 29 committee meetings. I have made several visits in homes where death had come and many funeral home visits and helped in 3 funerals in our Association.

Some of the area and state meetings attended are: Southern Baptist Convention in Pittsburgh, 3 days of the Home Mission Week at Ridgecrest, visited the Baptist Building in Cary with our pastors and wives, 3 days of State Directors of Missions Conference at Wingate, 3 days of Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, regional Music Conference, class agents meeting at Wingate, 3 days of State Convention at Fayetteville, attended several Red Cross Board meetings, alumni meeting at Wingate, Biblical Recorder meeting at Camp Caraway, DOM meeting at Gardner-Webb College, DOM meeting at Stanly Associational Center, Handbell Festival at Matthews Baptist Church, and Union County Ministerial meetings. I have performed 1 wedding, helped in their rehearsal, and counseled with the young couple before the wedding. I visited the Governor's Mansion concerning the DUI issue, the State Staff and State DOM meeting at Raleigh, all sessions of the State Evangelism Conference in Charlotte, January Bible Study at Mars Hill College, area Children's Homes meeting at Carmel Baptist Church in Charlotte, and other important meetings.

During each month we have published and distributed over 1,400 newsletters. This is done to keep our people informed as to what has happened and what is to happen within our Association and Convention.

I am looking forward with great anticipation to another great year in the work of our Lord as we work with our churches through our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ellis L. Marks, Director of Missions

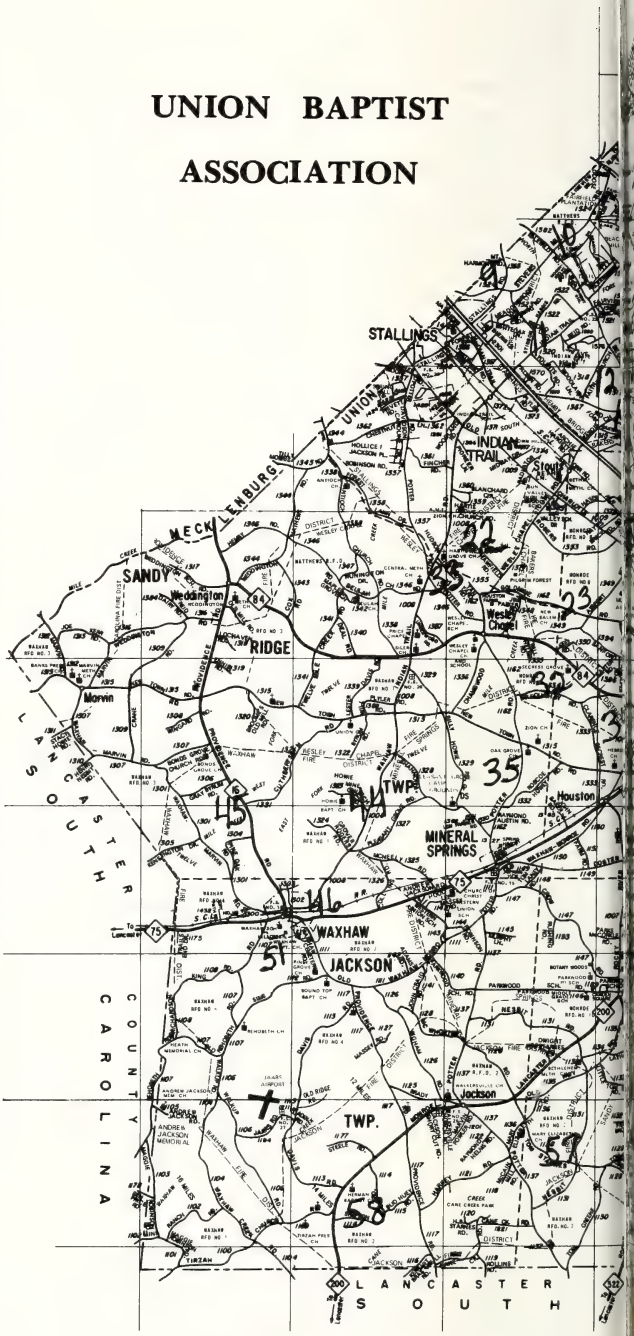
EVANGELISM REPORT

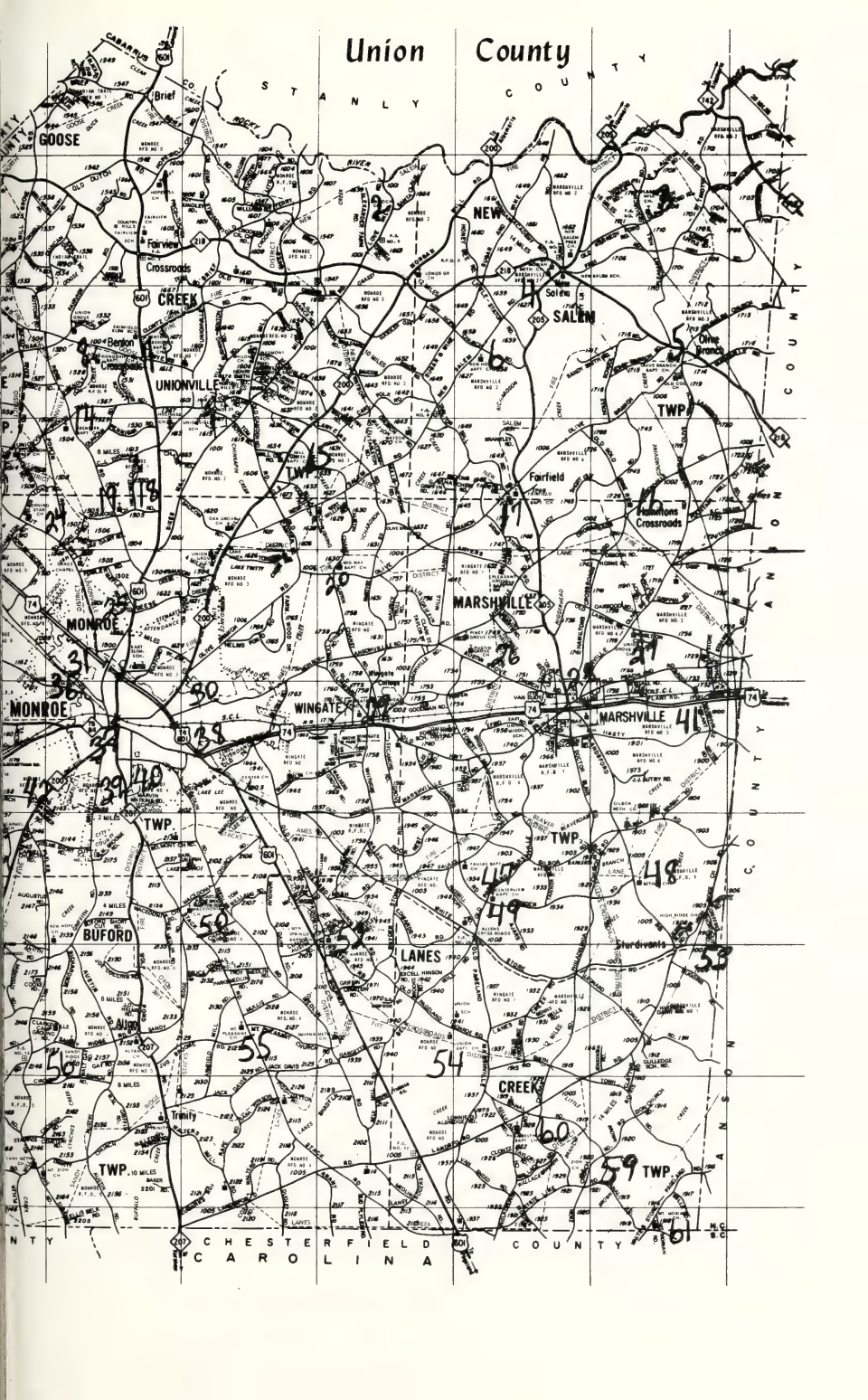
The Kingdom of God grows by birth not transfers. During 1982 our churches reported 539 baptisms, an average of less than nine per church. Hopefully, the 1983 figures will be an increase. Our Baptist churches have almost as many prospects as members.

March 1, 1983 a very meaningful one-day evangelism conference on

ANTIOCH	2
AUSTIN GROVE	26
BENTON CROSS RDS.	7
BENTON HEIGHTS	31
BETHEL	48
CALVARY	42
CENTERVIEW	49
CENTRAL	33
CORINTH	43
EBENEZER	14
EMMANUEL	10
EUTO	4
FAIRFIELD	17
FAITH	12
FAULKS	47
FELLOWSHIP	34
FOREST HILLS	24
FRIENDLY	8
HAMILTON CROSS RDS.	16
HARTIS GROVE	22
HERMAN	58
HILLCREST	18
HOPEWELL	1
HOWIE	44
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	11
KING MEMORIAL	46
LANES CREEK	41
LEE PARK	38
MACEDONIA	50
MARSHVILLE	28
MARY ELIZABETH	57
MIDWAY	20
MILL CREEK	15
MONROE, FIRST	37
MT. HARMONY	9
MT. MORIAH	61
MT. OLIVE	53
MT. PLEASANT	55
MT. ZION	59
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	52
NEW HOPE	6
NEW SALEM	23
OAK GROVE	35
OAKLAND	40
OLIVE BRANCH	5
PHILADELPHIA	60
PLEASANT HILL	3
PROVIDENCE	45
ROANOKE	19
SANDY RIDGE	56
SARDIS	13
SECREST GROVE	32
SHILOH	21
SUNSET PARK	39
SUTTON PARK	30
TRINITY	25
UNION	54
UNION GROVE	27
WAXHAW	51
WEST MONROE	36
WINGATE	29

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION




Union County
STANLY COUNTY
ANSON COUNTY
CHESTERFIELD COUNTY
S. CAROLINA
GOOSE CREEK
Brief
Fairview
Crossroads
UNIONVILLE
Benton
Crossroads
NEW SALEM
Salem
SALEM
Olive Branch
TWP.
Fairfield
Hamilton's Crossroads
MARSHVILLE
MONROE
WINGATE
LANES CREEK
Sturdivants
BUFORD
Alton
Trinity
TWP.
10 MILES
5 MILES
4 MILES
2 MILES
74
601
200
205
218
207

"Evangelism and Growth" was held at the Oakland Baptist Church. Local pastors and laymen were encouraged to continue their evangelistic efforts.

The theme for our churches in 1984 is "one more than ever before." Each church is being challenged to set a minimum goal of baptizing one more than any year. The early church preachers preached, man must repent, man must exercise faith. The goal for '84 will be very reachable when today's preachers do the same.

One relatively new area in evangelism is the "Continuing Witness Training" or better known as CWT. This is a very intensive training of one week. Two persons take the training and then involve additional people in their home church for a thirteen-week period. One goal of our convention's evangelism department is to make the CWT program available to every region of the state. Presently Raleigh and Hendersonville are the only cities with CWT certified leaders. The CWT materials are secured only through certified CWT leaders.

National plans are already being developed for nationwide revival efforts in 1986. Each church is encouraged to plan an eight-day revival period. Different dates across the nation should enable each church to secure a dynamic person to lead in revival services.

The statewide emphasis for 1984 will be to train churches in methods of preparation and conducting revivals.

Evangelism finds its very being in a man with a purpose. Jesus came into the world with a unique purpose. Let Him tell it, *For the Son of Man is come to seek and to save that which was lost.* His followers are to proclaim His purpose.

The New Testament teaches we are saved from our past by justification. We are being saved in the present through sanctification by the Spirit. We shall be saved in the future through glorification by God the Father.

Evangelism is based on a biblical mandate. It is the expression of the church in fulfilling the Great Commission.

Our churches can claim our county for Christ when we let His very purpose for coming become our purpose for being.

Two dates to remember in '84 — State Evangelism Conference in Greensboro, February 6-7, and our associational conference on March 6.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. John Grant, Chairman,
Evangelism Committee
Mr. Gene Lewis

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

December 14, 1982

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of the Union Baptist Association was held on December 14, 1982 at 8:00 p.m. in the Associational Building. Moderator, Rev. Robert Howard, presided.

Rev. Howard called the meeting to order and led in the hymn "O Come All Ye Faithful".

Devotional was given by Rev. Roy Yow from 2 Corinthians 9:11-15.

Roll call was given with 44 representatives from 28 churches.

Minutes were read and approved.

There were no new pastors to be recognized at this time.

Rev. Howard expressed his thanks for the reports given during the past associational year.

The following reports were given:

1. BROTHERHOOD - Brotherhood Director, Mr. Gene Williams, reported that the Baptist Men and RA Rally held on November 1, 1982 was the best he had ever seen. He encouraged the help of the winterization of needy homes.
2. TREASURER - Buford Griffin commented on and expressed his appreciation for the increase in church contributions.
3. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - Rev. Ellis Marks referred to his printed report and expressed his pleasure and appreciation in serving the pastors and churches of the Association.

Vice-Moderator, Rev. George Gouge, presented the following recommendations from the Council:

1. Recommended that Mr. Ben Walters and Mr. Lex Funderburk continue to serve on the Associational Council. Motion made, seconded, and carried.
2. Recommended that the Associational Office be closed on Christmas from noon Wednesday, December 22, 1982 until Tuesday, December 28, 1982; and closed for New Year's on Monday, January 3, 1983. Motion made, seconded, and carried.
3. Recommended that the Association purchase an Olivetti Copia 1000 photocopy machine from Gray and Creech at the cost of $1,995.00 plus tax and a $180.00 service agreement for a total cost of $2,234.85. Motion was made, seconded, and discussed. After some discussion, it was recommended that we amend the motion and give someone the authority to make comparative prices. Motion to amend was seconded and carried. However, original motion to purchase the machine was carried and overruled the amendment.

The Council had no further recommendations.

Rev. Marks commented that according to our records, the associational parsonage has been paid in full.

There being no further business, motion to adjourn was made, seconded, and carried.

Rev. Marks then extended an invitation to pastors, Council members, Executive Committee members, associational secretary, and their spouses to Open House at the associational parsonage on Sunday, January 2, 1983 from 2:00 - 4:00 p.m.

Benediction was given by Rev. Lamar Price.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

March 15, 1983

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of the Union Baptist Association was held on March 15, 1983 at 8:00 p.m. in the Associational Building. Rev. Robert Howard, Moderator, presided.

Rev. Howard called the meeting to order and led in the hymn, "Amazing Grace".

Devotional was given by Rev. Clegg Allen from 2 Timothy 2:8-19 on Paul's writings to Timothy.

Roll call was given with 52 representatives from 34 churches.

Minutes were read and approved.

Rev. Gouge commented that the photocopy machine referred to in the December meeting had been purchased.

Rev. Stanely Carver from Mary Elizabeth Baptist was recognized as a new pastor and introduced to the Committee. Rev. Ellis Marks also mentioned that Monroe, First has a new pastor, Dr. Scott Walker.

The following reports were given:

1. WMU - Dr. Marian Hume promoted the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions and reported that the Annual Associational WMU meeting will be held at Hopewell Baptist on March 24. Men were invited to attend. Dr. Hume also stressed that all money given to Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering is used for the missionaries and their work and that any costs related to these offerings are paid by Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention.
2. BROTHERHOOD - Mr. Gene Williams reported that the Baptist Men and RA Rally had good attendance. Two churches, Austin Grove and Midway, are going to West Virginia. The annual Track Meet will be held on April 23 at Sun Valley High School.
3. TREASURER - Mr. Buford Griffin referred to his printed report.
4. GENERAL BOARD - Mr. Henry Gaye reported that he had gone to a meeting at the new Baptist Building in Cary and encouraged people to go see the building.
5. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - Rev. Ellis Marks referred to his printed report. He called attention to envelopes on the tables containing information on the need for used Bibles. He reported on Sunday School work that there are plans for a special study in September on "Understanding Books". He also reported on Church Training that there were 220 people present for Youth Night and that it was successful. He also reported on the plans for a Deacons' School on May 23 and 24 from 7:30 until 9:30 both nights. He stressed that pastors should encourage their deacons to attend this school. He suggested that arrangements be made with Lee Park Baptist in the event attendance was too great for the space at the Associational Building.

Rev. George Gouge, Vice-Moderator, presented the following recommendation from the Council:

1. Recommended hymnal aid for 25 hymnals and rental aid in the amount of $2,400.00 per year for Lakeview Baptist. Motion made, seconded, and carried.

As a matter of information, Rev. Gouge stated that the Associational Office will be closed May 9-11 due to Rev. Marks and the associational secretary, Mrs. Mildred Tucker, will be attending the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest.

Rev. Gouge stressed that May is the month for emphasis on the Association.

Rev. Claude Simpson, Chairman of Ministers' Retirement Committee, was

asked to speak concerning a meeting of the pastors in the Association on annuity. This meeting will have a representative from the Annuity Board.

There being no further business, motion was made, seconded, and carried to adjourn.

Benediction was given by Rev. Tony Owens.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

June 7, 1983

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of the Union Baptist Association was held on June 7, 1983 at 8:00 p.m. in the Associational Building. Rev. Robert Howard, Moderator, presided.

Rev. Howard called the meeting to order and led in the hymn, "There Shall Be Showers of Blessing".

Devotional was given by Rev. Earl Henry from Romans 1:8-17.

Roll call was given with 33 representatives from 26 churches.

Minutes were read and approved.

There were no new pastors present to be recognized.

The following reports were given:

1. CHURCH TRAINING - Rev. Eddie Jarvis reported that there were six (6) participants, all from Shiloh Baptist, in the Associational Children's Bible Drill held on May 15, 1983.
2. WMU - Dr. Marian Hume reported that the Annual Associational WMU Meeting scheduled for March 24, 1983 had to be postponed due to snow and was rescheduled for April 11, 1983 with an attendance of 225. GA Day Camp was held on May 21, 1983 with an attendance of 190. Associational WMU officers were host to Mecklenburg and Stanly Associations for E.A.T. Missionaries Roy and Sarah Snell are living in the area of Chantilly Baptist in Charlotte. Dr. Hume stressed that churches use a prayer time for missionaries during their worship services and to plan a time for missionary emphasis.
3. BROTHERHOOD - Mr. Gene Williams reported on the Annual Track Meet held on May 7, 1983 at Forest Hills High School. Mr. Williams encouraged Baptist Men to help in the construction work at Lakeview Baptist.
4. TREASURER - Mr. Buford Griffin referred to his printed report and asked that church treasurers be reminded that there is a payment due on the building on July 1, 1983.
5. GENERAL BOARD - Mr. Henry Gaye reported that he had been to Buies Creek on May 23-25, 1983 and that 32 rooms and 4 or 5 conference rooms are being added to Caraway in order to accommodate the people. There was also a missionary speaker there.
6. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - Rev. Ellis Marks referred to his printed report. He stated that there are only 2 churches in the Association without pastors, Friendly and Sutton Park; and that this is the best shape the Association has been in during his 9-1/2 years as Director of Missions. He

reported that Rev. Michael Whitson is the new pastor at Indian Trail, First and Rev. Robert Martin is the new pastor at Waxhaw.

Rev. George Gouge, Vice-Moderator, informed the Committee that Rev. Marks will be gone to the Southern Baptist Convention in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania the week of June 13, 1983 and to the Week of Christian Study and Fellowship at Mars Hill, N.C. the week of July 4, 1983. However, the Associational Office will be open except for July 4, 1983.

Rev. Gouge also stressed that all officers and key leaders need to get any information in that is needed in making up the new associational calendar.

Rev. Gouge then presented the following recommendation from the Council:

Pastoral aid in the amount of $4800 per year, rental aid in the amount of $2400 per year, and lot aid in the amount of $2500 per year for a total of $9700 per year for Lakeview Baptist. Motion was made, seconded, and carried.

Rev. Claude Simpson, Chairman of Ministers' Retirement Committee, reported that there will be a meeting on June 29, 1983 at Austin Grove Baptist for all pastors in the Association who are interested as well as any interested key and lay persons.

It was then suggested that each church be asked to make a donation above the usual offering to the Association.

There being no further business, motion was made, seconded, and carried to adjourn.

The meeting was then closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

September 13, 1983

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of the Union Baptist Association was held on September 13, 1983 at 8:00 p.m. in the Associational Building. Rev. George Gouge, Vice-Moderator, presided in the absence of the Moderator, Rev. Robert Howard.

Rev. Gouge called the meeting to order.

Devotional was given by Rev. Ellis Marks from the 6th chapter of Matthew concerning the Lord's Prayer.

Roll call was given with 40 representatives from 31 churches.

Minutes were read and approved.

The following reports were given:

1. SUNDAY SCHOOL - In the absence of the Sunday School Director, Rev. Don Austin, Rev. Marks encouraged attendance at the "Understanding Books" Seminar on September 20, 1983 at Shiloh Baptist at 7:00-9:30 p.m.
2. BROTHERHOOD - Mr. Gene Williams encouraged Baptist Men and RA leaders to attend the "Understanding Books" Seminar. He mentioned that on October 13, 1983 there would be a meeting for those interested in participating in state sports. He also informed the Committee that there is a disaster relief trailer available for use.

3. TREASURER - Mr. Buford Griffin referred to his printed report.
4. GENERAL BOARD - Mr. Henry Gaye expressed his appreciation that he was given the opportunity to serve as General Board representative.
5. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - Rev. Ellis Marks referred to his printed report. He asked that the Committee be much in prayer for those churches that are without pastors.
6. YOUTH - Rev. Eddie Jarvis informed the Committee of Youth Day at Wingate College on November 19, 1983. He asked for prayers and support from everyone for youth work.

Rev. Clyde Simpson expressed his appreciation to Mr. Gene Williams and the Brotherhood for the volunteer labor he instigated on the construction work at Lakeview Baptist.

In the absence of Rev. Vance Edwards, chairman of the Finance Committee, Rev. Gouge recognized Mr. Buford Griffin, Treasurer, to present the proposed budget upon the recommendation of the Council. The motion was made to accept the budget, seconded, and carried. Various items were then pointed out by Mr. Griffin. Rev. Eddie Jarvis then amended the budget to add a new item No. 10 under organizations entitled Youth Ministries. Rev. Jarvis then spoke to the amendment. Motion was made, seconded, and carried to include this item in the amount of $300.00. A motion was then made to accept the amended budget, seconded, and carried.

The tentative 1984 calendar was then presented to include any additional or deleted items. Motion to accept the calendar was made, seconded, and carried.

Rev. Gouge mentioned that the church survey and budget at Lakeview Baptist had not been completed at the last meeting. Therefore, a motion was made that the request for pastoral aid of $4800 per year, rental aid of $2400 per year, and lot aid of $2500 per year be granted. Motion seconded and carried. It was then clarified that the lot aid would be for reimbursement of rent already paid since the church would soon be in their new building. The request for these funds is being made to the Baptist State Convention.

Rev. Gouge presented the following recommendation from the Council:

1. That $792 per year be granted to Forest Hills Baptist for pastoral aid. Motion was made, seconded, and carried.

Rev. Gouge then recognized Mr. Leigh Malcolm, chairman of Trustees Committee, concerning the painting at the associational parsonage. A figure of $650 to have the painting done was presented. Motion to accept this figure was made, seconded, and carried.

Rev. Gouge informed the Committee that the Council had another matter that would be handled by the Constitution and By-Laws Committee.

Rev. Clyde Simpson then gave some further information on the progress of the church building at Lakeview Baptist.

There being no further business, motion was made, seconded, and carried to adjourn.

The meeting was closed in prayer by Rev. Jack Napier.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT
PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1983-1984

BUDGET ITEM	1982-83 Budget	1983-84 Budget	Increase
200 Administrative Expenses			
1. Annuity and Social Security	$ 2,340.00	$ 3,210.00	$ 870.00
2. Convention and Conference Expense (DOM)	1,000.00	1,000.00	-0-
3. Health Benefit Plan (DOM)	1,500.00	1,500.00	-0-
4. Life and Disability Insurance (DOM)	760.00	760.00	-0-
5. Memorial and New Pastor Entertainment	300.00	300.00	-0-
6. Travel Expense (DOM)	3,600.00	3,600.00	-0-
7. Social Security (Staff)	-0-	581.00	581.00
Sub Total	$ 9,500.00	$10,951.00	$1,451.00
210 Capital Items			
1. Cameron-Brown	300.00	-0-	-300.00
2. Property Maintenance	2,400.00	2,100.00	-300.00
3. United Carolina Bank			
A. Principal	14,000.00	14,000.00	-0-
B. Interest	3,965.00	2,300.00	-1,665.00
4. Insurance	600.00	500.00	-100.00
Sub Total	$21,265.00	$18,900.00	-$2,365.00
220 Miscellaneous			
1. Christmas Gifts (DOM & Staff)	200.00	305.00	105.00
2. Miscellaneous	800.00	700.00	-100.00
Sub Total	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,005.00	$ 5.00
230 Operating Expenses			
1. New Equipment	300.00	300.00	-0-
2. Office Equipment Maintenance	600.00	800.00	200.00
3. Office Supplies	1,600.00	1,600.00	-0-
4. Postage	1,000.00	1,000.00	-0-
5. Telephone	1,000.00	1,000.00	-0-
6. Utilities	3,200.00	3,200.00	-0-
7. Visual Aids	125.00	-0-	-125.00
Sub Total	$ 7,825.00	$ 7,900.00	$ 75.00
240 Organizations			
1. Brotherhood	200.00	200.00	-0-
2. Church Training	200.00	200.00	-0-
3. Evangelism	450.00	450.00	-0-
4. Music	200.00	200.00	-0-
5. Pastors' Conference	200.00	200.00	-0-
6. Stewardship	250.00	250.00	-0-
7. Sunday School and Vacation Bible School	500.00	500.00	-0-

8. WMU	450.00	450.00	-0-
9. Library - Media Center	200.00	325.00	125.00
10. Youth Ministries		300.00	300.00
Sub Total	$2,650.00	$3,075.00	$ 425.00
250 Salaries			
1. Secretary-Clerk	6,500.00	7,000.00	500.00
2. Director of Missions	14,500.00	15,080.00	580.00
3. Custodian	-0-	1,300.00	1,300.00
Sub Total	$21,000.00	$23,380.00	$2,380.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$63,240.00	$65,211.00	$1,971.00

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Vance Edwards, Chairman,
Finance Committee
Mr. J. D. Helms
Rev. D. C. Sullivan
Mr. John N. Bivens
Rev. B. C. Beal
Mr. Donald Thomas
Mr. Buford Griffin

The financial support of the churches to the Association is very deeply appreciated. Without it we could not operate. We are asking that you continue your support. Your contributions in recent years have made possible funds, which, along with a loan, have been used to build our office building. We need your continuing support in order to pay for this building. Help our Association meet this very great and vital need.

If every church would give the Association 3% of its total budget, we would have adequate funds to meet our needs.

The Finance Committee

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES TO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS 1982 - 1983

Antioch	$ 900.00	Euto	664.00
Austin Grove	3,000.00	Fairfield	709.86
Benton's Cross Roads	500.00	Faith	-0-
Benton Heights	725.00	Faulks	1,500.31
Bethel	200.00	Fellowship	-0-
Calvary	1,109.30	Forest Hills	100.00
Centerview	700.00	Friendly	500.00
Central	1,500.00	Hamilton Cross Roads	1,668.69
Corinth	1,200.00	Hartis Grove	815.05
Ebenezer	787.55	Hermon	-0-
Emmanuel	936.96	Hillcrest	900.00

Hopewell	500.00	New Salem	2,080.00
Howie	300.00	Oak Grove	2,984.19
Indian Trail, First	400.00	Oakland	875.00
King Memorial	700.00	Olive Branch	300.00
Lakeview	-0-	Philadelphia	2,585.81
Lanes Creek	562.00	Pleasant Hill	200.00
Lee Park	400.00	Providence	-0-
Macedonia	400.00	Roanoke	1,250.00
Marshville	720.00	Sandy Ridge	1,040.79
Mary Elizabeth	300.00	Sardis	699.96
Midway	800.00	Secrest Grove	250.00
Mill Creek	650.04	Shiloh	1,500.00
Monroe, First	1,783.00	Sunset Park	50.00
Mountain Springs	1,160.90	Sutton Park	663.92
Mt. Harmony	1,000.00	Trinity	650.00
Mt. Moriah	749.16	Union	150.00
Mt. Olive	100.00	Union Grove	1,200.00
Mt. Pleasant	440.00	Waxhaw	400.00
Mt. Zion	1,605.00	West Monroe	1,000.00
New Hope	645.79	Wingate	1,625.00

TOTAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS $51,137.28
CONTRIBUTIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS AND MISCELLANEOUS CONTRIBUTIONS $1,010.55

$250.00 was received from Benton's Cross Roads after September. The check was dated in September but not received in the office until October.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES TO BUILDING FUND 1982 - 1983

Antioch	$ 227.00	Mt. Harmony	500.00
Austin Grove	500.00	Mt. Moriah	374.45
Central	500.00	Pleasant Hill	200.00
Faulks	215.00	Providence	200.00
Hopewell	200.00	Sardis	300.00
Indian Trail, First	200.00	Shiloh	1,200.00
Lee Park	100.00	Union Grove	200.00
Mary Elizabeth	200.00	Wingate	500.00
Monroe, First	500.00		

TOTAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS $6,116.45
CONTRIBUTIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS AND MEMORIALS AND MISCELLANEOUS CONTRIBUTIONS $533.93

Make all checks for contributions to the Association payable to Union Baptist Association, and mail to P.O. Box 596, Monroe, N.C. 28110.

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1982 - September 30, 1983

Balance beginning of Associational Year	
Checking Account	$ 2,312.34
Savings	10,005.02
Total	$12,317.36
Receipts:	
Church Contributions	$51,570.51
Memorials & Individual Gifts	32.50
Interest on Savings	818.29
Minutes	2,249.50
Miscellaneous	688.77
Building Fund (churches)	6,326.45
Total Receipts	$61,686.02

Disbursements	**Budget**	**Disbursements**
200 Administrative Expenses		
1. Annuity	$ 2,340.00	$ 2,340.00
2. Conv. & Conf. Exp. (DOM)	1,000.00	747.50
3. Health Benefit Plan (DOM)	1,500.00	1,232.40
4. Life & Disability Ins. (DOM)	760.00	757.80
5. Memorial & New Pastor Ent.	300.00	298.08
6. Travel	3,600.00	3,600.00
210 Capital Items		
1. Cameron-Brown	300.00	188.66
2. Property Maintenance	2,400.00	2,290.07
3. United Carolina Bank		
A. Principal	14,000.00	14,000.00
B. Interest	3,965.00	3,694.71
4. Insurance	600.00	360.00
220 Miscellaneous		
1. Christmas Gift (DOM)	200.00	200.00
2. Miscellaneous	800.00	426.46
3. Emmanuel Building Fund	-0-	-0-
4. Minutes	-0-	2,084.90
230 Operating Expenses		
1. New Equipment	300.00	2,128.77
2. Office Equipment Main.	600.00	742.11
3. Office Supplies	1,600.00	1,713.53
4. Postage	1,000.00	999.70
5. Telephone	1,000.00	816.15
6. Utilities	3,200.00	3,110.98
7. Visual Aids	125.00	-0-

240 Organizations		
1. Brotherhood	200.00	-0-
2. Church Training	200.00	200.00
3. Evangelism	450.00	100.00
4. Music	200.00	15.00
5. Pastors Conference	200.00	197.97
6. Stewardship	250.00	-0-
7. Sunday School & VBS	500.00	248.74
8. WMU	450.00	450.00
9. Library - Media Center	200.00	57.05
250 Salaries		
1. Secretary	6,500.00	5,469.75
2. Director of Missions	14,500.00	14,511.54
Total Disbursements	$63,240.00	$62,981.87

Balance:	
Checking Account	$ 2,992.15
Building Fund ' Savings Certificates	8,029.36
	$11,021.51

Balance Due on Loans:	
United Carolina Bank	$26,663.05

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Buford Griffin, Treasurer

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

As construction details were completed, dreams were fulfilled when staff and other dedicated people moved into the new Baptist Building located on Western Boulevard, Cary, N.C. on January 25, 1983. The Lord richly blessed as many people worked to completed this building in record time. It is a facility of which each North Carolina Baptist can be justly proud.

During the past four years there have been many improvements in the facilities at our Fort Caswell Assembly. A new residence for the camp director has been built. A renovated reception center provides the visitor or camper with adequate information and direction in a very efficient and pleasing manner. The cafeteria has been greatly improved. Numerous other buildings have been updated and changed to provide much better office and classroom space. Plans have been made to retain the historic quality of the facility and restore existing buildings to better use. At Camp Caraway a new wing is being added to the existing conference center consisting of thirty-two bedrooms and several meeting rooms.

North Carolina Baptists have contributed in numerous ways to the European Baptist Convention through funds and personnel provided. Work is continuing on the Togo project in Africa. Many churches are participating in the West Virginia project. Emphasis on church growth is still being implemented in our local North Carolina churches, through the Bold Mission Thrust.

I sincerely urge you to continue to pray for the staff of our state convention as well as each North Carolina Baptist.

As I complete my four year term as general Board member, I appreciate the confidence you expressed by permitting me to represent you in our convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry B. Gaye

HISTORICAL EVENTS
(As Taken From Church Letters)

Antioch - Added Prayer Chapel.
Austin Grove - During the month of July, a group from the church helped in the construction of Freedom Baptist Church, Nutter Fort, W. Va.
Benton's Cross Roads - Called Rev. P. Ollis Revels as pastor.
Bethel - Added cushions to pews in the church.
Centerview - Drive-thru canopy added to church; outside lights and telephone installed.
Corinth - 4000 square-foot addition to the Educational Building; cushioned pews.
Emmanuel - Built and dedicated new church building, church sign, and cross; added organ and piano.
Euto - BYW organized; Sunday evening services began.
Faulks - Note-burning for new Fellowship Building on August 7, 1983.
Friendly - Remodeled the front porch.
Hamilton Cross Roads - Catalogued 200 books in library; added playground equipment; installed new well pump and water softener system; remodeled dressing room to baptistry.
Hermon - Dedicated new building.
Hillcrest - Added Fellowship Hall and youth recreational facilities.
Indian Trail, First - Called Rev. Michael T. Whitson as pastor beginning April 1, 1983; conducted Bold People Search locating 130 prospects; September 26-29 pastor conducted Lay Evangelism School for lay workers; 36 new converts baptized; built new parsonage.
King Memorial - Licensed Clifford Fowler to preach; cushioned pews; added new heating and air conditioning to Educational Department.
Lakeview - Church organized; purchased 5 acres of land, building new church building, called Rev. B. Clyde Simpson as pastor.
Lanes Creek - Built new nursery, 2 new Sunday School rooms, 2 restrooms, and new porch; organized Outreach Visitation program, WMU, Brotherhood, RA's, and GA's.
Lee Park - Added baptistry scene; reroofed Educational Building.
Macedonia - Added new Fellowship Hall; celebrated 103rd anniversary with dedication of new Fellowship Hall.
Marshville - Celebrated 100th anniversary with a pageant and a full week involving a former pastor each night.
Mary Elizabeth - Remodeled inside of pastorium.
Monroe, First - Called Dr. Scott Walker as pastor.
Mill Creek - Celebrated homecoming; ordained Bill Holley as deacon.
Mountain Springs - Planned new building program.

Mt. Harmony - History of church completed by Hassie Sustar and printed in book form; our pastor, Rev. David Wilson, left on a 10-day preaching mission to Korea.
Mt. Moriah - Cushioned pews, building improved.
Mt. Olive - Installed new church steeple given in memory of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Morgan.
Mt. Zion - Purchased new organ for sanctuary.
Oak Grove - Employed part-time secretary; revised church roll; remodeled steeple.
Roanoke - Installed new carpet and wallpaper in sanctuary and Sunday School rooms.
Sandy Ridge - Brotherhood organized; observed Baptist Men's Day; held July 4th celebration.
Sutton Park - Called Rev. Steve Stewart as pastor; ordained John Sizemore as deacon.
Union - Remodeled Sunday School rooms; added new church pews, baptistry, and utility building.
Waxhaw - Installed new heating and cooling system; remodeled pastorium; began tape ministry and children's sermon; revised Church Training program.
West Monroe - Held Youth Rally with 157 decisions; pastor received Doctor of Ministry Degree; called Rev. Alfreda Cabero as associate pastor; ordained Allen W. Love as a minister.
Wingate - Began, completed, and paid in full Phase I of a Building Renovations program.

MUSIC REPORT

Music is a very important part of a worship service and it's our responsibility to give it our best efforts.

A workshop for music directors and accompanists of our Association was conducted October 3 by Dr. Ron Bostic and Mrs. Polly Bostic, both on faculty at Wingate College. There were 19 people, representing 10 churches, who attended the workshop. I believe it was very successful and plan to have more training events this year.

We are enjoying good fellowship in our associational choir and anticipate more blessings as we continue singing together.

Respectfully submitted,
Carol Howard, Director

NEW CHURCH COMMITTEE REPORT

The New Church Committee has been active in the past year in working with Lakeview Baptist Church. This group met in Piedmont Middle School on October 3, 1982, for their first meeting. There were 49 people present. On January 2, 1983, they voted to purchase five acres of land for the purpose of erecting a new building. On February 27, 1983, they were organized into a Baptist Church. Presently they have 81 members on roll, with an average of 64 in Sunday School. Groundbreaking for the new building was on May 15, 1983, and they hope to occupy it on the first Sunday in November.

At their request, the New Church Committee is recommending that the Lakeview Baptist Church come under the watchcare of the Union Baptist Association for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. George Gouge, Chairman,
New Church Committee
Rev. Sam Stevenson
Mr. Dillon R. Helms
Mr. Mitchell Horne
Rev. Wayne Slaton
Mr. Jim Long

NEW PASTORS REPORT
October 1, 1982 - September 30, 1983

Benton's Cross Roads ..... Rev. P. Ollis Revels
Fairfield ..... Rev. Tony Bradley
Fellowship ..... Rev. Allen Love
Hartis Grove ..... Rev. Claude Simpson
Indian Trail, First ..... Rev. Michael Whitson
Mary Elizabeth ..... Rev. Stanley Carver
Monroe, First ..... Dr. Scott Walker
Mt. Moriah ..... Rev. Randy Davis
Pleasant Hill ..... Rev. John Wood
Sutton Park ..... Rev. Steve Stewart
Union ..... Rev. Leonard Horne
Waxhaw ..... Rev. Robert Martin

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT - 1983-1984

GENERAL OFFICERS
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Michael Whitson
Church Training Director ..... Mr. Wendell T. Price
WMU Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Gene Williams
Music Director ..... Mrs. Robert Howard
Treasurer ..... Mr. Buford Griffin
Clerk ..... Mrs. Logan Tucker
Historian ..... Mr. W. Lee Williams
Church Media Center ..... Mrs. Byrns Coleman
General Board Member ..... Dr. Roy Ford

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Director ..... Rev. Michael Whitson
Associate Director ..... Dr. Roy Ford
VBS Director ..... Mrs. Tom Ward
Associate VBS Director ..... Rev. Tom Ward
Music Director ..... Mrs. Robert Howard
Adult Leader ..... Rev. Donald Ray Helms
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Lamar Price

Youth Leader ..... Mr. Morris Little
Children's Leaders
Older Children ..... Mrs. James Black
Middle Children
Younger Children ..... Mrs. Donald Ray Helms
Preschool Children ..... Mrs. Kay Cooke
Director of Work with
Special Children ..... Mrs. J. Robert Walker

CHURCH GROUPS CONTACT PERSONS
I ..... Mrs. Graham Baker
II ..... Mr. Raeford Lee
III ..... Mrs. Donnie Gamble
IV ..... Mr. William H. Nash
V ..... Mrs. Billy McAteer
VI ..... Mr. L. J. Gann
VII ..... Mr. Billy Ray Boyd

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS
Director ..... Mr. Wendell T. Price
Youth Director ..... Rev. Eddie Jarvis
Children's Director ..... Mr. John Smith
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. David Wilson

WMU OFFICERS
WMU Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume
WMU Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Jim B. Price
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Gene Morgan
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Gene Simpson
Baptist Women Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Raymond Phillips
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Richard Simpson
Baptist Young Women Assistant Director
Acteens Director
Acteens Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Linwood Coppedge
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. James E. Rushing
Girls in Action Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Dennis Stegall
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Gary Stegall
Mission Friends Assistant Director ..... Miss Judy Williams
Mission Study Director ..... Mrs. Ellis Marks
Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Charles Hoover, III
Mission Support Director ..... Mrs. Floyd Helms
Enlistment/Enlargement Director ..... Mrs. Phillip McLean
Members-at-Large ..... Mrs. John A. Bivens
Mrs. Carl Parker
Mrs. J. Howard Williams
Mary Blair Scholarship Committee ..... Mrs. Carlton Tyson
Mrs. Ethel Stegall
Mrs. J. Curtis Baucom

Nominating Committee .....Mrs. Earl Rape
Mrs. Henry Gaye
Mrs. Christine Tarlton

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS
Director .....Mr. Gene Williams
Baptist Men's Leader .....Mr. Benny Greene
RA Leader .....Mr. Herbert Spurlock

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. R. V. Greer, Chairman,
Nominating Committee
Mrs. R. R. Barnette
Mrs. Gene Hopkins
Rev. Earl Sossamon
Mr. Keith Pierce
Mr. Kenneth Couick

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee of the Union Baptist Association questioned two young men for the ministry during the past year.

On November 18, 1982, Oakland Baptist Church called for the ordination of Robert Martin. On June 12, 1983, West Monroe Baptist Church called for the ordination of Allen Love.

On each occasion, the men were thoroughly questioned and were found to be solidly grounded in God's Holy Truths and the committee recommended that each of these young men be ordained.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Stuart Johnson
Rev. Brady Connell
Mr. Ben Walters
Mr. Glynn Horne
Dr. Byrns Coleman
Mr. Wendell Stegall
Mr. Olin Price

PRISON MINISTRY REPORT

Although my health has prevented a full-time participation in the Prison Ministry at the unit in Monroe, I have been in constant contact and have participated from time to time in the actual presentation of the Gospel at the unit during the year.

I am happy to report that the Prison Ministry is alive and well, with an ever-increasing movement toward and fulfillment of goals to help the men behind the fence realize that they are still humans and that God loves them with an everlasting love. The response to that wonderful message has been both encouraging and challenging.

The Weekly Programming of the Gospel has gone on without interruption during the year with a constant flow of men coming to know the Lord. The

"Church Behind the Fence" is a group of staunch Christian prisoners who constantly witness and teach the concepts of Christian Grace and living right there within the confines of the guard towers.

The regular Sunday services held from 9:00 - 10:00 a.m. each Sunday continue to be a popular gathering. The Wednesday afternoon "Bible Study" is well attended with 35-40 men attending on an average.

Our revival services were held the week following Easter. At the close of the meetings, 18 men were baptized and have become strong members of the fellowship within the compound. This "community of believers" behind the fence will compare favorably to any comparable Christian group in society. They are strong in faith and constant in Bible reading, study, and prayer. They would be a credit to any church in the county. Incidentally, you might be interested to know that the State of North Carolina provides a baptismal tank on trailer wheels, which is brought right into the compound for the baptisms. This makes immersion the method by which we baptize our converts.

We held two holiday parties during the year. These were designed to encourage the whole prison population to be in a meeting in which we present the Word of God to them. This is followed by ice cream and homemade cake (all of which have been provided by our Union Baptist Association women). These parties are unqualified successes. Sixty-five inmates made a renewal stand for the Lord Jesus Christ at the Christmas party. I want to take this opportunity to thank our ladies for their labor of love and to all who have helped us in the ministry in any way, shape, or form.

One of our deep concerns has been that of putting the Gospel into practical service for the men of the unit. There is an almost constant need to have families visited where there is sickness or severe economic or living situations. Transportation is needed to and from bus stations in order that relatives might visit. Men need someone to write letters for them because they cannot write or spell themselves. Some of them just need the encouragement of a visit from a Christian on Sunday afternoon. Some of them are looking for pen pals just to have the need of a personal relationship with another human being fulfilled.

Consequently, we have asked Prison Fellowship to join with us in this area of our ministry. This group was founded by Charles Colson — former Special Counsel to President Nixon. He knows the heart and the mind of the prisoner — he is a deeply committed Christian who is putting his faith where his hands and feet (and his mouth) are for Christ. The Prison Fellowship state offices for North Carolina are located in Monroe (operated by a former prisoner). This locale makes our coordination both feasible and easy. We feel that this is going to be a boon to the ministry as a whole. Already, there are some who are visiting prisoners regularly. Others have become pen pals with inmates who have **never** gotten a letter from anyone since they have been in prison. These are opportunities to speak of the Lord and to implant the Word into hearts that are lonely and receptive to our Lord Jesus Christ.

Meetings of the Monroe Prison Fellowship are held each 4th Monday night of the month at 7:30 at the Pisces Realty building on Phifer Street. If you wish to know more about this, you may call my friend, Joseph Baucom, 753-1043. You are certainly invited to become a part of this and to encourage your church to become a part of the program whenever possible. Needs will be circulated during the year by letter through the organization.

May I solicit your continued deep commitment to prayer for the work being done in the prison. Men are constantly moving on to Honor Grade (some of

them much earlier than scheduled because their lives and attitudes have been changed, and the officials see it) and on out into society. Some of them are becoming evangelists for the Lord - others are becoming stable members of churches and are beginning or reestablishing their marriages under the banner of the cross. The bottom line is that God has met many of them in prison and they are taking that change back into society. Our Lord says in His word, " . . . I was in prison and ye visited me . . . inasmuch as ye have done it unto the least of these, ye have done it unto me . . . go ye into all the world, baptizing in the name of the father, the son and the Holy Ghost . . . and behold I am with you even unto the end of the ages . . . "

Our ministry in the prison is a fulfillment of that command and prophecy.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Oscar Helms, Co-Chairman,
Prison Ministry Committee
Mr. Joe Hill, Co-Chairman
Mr. Art Madill

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

I. COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

A dream is only a dream until someone makes it come true. Bold Mission Thrust began as a dream for Southern Baptists in 1976-77 — a bold dream of greater mission support and church growth. Many people are committed to making this dream a reality. In order for Bold Mission Thrust to succeed, many more people must adopt this commitment.

Two important questions must be asked and answered:

1. Do we have the will and commitment to persist in achieving what we have voted as Bold Mission Thrust goals?
2. Can we learn to live with our commitments?

Officially, Southern Baptists claimed their Bold Mission Thrust dream in 1977. Looking at the years ahead, we have mixed reactions of excitement and anxiety. The introduction is over; in 1984 we must demonstrate our willingness to make our Bold Mission Thrust dream come true through our Bold Giving.

Involved in this demonstration are several realities to be considered:

1. Churches need to be faithful in fulfilling their goals of mission giving and church growth;
2. Some churches may need to discover "special roles" in the bold endeavors they have adopted;
3. Church leaders must lead the people to adjust lifestyles and values in order to achieve Bold Mission Thrust;
4. We need a strong zeal and spirit of cooperation to attain the goal of our 1984 associational missions program;
5. We need a strong commitment to reach the goal for our 1984 State Cooperative Program budget;
6. We need a greater concern for people in order to bring about a new "turn around" in attitudes and records in church growth and church member development.

II. STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT

Developing Christian stewards is imperative in light of biblical teachings and the Bold Mission Thrust objective to give every person in the world an

opportunity to hear and respond to the gospel of Jesus Christ by the year 2000. This calls for faithful stewardship and growth in Christian giving. Having a Bold Mission Thrust stewardship presentation in every church is a major concern for 1984. The Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention provides leadership, practical aids, and biblically-based materials for assisting churches in developing individual Christian stewards. The current stewardship theme is "Give Boldly-Defining My Growing Commitment". Magnifying giving through the local church is a primary emphasis.

Providing year-round stewardship development activities will help members grow spiritually. Tracts, activity guides, study course books, visual aids, budget programs, and money management materials are available to help churches in planning and conducting these activities. The materials cover the broad areas of stewardship education, (giving and money management), missions, budget development and promotion, and accounting (proper handling of the church's money).

WE RECOMMEND

1. That every church encourage its members to grow in the grace of giving, and in light of our Bold Mission Thrust goals, to give a greater percentage of their income through their church.
2. That every church accept the responsibility of teaching its members the principles of biblical stewardship and provide studies and activities throughout the year to accomplish this goal.
3. That every church seek to increase its budget income during the year by at least 15 percent.
4. That every church develop a unified budget and conduct a budget program that would emphasize the importance of each individual member's giving and involvement in the life and work of the church.
5. That every church elect and train a stewardship committee to assist the church in developing Christian stewards.
6. That the Association assist the churches in accomplishing their task of developing Christian stewards by providing information and/or a conference explaining the stewardship resources available to the churches.

III. ENDOWMENT AND CAPITAL GIVING PROMOTION

A. Wills, trusts, and Estate Planning

The work of YOUR BAPTIST FOUNDATION continues to serve the churches and their agencies by promoting eternal stewardship responsibilities and by acting as managers of funds that benefit every facet of the Kingdom. Increased emphasis is being placed on making our people aware of their stewardship of possessions beyond the tithe and gifts made in one's lifetime.

To assist in this awareness we recommend:

1. That each church in your Association observe MAKE YOUR WILL MONTH (January) Emphasis in 1984.
2. That pastors be asked to focus special attention on the work of Your Baptist Foundation (state and SBC) during the month of September.
3. That each church have a Money Management Seminar with emphasis given to wills and trusts.
4. That a year-round emphasis be made upon the stewardship of accumulated possessions and resources.

B. Church Fund Raising

The need to build buildings in an expanding local ministry causes the

congregation to be faced with the securing of funds. Many congregations are torn between local ministry needs and world mission needs. The Stewardship Commission offers assistance to the congregation in two ways:

1. **Building for Today's Challenge** is a "do-it-yourself" program.
2. **Together We Build** is a consultant-led program with a tailor-made emphasis designed for each church.

This assistance is designed to help congregations raise as much capital as is possible and to reduce long-term financing. Congregations all over the Southern Baptist Convention are using these programs with great success.

To assist in capital funding we recommend:

1. That every church anticipating a building program contact the Stewardship Commission for assistance in financial planning.
2. That every church raise as much money as possible to reduce long-term financing. (105 churches and 2 institutions raised $34,895,292.00 in 1981)
3. That every church remember that the Stewardship Commission is a service agency ready to help in meeting their local needs. Help is available by contacting the Church and Institutional Fund Raising Section of the Stewardship Commission, 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219, for their advice and counsel.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bobby Martin, Chairman,
Cooperative Program and Stewardship Committee
Mrs. Albert Funderburke
Mr. J. Howard Williams

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Association had one of its most productive years in terms of providing "help" for its Sunday School leadership. On February 10, members of the Sunday School Committee had the opportunity to attend an UNDERSTANDING BOOKS FACULTY TRAINING INSTITUTE at First Baptist, Albermarle. An Understanding Books Seminar was later planned for the Union Association. Also, members of the committee had the chance to attend the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest on May 9-11.

During the **Associational** Key Leadership Conference, held at Austin Grove Baptist on August 23, the Sunday School Division had one of the largest groups in attendance. There was a tremendous eagerness to learn—and a good dialogue with sharing of ideas. The closing event for the Sunday School year was the **Associational** Understanding Books Seminar, held at Shiloh Baptist Church on the evening of September 20. The teachers and leaders in attendance received excellent training.

I would like to express my appreciation to the Sunday School Committee and the various faculty members who were so cooperative in giving of their time and expertise to make this a good year. We continue to look toward 1984 and the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign. Mike Whitson, pastor of First Baptist Church, Indian Trail, will head-up the Sunday School work for the Association next year. Please join with him; give him your support in making 1984 an even better year.

I move that this report be adopted on behalf of the Union Baptist Association Sunday School Committee and the Union Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Don Austin, Director

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

First Day: Tuesday, October 30, 1984 - Hillcrest
Second Day: Wednesday, October 31, 1984 - Friendly
Rev. Wayne Slaton: Preacher
Rev. John Grant: Alternate

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. J. Buren Helms, Chairman,
Time, Place, Preacher Committee
Mr. Louie Simpson

TRUSTEES REPORT

The general upkeep has been completed to date. Painting, plumbing needs, and new oil tank at our parsonage are complete.

Kitchen cabinets were also refinished — this part was done by the generosity of a private donor — a great thanks for this gift.

A new copy machine was placed in our associational office.

We now feel confident that our property is in excellent condition at this time and maintained within our budget.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Leigh Malcolm, Chairman,
Trustees Committee
Rev. Kenneth Lida
Rev. C. B. Hunnicutt
Mr. Roland Ennis
Mr. Layne Griffin
Mr. Winslow Ashley, Jr.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"Life-Changing Accountability" has been the emphasis during the past WMU year.

Fifty-two churches in the association have one or more age-level organizations. During the year, WMU work was begun at Lanes Creek and Lakeview.

The following meetings were held during the year:

October: Baptist Women dinner at Austin Grove

November: Baptist Women World Day of Prayer (with the women of General Baptist Convention)

G-A-tivity

Acteens Prayer Retreat at Antioch

February: Associational BYW meeting at Faulks

March: Associational Acteens meeting at Wingate College

April: Annual WMU meeting at Hopewell. Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth Wellmon, missionaries to Leeward Islands, speaker
May: GA Day Camp Training
GA Day Camp at Calvary
Early Association Training for Associational WMU officers
August: Key Leadership Conference at Austin Grove
September: WMU Leadership Conference at Oakland
Mission Study Institute at Lee Park

Local church WMU members and/or associational WMU officers attended these meetings: State WMU meeting; WMU, SBC meeting; WMU Week at Ridgecrest; Acteens Convention; Associational WMU Officers' Workshop; Associational Acteens Council Training; Minding the Future meeting; BYW Convention; GA and Acteens Camp at Mundo Vista; Home Mission Graded Series Study; Foreigh Mission Graded Series Study; Understanding Books Training; State Key Leadership meeting; Home Mission Week at Ridgecrest.

The recipients of the Mary Blair Scholarship were Cheryl Bailey from the Austin Grove Church and Timothy Lynn Melton of the Mountain Springs Church.

For nearly 100 years Woman's Missionary Union has sought to perpetuate its original purpose — to stimulate a missionary spirit and the grace of giving among women and children. Those who proceeded us have left us a heritage of conviction, dedication, sacrifice, and cooperation. We, the WMU members, in the Union Baptist Association join with women, girls, and preschoolers throughout the convention to nurture this heritage and to seek to transmit it to the members of today's organizations.

"For God has made us what we are, created in Christ Jesus to do the good deeds which he had planned for us to do." (Ephesians 2:10 Phillips)

"We are called to be God's people
Showing by our lives his grace,
One in heart and one in spirit
Sign of hope for all the race.
Let us show how he has changed us.
And remade us as his own.
Let us share our life together
As we shall around his throne."

—Thomas A. Jackson

Respectfully submitted,
Marian Hume, Director

DIGEST OF LETTERS

Total Baptisms	453
Other Additions	669
Grand Total Present Members	19,620
Resident Members	16,915
Non-Resident Members	2,705
Number of Tithers	2,376
Value of Church Property (including pastors' homes)	$23,796,720
Ongoing Sunday School enrollment	10,995

Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	7,628
Church Vacation Bible School enrollment	5,009
Ongoing Church Training enrollment (22 churches)	1,136
Ongoing Church Music enrollment	2,994
Ongoing WMU enrollment	2,868
Ongoing Brotherhood enrollment	1,403
Total Receipts	$4,432,190
Cooperative Program Gifts	$285,293
Associational Missions	$54,646
Grand Total Missions Gifts	$636,954

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Ellis L. Marks

Address: P. O. Box 596 City: Monroe State: N. C. Zip: 28110

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	George Gouge, 6317 Love Mill Road, Monroe 28110	Union	1892	1	X		7	2	4	323	38	361	0	2	70,000	180,000	0
Austin Grove	Robert Howard, Rt. 4, Box 28, Marshville 28103	"	1914	1	X		6	25	9	380	51	431	0	0	70,000	616,000	0
Benton Heights	Kenneth Lida, 1118 Price Dairy Road, Monroe 28110	"	1947	5	X		11	4	5	362	40	402	0	0	65,000	325,000	23,000
Benton's Cross Roads	P. Ollis Revels, 5816 Concord Highway, Monroe 28110	"	1882	1		X	3	18	78	475	31	506	1	4	81,900	602,000	0
Bethel	Ricky Anderson, Box 2213, Marshville 28103	"	1861	1		X	0	4	2	97	18	115	0	0	0	112,000	0
Calvary	Roy Yow, 4022 Price Shortcut Lane, Monroe 28110	"	1960	1		X	4	6	8	147	30	177	0	0	0	250,000	0
Centerview	Mickey Carnes, Rt. 1, Box 383, Wingate 28174	"	1941	1		X	4	7	0	151	5	156	3	0	65,000	275,000	0
Central	James Rogers, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Road, Matthews 28105	"	1952	1	X		12	23	9	790	0	790	0	0	125,000	1,000,000	0
Corinth	Steve D. Jacks, 2919 Doster Road, Monroe 28110	"	1897	1	X		24	61	2	358	80	438	5	0	80,000	325,000	10,000
Ebenezer	Robert Toney, 2312 Ridge Road, Monroe 28110	"	1879	1	X		6	11	6	197	20	217	2	2	65,000	135,000	5,152
Emmanuel	L. E. Funderburke, Rt. 2, Box 238-C, Indian Trail 28079	"	1981	1	X		10	28	5	144	0	144	1	0	0	210,000	47,000
Euto	Kenneth D. Helms, 4713 Benridge Lane, Matthews 28105	"	1926	1	X		1	4	1	114	35	149	0	0	0	425,000	0
Fairfield	Tony Bradley, Rt. 4, Box 92, Marshville 28103	"	1901	1	X		7	20	9	173	80	253	2	4	49,500	179,500	0
Faith		"	1960	1	X		0	0	8	244	2	246	0	0	0	174,000	0
Faulks	Bobby Martin, Rt. 4, Box 246-B, Marshville 28103	"	1851	1		X	8	10	13	336	77	413	2	2	75,000	595,000	0
Fellowship	Allen Love, 606 McCarten Street, Monroe 28110	"	1972	1	X		0	6	31	56	0	56	0	0	0	150,000	42,500
Forest Hills	O. L. Yeargin, 416 Hill Street, Monroe 28110	"	1979	1	X		9	6	6	40	0	40	0	0	0	60,000	3,100
Friendly	Earl Sossamon (Interim), P. O. Box 266, Indian Trail 28079	"	1949	1		X	8	3	9	237	2	239	0	0	60,000	230,000	0
Hamilton Cross Roads	Tom Ward, Rt. 4, Box 118, Marshville 28103	"	1889	1	X		2	1	6	299	64	363	0	0	85,000	350,000	0
Hartis Grove		"	1939	3	X		2	0	5	200	19	219	0	0	75,000	750,000	200,000
Hermon	Willie Hollar, Rt. 4, Box 110, Waxhaw 28173	"	1889	1	X		2	2	4	137	3	140	0	2	63,000	435,000	65,600
Hillcrest	Donald Lisk, 4402 Hillcrest Church Road, Monroe 28110	"	1955	2	X		10	11	14	380	3	383	0	0	66,000	463,000	68,000
Hopewell	Bryant Carr (Interim), 2433 Ridge Road, Matthews 28105	"	1878	1		X	3	0	11	273	64	337	0	2	72,000	540,000	0
Howie	C. E. Sigmon, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	"	1921	1	X		0	4	2	54	88	142	0	0	8,000	17,500	0
Indian Trail, First	Michael Whitson, P. O. Box 297, Indian Trail 28079	"	1951	4	X		36	27	11	491	6	497	3	0	80,000	450,000	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-82)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Ellis L. Marks

Address: P. O. Box 596 City: Monroe State: N. C. Zip: 28110

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (25000-9999); Medium City (10 000-49 000): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
King Memorial	Sam Stevenson, Box 388, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1889	3	X		1	4	7	105	66	171	0	2	46,460	143,750	0
Lakeview	B. Clyde Simpson, Rt. 1, Box 770, Indian Trail 28079	"	1983	1		X	8	73	0	81	0	81	4	0	0	200,000	74,375
Lanes Creek	Donnie Gamble, 1402 Lakeview Drive, Monroe 28110	"	1952	1	X		20	21	2	123	51	172	3	0	0	135,000	0
Lee Park	Robert T. Byrd, 204 Tomberlin Street, Monroe 28110	"	1925	6	X		8	16	11	345	57	402	2	2	65,000	750,000	145,625
Macedonia	Robert Latta, 1024 Stack Road, Monroe 28110	"	1880	1		X	3	9	13	257	4	261	1	0	50,000	325,000	22,000
Marshville	W. L. Culbertson, Box 4702, Marshville 28103	"	1883	3	X		12	9	11	376	134	510	1	0	12,000	362,000	0
Mary Elizabeth	Stanley Carver, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	"	1922	1		X	5	7	8	206	40	246	1	2	50,000	265,000	0
Midway	Tony Owens, Rt. 1, Box 585, Austin-Chaney Rd., Wingate 28174	"	1924	1	X		2	4	5	203	22	225	0	1	68,000	265,000	0
Mill Creek	Wayne Slaton, 5501 Morgan Mill Road, Monroe 28110	"	1856	1		X	8	6	19	302	55	357	3	1	50,000	300,000	0
Monroe, First	Scott Walker, P. O. Box 219, Monroe 28110	"	1852	5		X	13	31	24	807	160	967	1	3	0	1,500,000	0
Mountain Springs	Phillip McLean, 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd., Monroe 28110	"	1901	1		X	30	19	15	311	91	402	2	0	75,000	464,000	0
Mt. Harmony	David Wilson, 4001 Sussex Avenue, Charlotte 28210	Mecklenburg	1893	1	X		8	20	20	376	200	576	4	2	0	518,800	0
Mt. Moriah	Randy Davis, Rt. 1, Box 253, Pageland, S. C. 29728	Union	1820	1		X	6	2	7	119	73	192	0	0	50,000	180,000	0
Mt. Olive	C. B. Hunnicutt, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	Anson	1833	1		X	0	0	2	49	54	103	0	1	0	55,000	0
Mt. Pleasant	Brady Connell (Interim), 411 Baucom-Deese Rd., Monroe 28110	"	1880	1		X	0	6	18	228	27	255	2	0	35,000	116,000	0
Mt. Zion	Jack Watts, 2503 Trinity Church Road, Monroe 28110	"	1913	1	X		6	7	1	244	35	279	0	0	65,000	200,000	0
New Hope	Eddie Barbee, Rt. 2, Box 103, Marshville 28103	"	1878	1		X	0	1	12	119	48	167	0	0	45,000	200,000	0
New Salem	W. Ward Gandy, 2915 Goldmine Road, Monroe 28110	"	1864	1	X		13	3	18	452	0	452	0	1	70,000	400,000	15,000
Oak Grove	B. C. Beal, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 165, Waxhaw 28173	"	1888	1	X		5	1	69	313	30	343	1	1	60,000	500,000	0
Oakland	Stuart Johnson, 3508 Price Shortcut Lane, Monroe 28110	"	1971	7	X		11	21	16	422	20	442	3	3	0	850,000	97,943
Olive Branch	Clegg B. Allen, Rt. 3, Box 128, Marshville 28103	"	1858	2		X	1	0	4	143	18	161	0	0	60,000	200,000	0
Philadelphia	John Crain, Rt. 1, Box 126, Marshville 28103	"	1773	1	X		0	6	7	365	56	421	0	0	50,000	230,000	0
Pleasant Hill	John Wood, Box 4203, Marshville 28103	"	1868	1		X	8	2	10	242	68	310	1	0	50,000	650,000	24,000
Providence	Allen Brigman, Rt. 3, Box 16, Waxhaw 28173	"	1950	1	X		20	12	1	201	0	201	20	0	77,000	259,500	12,439
Roanoke	D. C. Sullivan, 619 Price Dairy Road, Monroe 28110	"	1901	1		X	0	1	6	153	48	201	0	0	45,000	155,000	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-82)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Ellis L. Marks

Address: P. O. Box 596 City: Monroe State: N. C. Zip: 28110

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (25000-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Sandy Ridge	Earl Henry, 1120 Sandy Ridge Road, W., Monroe 28110	Union	1889	1		X	16	11	6	266	63	329	0	0	57,000	635,200	0
Sardis	Donald G. Austin, 705 Unionville Road, Indian Trail 28079	"	1901	1	X		8	2	8	420	80	500	3	1	80,000	250,000	0
Secrest Grove	Wilborn Merck, 4124 Weddington Road, Monroe 28110	"	1934	1	X		3	17	3	177	2	179	0	2	25,000	350,000	0
Shiloh	John A. Grant, 1110 Price Dairy Road, Monroe 28110	"	1847	1	X		12	8	23	457	66	523	1	5	103,000	1,073,000	0
Sunset Park	William Bratton, 1007 White Oaks Circle, Monroe 28110	"	1949	6	X		7	27	23	261	6	267	0	8	71,500	300,000	41,358
Sutton Park	Steve Stewart, 1903 Walkup Avenue, Monroe 28110	"	1889	6	X		0	3	11	262	34	296	0	0	60,000	185,000	0
Trinity	Albert Hinson, 4720 Pageland Highway, Monroe 28110	"	1971	7	X		6	3	13	155	0	155	1	1	0	275,000	40,000
Union	Leonard Horne, 4308 Old Pageland-Monroe Road, Monroe 28110	"	1893	1		X	4	9	3	109	46	155	0	0	70,000	110,000	0
Union Grove	Eddie Jarvis, Rt. 4, Box 144, Marshville 28103	"	1910	1	X		5	9	7	234	63	297	0	0	65,000	200,000	0
Waxhaw	Robert E. Martin, Jr., 2002 Waverly Drive, Monroe 28110	"	1830	1		X	2	3	4	253	50	303	0	0	50,000	456,000	5,656
West Monroe	Carl Mintz, 1301 Icemorlee Street, Monroe 28110	"	1911	6	X		12	11	28	790	91	881	0	0	48,000	1,034,670	118,785
Wingate	Roy Ford, Box 385, Wingate 28174	"	1810	3	X		15	8	37	531	93	624	0	6	0	855,000	2,000
TOTALS							453	669	730	16,915	2,705	19,620	73	60	2,908,360	23,796,920	1,063,533

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-82)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — **YEAR ENDING** September 30 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Michael Whitson

Address: P. O. Box 297 — City: Indian Trail — State: N. C. — Zip: 28079

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enroled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrolment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Antioch	Jesse Greene, 5723 Unionville Road, Monroe 28110	0	28	43	33	17	31	81	34	0	0	3	0	270	0	270	184	0	126	0	0
Austin Grove	Teddy Griffin, Rt. 3, Box 3071B, Marshville 28103	0	43	48	44	14	26	109	36	0	0	5	0	325	0	325	226	0	124	0	0
Benton Heights	Bill McCutcheon, 3819 Mountain Drive, Monroe 28110	0	13	30	16	5	8	26	50	0	0	4	0	152	0	152	85	0	118	0	0
Benton's Cross Roads	Stan Redfern, Rt. 1, Box 314, Indian Trail 28079	0	38	27	34	8	9	92	41	0	0	10	0	259	0	259	194	0	73	0	0
Bethel	Tom Faulkenberry, Box 23, Wingate 28174	0	8	3	4	10	9	20	10	0	0	0	0	64	0	64	56	0	26	0	0
Calvary	Ken Batson, 404 Alton Woods, Monroe 28110	0	9	11	13	5	18	30	21	0	0	2	0	109	0	109	80	1	84	0	0
Centerview	Roy Lee Helms, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	0	5	7	23	5	10	39	36	0	0	2	0	127	0	127	82	0	54	0	0
Central	Ervin Burr, 443 Faith Church Road, Indian Trail 28079	6	12	43	17	22	21	101	25	0	0	4	0	251	0	251	239	0	0	0	0
Corinth	Clarence Griffin, Rt. 3, Box 2518, Waxhaw 28173	15	13	25	20	10	32	27	16	0	4	4	0	166	0	166	130	0	104	0	0
Ebenezer	Ken Tyson, 5014 Myers Road, Monroe 28110	0	25	26	20	0	27	27	25	0	0	4	0	154	0	154	106	0	73	0	0
Emmanuel	James Smith, 11609 Phillips Road, Matthews 28105	0	5	12	10	15	8	49	16	0	0	2	0	117	0	117	65	0	43	0	0
Euto	Mrs. Rebecca Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	0	8	10	7	15	12	15	24	0	0	2	0	93	0	93	55	0	47	0	31
Fairfield	Larry Stinson, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	0	15	25	9	8	9	38	23	0	0	7	0	134	0	134	104	0	64	0	0
Faith	Ernel Shelton, 250 Plyler Road, Indian Trail 28079	0	4	17	9	0	8	30	21	0	0	0	0	89	0	89	70	0	0	0	0
Faulks	Keith Smith, Rt. 1, Box 419, Wingate 28174	2	50	39	21	15	40	98	70	4	6	3	0	348	0	348	223	0	159	0	0
Fellowship	H. B. Norwood, 2908 New Town Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	1	9	0	0	7	6	0	0	11	0	34	0	34	23	0	0	0	0
Forest Hills	David Whitley, Secrest Shortcut Road, Monroe 28110	1	4	5	0	0	7	11	5	0	0	9	0	42	0	42	18	0	0	0	0
Friendly	Olin Price, Rt. 1, Box 634, Indian Trail 28079	0	5	24	10	10	12	50	25	0	0	0	0	136	0	136	100	0	56	0	0
Hamilton Cross Roads	James Coppedge, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	0	32	39	36	9	16	48	29	0	0	3	0	212	0	212	140	0	134	0	0
Harris Grove	Lee Hargett, 5233 Old Monroe Road, Matthews 28105	2	8	18	25	3	11	39	27	0	0	4	0	137	0	137	104	0	102	0	0
Hermon	Arthur Tabor, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173	0	23	20	16	9	18	26	24	0	0	4	0	140	0	140	95	0	70	0	0
Hillcrest	Gary Chaney, 809 Sikes Mill Road, Monroe 28110	3	22	36	41	20	24	60	10	0	0	42	0	258	0	258	208	0	176	0	0
Hopewell	Larry Love, 2022 Biggers Cemetery Road, Monroe 28110	0	26	33	40	12	12	44	33	0	0	5	0	205	0	205	116	0	71	0	0
Howie	Tim O'Linger, Rt. 1, Box 200-N, Waxhaw 28173	0	4	2	2	2	6	18	7	0	5	6	0	52	0	52	45	0	37	0	0
Indian Trail, First	Steve McQuage, 405 Sherrin Lane, Indian Trail 28079	0	38	50	58	18	34	110	31	0	0	3	0	342	0	342	201	0	250	0	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-82)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Michael Whitson

Address: P. O. Box 297 — City: Indian Trail — State: N. C. — Zip: 28079

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enrolled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrolment	72 Mission V B S enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
King Memorial	Robert Allen, Box 67, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	4	6	3	3	15	24	0	0	3	0	58	0	58	30	0	42	0	0
Lakeview	Larry Simpson, 615 Sunnybrook Drive, Monroe 28110	0	9	11	10	5	11	46	7	0	0	0	0	99	0	99	64	0	46	0	0
Lanes Creek	Craig Helms, Forest Drive, Marshville 28103	11	12	40	14	8	10	53	23	0	6	0	0	177	0	177	97	0	133	0	0
Lee Park	Jack Austin, Rt. 1, Box 16, Marshville 28103	0	26	27	33	27	15	120	27	0	0	5	17	297	0	297	159	0	104	0	0
Macedonia	Gerald Mangum, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	4	7	13	21	8	18	40	40	0	0	0	0	151	0	151	98	0	75	0	0
Marshville	Sam Goodwin, 315 Marshville Blvd., Marshville 28103	15	13	28	56	25	28	62	75	0	0	8	0	310	0	310	168	0	60	0	0
Mary Elizabeth	Mike Carnes, Rt. 5, Box 210, Lancaster, S. C. 29720	0	23	15	18	10	21	30	25	0	0	2	0	144	0	144	112	0	32	0	0
Midway	Earl Underwood, Rt. 1, Box 630, Wingate 28174	0	27	35	26	0	0	48	50	0	0	3	0	189	0	189	106	0	98	0	38
Mill Creek	Tommy Baucom, Rt. 1, Box 596, Wingate 28174	0	25	29	28	6	22	39	18	0	0	8	0	175	0	175	135	0	73	0	0
Monroe, First	Bobby Griffin, 801 Club Drive, Monroe 28110	0	33	56	66	71	120	60	60	0	0	10	0	476	0	476	248	0	0	0	0
Mountain Springs	Wayne Hargette, 3022 McManus Circle, Monroe 28110	0	39	24	34	22	56	108	45	0	0	7	0	335	0	335	209	0	158	0	0
Mt. Harmony	Charles Newell, P. O. Box 333, Indian Trail 28079	0	31	42	51	28	25	109	67	0	9	5	0	367	0	367	234	0	180	0	0
Mt. Moriah	Eddie Martin, Rt. 1, Box 165, Marshville 28103	9	21	15	12	2	15	26	18	0	4	2	0	124	0	124	82	0	90	0	0
Mt. Olive	Ronnie Mills, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133	0	2	7	1	1	2	17	8	0	0	3	0	41	0	41	31	0	22	0	0
Mt. Pleasant	Don Cameron, 6014 Rape Road, Monroe 28110	14	9	19	7	14	36	13	28	0	12	2	0	154	0	154	100	0	88	0	0
Mt. Zion	Zeb Deese, Rt. 9, Lancaster, S. C. 29720	0	19	25	11	16	21	30	40	0	0	3	0	165	0	165	115	0	73	0	0
New Hope	Laurin Hinson, 5908 Sugar & Wine Road, Monroe 28110	0	16	16	5	7	13	20	15	0	0	3	0	95	0	95	68	0	42	0	0
New Salem	Jim Burrier, 104 Cherokee Lane, Indian Trail 28079	0	16	15	21	5	10	70	10	0	0	3	0	150	0	150	103	0	53	0	0
Oak Grove	Simon Wentz, 1108 Rocky River Road, S., Monroe 28110	20	10	8	49	14	24	99	29	0	0	4	55	312	0	312	188	0	72	0	12
Oakland	K. R. McDougald, Rt. 9, Box 60, Monroe 28110	5	16	27	33	9	7	50	60	0	0	7	0	214	0	214	177	0	168	0	0
Olive Branch	Bill Stegall, North Riege Drive, Marshville 28103	0	28	13	5	9	18	47	18	0	0	0	0	138	0	138	95	0	56	0	0
Philadelphia	Reece Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	0	41	33	44	7	39	67	24	0	26	6	0	287	0	287	179	0	110	0	0
Pleasant Hill	R. B. Mangum, 1603 Buena Vista Drive, Monroe 28110	0	29	42	27	9	9	56	28	0	0	9	0	209	0	209	163	0	120	0	0
Providence	Bill Hood, Rt. 1, Fort Mill, S. C. 29702	6	6	7	17	3	14	27	13	0	0	0	0	93	0	93	70	0	77	0	0
Roanoke	Steve Rushing, 754 Ridge Road, Monroe 28110	0	9	16	22	11	10	50	10	0	0	6	0	134	0	134	83	0	60	0	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-82)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Michael Whitson

Address: P. O. Box 297 City: Indian Trail State: N. C. Zip: 28079

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enroled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrolment	72 Mission V B S enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Sandy Ridge	Carlton McWhorter, 704 Sandy Ridge Road, W., Monroe 28110	0	24	31	28	3	9	59	35	0	3	4	0	196	0	196	154	0	99	0	0
Sardis	Raymond Hartis, Rocky River Road, Indian Trail 28079	0	34	53	60	24	47	96	21	0	0	3	0	338	0	338	196	0	92	0	0
Secrest Grove	Ned Knight, 5007 Old Charlotte Highway, Monroe 28110	0	12	34	16	3	24	59	17	0	5	2	0	172	0	172	111	0	56	0	0
Shiloh	Tom Hinson, 4918 Highway 74 W., Monroe 28110	0	15	50	44	33	27	85	47	0	10	4	0	315	0	315	167	0	121	0	0
Sunset Park	Curtis Hyatt, 2808 Lancaster Avenue, Monroe 28110	0	16	30	20	8	8	16	12	0	0	3	0	113	0	113	90	0	30	0	0
Sutton Park	Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1, Box 551, Wingate 28174	1	10	26	18	6	8	31	32	0	6	3	0	141	0	141	70	0	53	0	0
Trinity	Tommy Smith, 1716 Sells Street, Monroe 28110	2	7	11	14	2	13	45	14	0	0	0	0	108	0	108	78	0	50	0	0
Union	Walter Aldridge, 2509 Hargette Road, Monroe 28110	6	8	15	8	4	16	18	9	0	0	3	0	87	0	87	68	0	55	0	0
Union Grove	Steve Tarleton, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	5	14	23	28	23	15	56	35	3	0	2	0	204	0	204	130	0	152	0	0
Waxhaw	J. E. Manus, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	4	11	11	9	4	15	21	28	0	0	3	0	106	0	106	70	0	60	0	0
West Monroe	Bobby Hardin, 1013 Keith Drive, Monroe 28110	0	33	43	65	12	44	100	65	0	25	8	0	395	0	395	247	0	120	0	0
Wingate	Cliff Adams, Box 112, Wingate 28174	0	56	40	65	35	60	45	60	0	0	10	0	371	0	371	184	3	98	0	10
TOTALS		131	1145	1528	1509	709	1,241	3,128	1782	7	121	283	72	11,656	0	11,656	7,628	4	5,009	0	91

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-82)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Church Training Director: Mr. Wendell T. Price
Address: 15100 Idlewild Road — City: Matthews — State: N. C. — Zip: 28105

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Austin Grove	Dwight Starnes, Belk Mill Road, Monroe 28110	19	25	27	64	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	139	N
Benton Heights		0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	N
Benton's Cross Roads	J. D. Helms, Jr, 327 Clontz-Long Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	11	0	8	0	16	0	2	0	37	N
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	1	0	81	N
Euto		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	1	0	20	Y
Fellowship		0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	14	N
Hartis Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	N
Indian Trail, First	Mike Williams, 456 Fairview Road, Indian Trail 28079	0	12	8	37	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	58	Y
King Memorial		0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	N
Lanes Creek		8	8	8	5	21	0	0	0	8	0	0	58	N
Lee Park		0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	15	Y
Mary Elizabeth	Larry Knight, P. O. Box 306, Mineral Springs 28108	8	4	6	43	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	64	N
Monroe, First	Ginny Brock, 312 Earl Griffin Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	63	Y
Mountain Springs		0	0	0	0	0	2	1	8	0	0	0	11	N
Mt. Harmony	Doug Land, 1133 Bloomwood Lane, Matthews 28105	20	17	16	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	N
Mt. Moriah		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Norma Fry, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	4	5	8	19	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	39	N
Oak Grove	Allen Hart, 224 Stack Road, Monroe 28110	6	4	16	37	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	65	N
Philadelphia	Ronnie Carnes, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	10	10	17	30	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	70	N
Sandy Ridge	Wade Melton, 4812 Plyler Mill Road, Monroe 28110	6	14	12	50	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	85	N
Sardis	Fred Jobe, 3344 Matthews-Indian Trail Road, Matthews 28105	5	8	22	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	51	N
Shiloh		0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	N
Sunset Park	Dan Taylor, 4824 Wolfe Pond Road, Monroe 28110	6	12	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	43	N
Union Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Waxhaw	David F. Godfrey, P. O. Box 36, Waxhaw 28173	4	4	14	40	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	65	N

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-82)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — **YEAR ENDING** September 30 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Mr. Wendell T. Price

Address: 15100 Idlewild Road — City: Matthews — State: N. C. — Zip: 28105

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
West Monroe		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Wingate		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
TOTALS		96	134	227	424	21	27	1	153	25	42	0	1,150	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-82)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — **YEAR ENDING** September 30 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Mrs. Robert Howard

Address: Rt. 4, Box 28 — City: Marshville — State: N. C. — Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrollment	97 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	98 Senior adult choir enrolment
Antioch	Boyd Haigler, 3202 Haigler Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	6	0	31	24	0
Austin Grove	Mrs. Carol Howard, Rt. 4, Box 28, Marshville 28103	0	6	13	30	0	0	8	7	0	64		0
Benton Heights	Steve Bunker, 3641 Fox Run Road, Matthews 28105	0	5	4	18	0	0	6	6	0	39	25	0
Benton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Alice P. Hyatt, 4811 Carriker Road, Monroe 28110	9	11	25	32	0	2	0	12	0	91	30	0
Bethel	Rev. Tom Faulkenberry, Box 23, Wingate 28174	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	20	15	0
Calvary	None	0	3	5	19	0	0	0	3	0	30	16	0
Centerview	Mrs. Joan Griffin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	0	2	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	23	16	0
Central	Jackie Rogers, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Road, Matthews 28105	15	30	12	60	0	0	2	4	0	123	100	0
Corinth	Helen McAteer, 1602 Rocky River Road, S., Monroe 28110	7	14	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0
Ebenezer	Ms. Cindi Downs, 120 Maple Hill Road, Monroe 28110	0	13	0	17	0	0	0	6	0	36	15	0
Emmanuel	Paul Warner, 313 Meadowbrook Drive, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	11	0
Euto	Raymond Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 150, Peachland 28133	0	1	3	15	0	0	0	4	0	23	18	0
Fairfield	Ray Chaney, Rt. 4, Box 93, Marshville 28103	0	6	15	20	0	5	0	7	0	53	40	0
Faith	Charles Byrum, 282 Secrest Shortcut, Indian Trail 28079	0	2	4	20	0	4	1	4	0	35	30	0
Faulks	Keith Pierce, Rt. 4, Box 284, Marshville 28103	11	18	10	32	0	5	0	7	0	83	65	38
Fellowship	Hubert Mills, 714 Worthwood Circle, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	9	9	0
Forest Hills	David Whitley, Secrest Shortcut Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	6	0
Friendly	Delbert Funderburk, Rt. 1, Box 709, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	4	16	0	0	0	6	0	26	18	0
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Warren Threatt, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	6	18	10	20	0	21	0	6	0	81	28	0
Hartis Grove	John Williams, 3613 Highway 74, W., Monroe 28110	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	20	0
Hermon	Mrs. Roger Eudy, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	12	0
Hillcrest	David Williams, 5418 Unionville-Brief Road, Monroe 28110	8	12	15	30	0	7	2	7	12	93	80	30
Hopewell	John H. Crowell, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	0	10	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	37	20	0
Howie	Steve Medlin, Rt. 4, Box 123, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	2	0	0	3	1	4	0	10	10	0
Indian Trail, First	Sammy Thomas, 407 Sherrin Lane, Indian Trail 28079	0	35	0	48	0	6	0	4	0	93	64	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-82)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — **YEAR ENDING** September 30 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Mrs. Robert Howard

Address: Rt. 4, Box 28 — City: Marshville — State: N. C. — Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	98 Senior adult choir enrolment
King Memorial	Dewayne Evans, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	0	3	8	10	0	0	0	6	0	27	20	0
Lakeview	Bruce Simpson, 3718 Concord Highway, Monroe 28110	8	6	16	20	0	3	4	12	0	69	50	0
Lanes Creek	Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133	13	15	10	14	0	2	0	4	0	58	50	0
Lee Park	Mrs. Doris Parker, 410 Spring Lake Drive, Monroe 28110	5	8	10	24	0	0	0	0	0	47	25	0
Macedonia	None	0	0	0	30	0	13	1	6	0	50	35	0
Marshville	Mrs. J. Curtis Baucom, Box 5109, Marshville 28103	12	25	0	30	20	27	0	5	0	119	95	0
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Frank Crump, 716 Shute Street, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	4	0	26	18	22
Midway	Jerry Price, Rt. 1, Olive Branch Road, Wingate 28174	0	6	9	20	0	0	0	3	0	38	30	20
Mill Creek	Larry Helms, 1110 Baucom Road, Monroe 28110	0	8	10	15	0	0	0	6	0	39	30	15
Monroe, First	James D. Reich, 1103 Woodland Avenue, Monroe 28110	13	27	48	39	52	0	0	2	0	181	145	0
Mountain Springs	David Nance, Rt. 1, Box 220, Wingate 28174	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	6	0	26	15	0
Mt. Harmony	Darby Worrell, Box 121, Newell 28126	7	17	16	35	0	3	0	3	0	81	58	0
Mt. Moriah	Lyndon Mills, Rt. 1, Box 269, Pageland, S. C. 29728	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	3	0	15	10	0
Mt. Olive	Duane Helms, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	3	0	15	9	0
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Ann Helms, 3817 Stack Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	18	0	3	0	4	0	25	10	0
Mt. Zion	Eddie Melton, 2523 Trinity Church Road, Monroe 28110	4	5	15	30	0	5	2	3	0	64	55	0
New Hope	Lane D. Parker, Rt. 2, Box 99-F, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0
New Salem	Worley Griffin, 718 Benton Street, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	12	24	22	26
Oak Grove	Clyde V. Hicks, 2110 Sherwood Forest Lane, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	34	0	11	0	3	0	48	26	0
Oakland	Kenneth Griffin, 109 West End Drive, Monroe 28110	20	30	10	44	18	12	4	8	0	146	116	0
Olive Branch	Keith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	8	5	2	12	0	0	0	3	0	30	8	0
Philadelphia	Mrs. Patricia Spittle, 710 West Street, Monroe 28110	0	5	7	0	0	20	0	3	0	35	20	20
Pleasant Hill	Dillon Mullis, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	6	30	22	27	0	0	0	9	0	94	78	27
Providence	Fred F. Gay, 3605 Wolfe Road, Monroe 28110	0	2	8	13	0	0	0	4	0	27	23	0
Roanoke	Floyd Tomberlin, 1211 Ridge Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-82)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Mrs. Robert Howard

Address: Rt. 4, Box 28 City: Marshville State: N. C. Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	98 Senior adult choir enrolment
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Doris Myrick, 523 Sandy Ridge Road, W., Monroe 28110	0	12	8	21	0	0	0	4	0	45	25	0
Sardis	Mr. Dean Orbison, Rt. 3, Box 157, Mooresville 28115	6	15	10	20	0	10	0	3	0	64	46	0
Secrest Grove	Jerry Helms, 107 Airport Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	26	0	10	0	8	0	44		0
Shiloh	Mr. Jackie Gill, 3812 Wolfe Pond Road, Monroe 28110	9	25	26	39	0	4	7	3	0	113	71	0
Sunset Park	Eric Yarborough, P. O. Box 1284, Matthews 28105	0	0	6	18	0	0	0	3	0	27	16	0
Sutton Park	None	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	11	0
Trinity	Walter Gordon, 907 Folger Drive, Monroe 28110	0	0	12	25	0	3	0	3	0	43	25	25
Union	Mrs. Debbie Smith, 4704 Old Pageland-Monroe Road, Monroe 28110	0	7	5	9	0	0	0	3	0	24	12	9
Union Grove	Mrs. Pat Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	8	10	20	0	0	0	0	5	0	43	18	21
Waxhaw	None	3	6	2	21	0	5	0	3	0	40	15	0
West Monroe	Alfredo Cabero, 1301 Icemorlee Street, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	35	0	3	0	3	0	41	25	35
Wingate	Ron D. Bostic, Box 804, Wingate 28174	0	23	19	28	18	0	10	2	0	100	72	0
TOTALS		178	476	423	1,261	108	198	55	269	24	2,992	1,956	288

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-82)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Dr. Marian Hume

Address: P. O. Box 443 City: Wingate State: N. C. Zip: 28174

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Antioch	Mrs. Judy Austin, 1421 Highway 218, E., Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	17	14	10	13	45	4	0	103
Austin Grove	Mrs. AnnDora Rollins, 310 E. Union Street, Marshville 28103	1	2	1	1	3	0	8	20	14	18	12	46	2	0	112
Benton Heights	Mrs. Mary Ruth Hargett, 1909 Bonanza Road, Monroe 28110	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	10	5	0	18	6	0	39
Benton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Myrtle McGee, 3613 Concord Highway, Monroe 28110	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	23	18	8	15	24	5	0	93
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Mrs. Monty Yow, 4022 Price Shortcut Road, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	8	10	7	19	1	0	51
Centerview		0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	9
Central		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth	Mable Starnes, Lancaster Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	8	1	0	29
Ebenezer	Mrs. Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Road, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	11	10	0	18	1	0	54
Emmanuel		0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	7
Euto	Mrs. Lanelle Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 150, Peachland 28133	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	8	11	1	0	20
Fairfield	Mrs. Hubert Stegall, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	3	7	0	14	19	0	0	43
Faith		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faulks	Mrs. Graham Baker, Rt. 1, Box 334, Wingate 28174	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	20	13	16	18	35	5	0	107
Fellowship		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hills	Phyllis Teague, Rt. 1, Box 826, Indian Trail 28079	0	1	0	0	1	2	4	0	6	0	0	7	3	0	16
Friendly	Mrs. Judy Anderson, Rt. 1, Box 646, Indian Trail 28079	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	7	9	0	6	5	0	33
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Tom Bodenhamer, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	22	17	9	17	8	2	0	75
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Catherine Rushing, 15229 Comanche Lane, Matthews 28103	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	6	10	8	12	1	0	41
Hermon		0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
Hillcrest	Mrs. Joyce Cox, 315 C. J. Thomas Road, W., Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	14	6	1	21
Hopewell	Mrs. Carlton Hartis, 506 Old Dutch Road, E., Monroe 28110	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	9	8	10	0	28	3	0	58
Howie	Mrs. Geraldene King, 601 Johnson Street, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	5	3	3	0	10	4	0	25
Indian Trail, First	Mrs. Linda Sossamon, 3117 Fairforest Drive, Matthews 28105	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	12	20	8	12	10	1	0	63

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-82)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Dr. Marian Hume

Address: P. O. Box 443 City: Wingate State: N. C. Zip: 28174

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
King Memorial		0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	5	0	10	1	0	21
Lakeview	Mrs. Lynell Simpson, 5710 Unionville-Brief Road, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	7	5	7	0	0	0	0	19
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Doris Hill, Northridge, Marshville 28103	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	7	12	6	0	13	5	0	43
Lee Park	Mrs. Faye Sledge, 393 Durant Street, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	10	10	8	0	21	9	0	58
Macedonia	Mrs. Inez Funderburk, 306 Westover Drive, Monroe 28110	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	8	0	28	1	0	37
Marshville	Mrs. Gwen Baucom, Box 5109, Marshville 28103	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	15	17	20	15	40	6	0	113
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Arthur Richardson, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	12	0	27	4	0	43
Midway	Mrs. Christene Tarlton, 3628 Farmwood Drive, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	17	10	10	14	15	4	0	70
Mill Creek	Mrs. Shelba Goodman, 3927 Bert Williams Road, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	10	8	16	20	7	0	73
Monroe, First	Verla Griffin, 913 Oak Forest Drive, Monroe 28110	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	7	16	14	12	99	6	0	154
Mountain Springs	Mrs. P. L. Wright, 5418 Pageland Highway, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	10	15	17	20	28	1	0	91
Mt. Harmony		2	2	1	0	4	0	9	9	16	16	0	50	0	0	91
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Ray Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728	0	1	0	1	2	0	4	0	12	0	7	23	2	0	44
Mt. Olive		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Kay Cook, 5211 Medlin Road, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	11	2	11	14	1	0	48
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Juanita Laney, 1610 Trinity Church Road, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	13	6	7	0	28	1	0	55
New Hope	Mrs. Debbie P. Tarlton, 5624 Sugar & Wine Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
New Salem	Mrs. Betty Rape, P. O. Box 696, Monroe 28110	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	4	4	0	20	6	0	34
Oak Grove	Mrs. Wilma Smith, 8722 Potters Road, Matthews 28105	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	5	6	6	0	29	2	0	48
Oakland	Mrs. Nancy Chapman, 3414 Reid Circle, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	7	12	16	0	15	1	0	51
Olive Branch	Mrs. Rachel Allen, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	17	0	0	15	9	3	0	44
Philadelphia	Mrs. Cora Taylor, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	13	8	12	48	6	0	96
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Frank Baker, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	16	10	0	7	2	0	45
Providence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke	Mrs. Peggy Helms, 3420 Old Charlotte Highway, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	5	7	0	12	1	0	29

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-82)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Dr. Marian Hume

Address: P. O. Box 443 City: Wingate State: N. C. Zip: 28174

		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Betty Knight, 6004 W. M. Griffin Road, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	10	6	10	20	2	0	56
Sardis	Mrs. Georgia Gibson, 409 Clearwater Drive, Indian Trail 28079	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	7	10	8	5	11	5	0	47
Secrest Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	Ms. Shirley Cunningham, 1715 Sue Street, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	9	8	0	60	4	0	89
Sunset Park		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sutton Park	Mrs. Johnnie Hunter, 401 Turner Street, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	7	4	0	21	4	0	39
Trinity		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	Mrs. Mildred Rushing, 4402 Old Pageland-Monroe Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	9	0	10	1	0	20
Union Grove	Mrs. Grace Jerome, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133	1	2	2	1	2	0	8	9	11	13	10	23	1	0	67
Waxhaw	Mrs. Clarence McManus, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	0	0	20	3	0	25
West Monroe		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	15	35	0	0	0	0	63
Wingate	Mrs. Anne H. McConnell, Box 616, Wingate 28174	2	3	1	1	2	0	9	15	25	6	21	65	3	0	135
TOTALS		41	52	43	23	66	9	234	392	452	415	313	1,148	152	1	2,873

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-82)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Gene Williams

Address: 2517 Old Pageland Road — City: Monroe — State: N. C. — Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Antioch	Raeford Rushing,2615 Braswell-Rushing Road, Monroe 28110	6	5	4	12	0	0	0	5	0	32
Austin Grove	James Seay, P. O. Box 543, Wingate 28174	9	7	2	0	0	0	0	3	16	37
Benton Heights	Richard Quick, Box 423, Wingate 28174	6	0	2	22	0	0	0	3	0	33
Benton's Cross Roads	Mike Simpson, Rt. 2, Box 113-M, Marshville 28103	12	12	4	0	0	0	0	2	70	100
Calvary	Ronald Medlin (RA), 1027 Sandy Ridge Road, W., Monroe 28110	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13
Corinth	Bobby Wallace, 1524 Fletcher Broome Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	3	20	0	0	0	1	0	24
Ebenezer	Ted Price (RA), 158 Price Road, Indian Trail, N. C. 28079	7	10	1	12	0	0	0	2	0	32
Fairfield	Ray Chaney, Rt. 4, Box 93, Marshville 28103	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9
Faulks	David Deese, Rt. 4, Box 237-O, Marshville 28103	6	6	2	23	0	0	0	3	0	40
Friendly	Douglas Philemon (RA), 703 Chaney Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hills	Tracy Smith, Rt. 1, Box 352, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	8
Hamilton Cross Roads	Jimmy Tarlton, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	20	10	8	23	0	0	0	1	0	62
Hartis Grove	Ernest Horne, 4308 Hartis Church Road, Matthews 28105	4	5	2	10	0	0	0	1	0	22
Hopewell		10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Indian Trail, First	Wayne Atkins, 215 Red Lantern Road, Indian Trail 28079	8	20	3	12	0	0	0	3	0	46
Lakeview	Douglas Price, 5517 Lander Benton Road, Monroe 28110	6	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Lanes Creek	Raeford Gamble, 1206 Sycamore Street, Monroe 28110	22	11	3	6	1	5	1	4	0	53
Lee Park	Jimmy Autry, 504 McIntyre Street, Monroe 28110	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Macedonia	Bobby Booth, Rt. 1, Old Highway 74, Wingate 28174	0	0	0	1	2	1	12	2	0	18
Marshville	Mrs. Carroll Griffin (RA), Box 73, Marshville 28103	12	17	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Midway	Keith Tarlton, 3709 Farmwood Drive, Monroe 28110	10	12	1	13	0	0	0	1	0	37
Mill Creek	Wayne Williams, 3707 Rilla Hamilton Road, Monroe 28110	14	0	2	0	20	0	0	3	0	39
Monroe, First	Max Melton, 220 Sandy Ridge Road, W., Monroe 28110	14	0	2	0	0	40	0	4	0	60
Mountain Springs	Wilse L. Griffin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	11	14	0	15	10	2	0	4	0	56
Mt. Harmony	Ben Gadd, 14212 Idlewild Road, Matthews 28105	12	12	0	0	35	0	0	1	0	60
Mt. Moriah	Heath Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-82)

TABLE F. BROTHERHOOD — **YEAR ENDING** September 30 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Gene Williams

Address: 2517 Old Pageland Road — City: Monroe — State: N. C. — Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Mt. Pleasant	Gary Arant, 7426 Arant Road, Monroe 28110	7	7	6	8	0	0	0	1	0	29
Mt. Zion	Dick Laney, 2620 Wolfe Pond Road, Monroe 28110	8	5	3	15	0	0	0	1	0	32
New Salem	Mike Sutton, 510 Patton Avenue, Monroe 28110	6	6	3	0	0	0	0	3	18	36
Oak Grove	John Culbreth, 1122 Willoughby Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	14	18
Oakland	Brice Crook, 1720 Sells Street, Monroe 28110	10	0	2	0	25	0	0	2	0	39
Philadelphia	Albert Autry, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	5	10	3	6	0	0	0	1	0	25
Pleasant Hill	Charles Hyatt (RA), Rt. 2, Box 232-A, Marshville 28103	3	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Roanoke	Melvin Helms, 3420 Old Charlotte Highway, Monroe 28110	6	6	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	22
Sandy Ridge	Charlie Knight, 6004 W. M. Griffin Road, Monroe 28110	16	7	0	16	0	0	0	7	0	46
Sardis	Zeb Howell, 411 Gail Drive, Indian Trail 28079	10	5	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	37
Shiloh	Al Lyerly, 5312 Goldmine Road, Monroe 28110	8	12	4	18	0	0	0	1	0	43
Sunset Park	Ronnie Belk, 3905 Wolfe Pond Road, Monroe 28110	4	6	3	0	10	0	0	2	0	25
Sutton Park		4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Trinity	Bill Canupp, 2312 Hollybrook Lane, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16
Union Grove		6	9	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	23
Waxhaw	Rev. Robert E. Martin, Jr, 2002 Waverly Drive, Monroe 28110	6	0	1	15	0	0	0	1	0	23
West Monroe		0	0	0	0	30	30	0	0	30	90
Wingate		17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
TOTALS		326	249	82	275	137	78	13	114	155	1,404

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-82)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Mr. Buford Griffin

Address: P. O. Box 714 City: Monroe State: N. C. Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Current Program Goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Glenn Greene, 8011 Haigler Gin Road, Monroe 28110	0	3	2½	48,554	6,965	55,519	925	56,444	0	12,660	0	0	2,417	4,789	19,866
Austin Grove	Mrs. Ola Helms, Rt. 4, Box 306, Marshville 28103	85	7	3½	107,091	7,450	114,541	0	114,541	17,000	24,409	0	22,093	6,093	27,091	79,686
Benton Heights	Richard Quick, Box 423, Wingate 28174	30	10	1	62,500	22,240	84,740	4,200	88,940	20,000	30,433	20,000	24,918	3,487	11,717	90,555
Benton's Cross Roads	Kenneth Greene, 5503 Lander Benton Rd., Monroe 28110	28	11 1	1.3	76,393	13,702	90,095	5,093	95,188	0	16,139	0	0	4,344	43,899	64,382
Bethel	Mrs. Nell Bess, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	10	5	1	17,836	45	17,881	0	17,881	0	7,457	0	0	372	4,023	11,852
Calvary	Mrs. Carolyn Moore, 2913 Rocky River Road, S., Monroe 28110	30	10	2	57,774	3,703	61,477	3,996	65,473	0	23,044	0	0	3,425	11,634	38,103
Centerview	Mrs. Edith Collins, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	11	2½	1 3/4	30,942	1,561	32,503	0	32,503	0	14,100	4,300	0	806	7,220	26,426
Central	Mrs. Mary Alexander, Rt. 1, Box 884, Indian Trail 28079	150	0	0	146,729	0	146,729	1,500	148,229	0	19,200	0	133,816	2,476	27,179	182,671
Corinth	Margaret Griffin, 2708 Rocky River Road, S., Monroe 28110	30	0	0	97,868	1,240	99,108	0	99,108	10,000	16,900	90,000	2,500	1,500	26,820	137,720
Ebenezer	Mr. & Mrs. Larry Simpson, Rt. 1, Box 736, Indian Trail 28079	22	10	2	43,541	2,050	45,591	882	46,473	0	16,028	0	2,514	2,890	12,041	33,473
Emmanuel	Wendell Smith, P. O. Box 802, Monroe 28110	25	7	3	49,080	8,291	57,371	0	57,371	45,000	12,000	0	10,850	759	3,494	27,103
Euto	Terry Brooks, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	0	10	3	22,573	1,266	23,839	827	24,666	0	14,560	0	0	2,116	3,453	20,129
Fairfield	Charles Faulkner, Rt. 4, Box 75, Marshville 28103	21	5	2	30,768	2,618	33,386	1,509	34,895	0	14,403	0	0	2,285	10,949	27,637
Faith	Willie Sossamon, 4541 Margaret Wallace Road, Matthews 28105	20	0	0	27,614	3,338	30,952	899	31,851	0	12,091	0	0	391	8,820	21,302
Faulks	Ray Haney, Rt. 4, Box 237-U, Marshville 28103	125	8	2	78,929	30,876	109,805	0	109,805	0	31,840	0	26,797	3,986	9,166	71,789
Fellowship	H. B. Norwood, 2908 New Town Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	9,972	2,321	12,293	0	12,293	0	756	0	5,772	129	2,264	8,921
Forest Hills	Linda Hildreth, Rt. 3, Box 125, Waxhaw 28173	12	¼	¼	10,950	1,035	11,985	1,198	13,183	0	1,350	0	10,244	153	526	12,273
Friendly	Henry Allen, Rt. 1, Box 748, Indian Trail 28079	8	3. 3	1. 7	28,250	1,954	30,204	319	30,523	0	11,075	0	0	1,011	20,775	32,861
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Gene Baucom, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103		10	3	55,870	9,232	65,102	0	65,102	0	15,600	0	0	2,873	13,569	32,042
Hartis Grove	Ben Rushing, 15229 Comanche Lane, Matthews 28105	23	7	3	60,910	6,117	67,027	41	67,068	0	19,780	0	32,491	2,018	10,314	64,603
Hermon	Burton Arundale, Rt. 4, Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173	40	9	9	45,924	25,605	71,529	1,577	73,106	6,000	12,750	26,588	13,000	2,084	20,865	75,287
Hillcrest	Mrs. Marvin Rowell, Rt. 1, Box 596, Indian Trail 28079	55	2	10	65,809	0	65,809	0	65,809	0	15,495	6,704	18,283	696	8,557	49,735
Hopewell	Mrs. Jimmy Duncan, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	50	6	1	45,512	6,922	52,434	7,000	59,434	0	16,034	0	0	2,872	22,180	41,086
Howie	Mrs. Teresa Autry, Rt. 1, Box 146-B, Marshville 28103	32	7	3	13,154	1,348	14,502	0	14,502	0	6,750	0	864	464	5,511	13,589
Indian Trail, First	Ron Sossamon, 3117 Fairforest Drive, Matthews 28105	62	1	1½	93,748	1,566	95,314	0	95,314	0	25,505	75,520	0	4,524	17,310	122,859

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-82)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Mr. Buford Griffin

Address: P. O. Box 714 City: Monroe State: N. C. Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
King Memorial	Joe Evans, Box 292, Mineral Springs 28108	47	10	2	36,510	3,817	40,327	0	40,327	0	18,130	0	0	1,452	8,812	28,394
Lakeview	Tommy Duncan, 5424 Concord Hwy, Monroe 28110	27	10.00 15	6	56,902	5,000	61,902	400	62,302	74,375	9,255	101,098	0	848	5,807	117,008
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Pauline Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133	15	10	0	27,935	13,517	41,452	390	41,842	10,000	9,124	20,461	10,400	1,460	9,449	50,894
Lee Park	Jim B. Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110	70	0	0	86,953	5,966	92,919	2,081	95,000	0	18,200	2,774	28,072	4,217	13,658	66,921
Macedonia	Mrs. Ann Williams, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	60	8	1	29,653	39,508	69,161	1,083	70,244	22,000	14,316	66,142	1,337	1,228	9,469	92,492
Marshville	R. P. Stegall, Box 156, Marshville 28103	13	18	2	115,544	14,352	129,896	0	129,896	0	46,360	0	0	5,985	39,595	91,940
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Earl Carter, 2511 Hinson Road, Monroe 28110	26	6	1	32,301	10,882	43,183	362	43,545	0	14,340	0	0	1,276	5,271	20,887
Midway	Ed Davis, Rt. 1, Ellis Griffin Rd., Wingate 28174	25	6. 8	2. 6	29,285	10,975	40,260	2,554	42,814	0	13,560	12,059	0	1,496	6,553	33,668
Mill Creek	James A. Whitley, 2810 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110	20	6	2	50,143	9,306	59,449	2,012	61,461	0	18,248	0	0	2,506	41,399	62,153
Monroe, First	Sam Sain, 1305 Ann Street, Monroe 28110	156	13	0	214,321	40,307	254,628	9,425	264,053	58,000	141,978	0	2,702	10,934	85,702	241,316
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Gene Williams, 2517 Old Pageland-Monroe Road, Monroe 28110	30	6	3	82,290	13,544	95,834	13,855	109,689	0	31,009	0	0	4,807	16,413	52,229
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Teresa Hartis, 2324 Stevens Mill Road, Matthews 28105	45	10	1	113,216	13,335	126,551	921	127,472	0	60,889	0	0	6,535	38,484	105,908
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Donald Smith, 909 E. McGregor Street, Pageland, S. C. 29728	30	8	2	42,696	3,399	46,095	1,686	47,781	0	12,765	0	0	1,275	14,027	28,067
Mt. Olive	David Billingsley, Rt. 2, Box 218, Peachland 28133	2	3	1	12,599	1,178	13,777	0	13,777	0	8,545	0	0	326	7,157	16,028
Mt. Pleasant	Mike Jenkins, 3908 Wolfe Pond Road, Monroe 28110	10	0	0	35,508	5,841	41,349	3,967	45,316	0	16,407	0	0	1,544	14,214	32,165
Mt. Zion	David J. Doster, 6710 Prospect Road, Monroe 28110	54	5	3	57,281	0	57,281	3,600	60,881	0	18,000	12,419	0	1,645	16,422	48,486
New Hope	Laurin Hinson, 5908 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe 28110	6	8	2	24,150	491	24,641	0	24,641	0	8,000	0	0	868	5,167	14,035
New Salem	Mrs. Bessie Yow, 2932 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110	56	7	3	83,566	2,235	85,801	124	85,925	0	26,765	0	15,471	2,703	16,602	61,541
Oak Grove	Mrs. Peggy Gordon, 810 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110	70	17	3	92,720	6,841	99,561	1,987	101,548	0	28,482	0	0	4,131	23,437	56,050
Oakland	Mrs. Evelyn Broome, P. O. Box 668, Monroe 28110	50	6. 5	5. 5	121,811	7,687	129,498	1,213	130,711	0	48,289	0	36,610	2,685	26,311	113,895
Olive Branch	Roy Broome, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	14	2	1	23,677	2,578	26,255	1,734	27,989	0	10,400	0	0	1,197	12,947	24,544
Philadelphia	Miss Judy Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	29	25	3	91,569	8,555	100,124	25	100,149	0	29,377	0	0	3,023	36,900	69,300
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. McClain Godwin, Rt. 2, Box 121, Marshville 28103	43	2	1	48,629	19,051	67,680	663	68,343	0	18,025	0	32,088	2,983	12,965	66,061
Providence	Ruby Burgess, P. O. Box 173, Waxhaw 28173	38	0	0	24,894	0	24,894	0	24,894	0	9,180	0	3,176	226	14,220	26,802
Roanoke	Melvin Helms, 3420 Old Charlotte Highway, Monroe 28110	20	6	5	38,313	3,658	41,971	0	41,971	1,300	12,651	0	1,300	1,492	13,546	28,989

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-82)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Treasurer: Mr. Buford Griffin
Address: P. O. Box 714 City: Monroe State: N. C. Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Violet Starnes, 1823 Ruben Rd., Monroe 28110	60	10	2	54,525	5,213	59,738	546	60,284	0	18,250	0	0	3,403	20,462	42,115
Sardis	Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, Indian Trail 28079	0	13	0	67,768	12,458	80,226	2,450	82,676	0	27,368	0	0	4,034	52,734	84,136
Secrest Grove	Mike Clevenger, 2327 Roland Dr., Monroe 28110	55			44,284	2,376	46,660	1,790	48,450	0	15,723	0	0	1,263	30,309	47,295
Shiloh	Blake Hudson, 2731 Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe 28110	45	20	2.5	113,054	17,303	130,357	686	131,043	0	39,967	7,590	0	4,596	44,149	96,302
Sunset Park	D. W. Price, 1909 Doster Road, Monroe 28110	60	6	½	53,614	8,393	62,007	29,399	91,406	0	20,035	0	5,391	2,668	53,002	81,096
Sutton Park	Mrs. Doyle Martin, 308 Richardson St., Monroe 28110	28	20	1½	39,981	6,412	46,393	31	46,424	0	14,111	0	0	1,895	12,741	28,747
Trinity	Mrs. Harry Garwood, 502 Tallyrand Ave., Monroe 28110	48	5	5	43,381	1,373	44,754	0	44,754	0	16,300	0	13,846	523	11,451	42,120
Union	Max F. Parker, 3912 Old Pageland-Monroe Road, Monroe 28110		2	.7	26,575	3,841	30,416	1,780	32,196	0	12,789	5,371	0	1,001	10,186	29,347
Union Grove	Dwight Traywick, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	12	7	3	48,420	5,944	54,364	711	55,075	0	15,195	0	0	4,180	30,968	50,343
Waxhaw	Mrs. Harold Clawson, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	58	3	1	40,569	1,267	41,836	0	41,836	6,000	12,220	7,587	10,784	1,515	11,259	43,365
West Monroe	Theodore Crooke, 1202 Onset Place, Monroe 28110	185	2.1	.71	150,946	17,488	168,434	2,262	170,696	0	30,431	5,273	72,133	4,625	26,521	138,983
Wingate	Max Thomas, Box 115, Wingate 28174		13.1	1	143,028	46,830	189,858	84,877	274,735	0	54,990	0	5,600	3,495	215,652	279,737
TOTALS		2376			3,726,902	532,366	4,259,268	202,580	4,461,848	269,675	1,310,033	463,886	543,052	154,211	1,348,127	3,819,309

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-82)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Logan Tucker

Address: 706 Highway 218, E. City: Monroe State: N. C. Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Jesse Baucom, 3407 Highway 218, E., Monroe 28110	0	0	0	1,000	1,127	909	2,361	2,430	0	1,000	400	400	3,796	12,423	13,423
Austin Grove	Mrs. Phyllis Simpson, Rt. 4, Box 111, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	6,122	3,500	2,000	3,285	5,000	2,500	2,500	350	0	6,003	25,138	31,260
Benton Heights	Steve Edwards, 702 Maple Hill Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	3,242	725	115	349	1,027	0	0	0	0	519	2,735	5,977
Benton's Cross Roads	Olin C. Trull, 611 Unionville-Indian Trail Road, W. Monroe 28110	5,000	0	5,000	8,568	750	1,507	2,955	7,441	111	0	0	0	1,799	14,563	28,131
Bethel	Mrs. Ted Hargett, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	777	200	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	245	1,022
Calvary	Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor Street, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	4,651	1,153	552	621	2,365	0	30	0	0	270	4,991	9,642
Centerview	Mrs. Gail G. Knight, Rt. 1, Box 338, Wingate 28174	0	0	0	600	400	103	709	1,690	0	0	0	0	0	2,902	3,502
Central	Mrs. Reid Kiker, 3613 Wesley Chapel-Stouts Road Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	1,000	500	500	1,000	0	0	0	0	17,722	20,722	20,722
Corinth	Lorraine W. Helms, 2411 Doster Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	2,800	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	110	0	0	0	2,510	5,310
Ebenezer	Mrs. Ted Price, 158 Price Road, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	4,353	871	478	634	850	0	0	0	0	88	2,921	7,274
Emmanuel	Mrs. Kelly Plowman, 5041 Stevens Mill Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	3,051	793	166	270	293	0	0	0	0	107	1,629	4,680
Euto	Mrs. Faye Hinson, Rt. 2, Box 232-C, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	2,213	664	120	352	706	0	0	0	0	0	1,842	4,055
Fairfield	Mrs. Virginia Sanders, Rt. 4, Box 94, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	1,599	610	111	100	306	0	0	0	0	0	1,127	2,726
Faith	Mrs. Patti Shelton, 250 Plyler Road, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	242	742	942
Faulks	Mrs. Bedford Deese, Rt. 1, Box 390, Wingate 28174	0	0	0	6,021	1,500	425	795	1,238	300	0	0	0	0	4,258	10,279
Fellowship	Mrs. Brenda Pressley, Rt. 2, Box 242-D-1, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25
Forest Hills	Melissa Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 352, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	0	100	320	200	161	0	0	0	0	0	781	781
Friendly	Mrs. Barbara York, Rt. 1, Box 870, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	1,129	500	0	100	0	0	400	0	0	0	1,000	2,129
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Philip Kiker, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	5,664	1,669	1,283	1,878	2,104	0	0	0	0	990	7,924	13,588
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Pat Burnette, 325 Drexel Drive, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	1,728	815	299	115	932	0	0	0	0	203	2,364	4,092
Hermon	Mrs. W. Brice McCain, Rt. 4, Box 57, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	0	935	0	30	345	1,141	0	0	0	0	1,089	2,605	3,540
Hillcrest	Mrs. Marvin Rowell, Rt. 1, Box 596, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	400	900	0	1,000	1,600	0	400	300	300	0	4,500	4,900
Hopewell	Jim B. Price, 8319 Old Ferry Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	3,051	500	193	1,148	2,488	300	150	200	125	770	5,874	8,925
Howie	Miss Vickie Deese, Rt. 4, Box 136, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	0	400	200	0	56	80	0	45	0	0	62	443	843
Indian Trail, First	Mrs. Elaine Richardson, 5121 Hwy. 74 W., Monroe 28110	0	0	0	800	400	0	1,221	1,545	0	0	0	0	0	3,166	3,966

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-82)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30 1983

Association (Month & Day)
Union

State
North Carolina

Associational Clerk
Mrs. Logan Tucker

Address 706 Highway 218, E. City Monroe State N. C. Zip 28110

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
King Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Ledford, Box 344, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	0	3,000	700	275	400	1,045	0	0	0	0	0	2,420	5,420
Lakeview	Mrs. Wanda Jackson, 7113 Tesh Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	521	0	0	0	0	0	766	766
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Barbara Edwards, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	680	561	170	0	325	0	561	560	560	270	3,007	3,687
Lee Park	Mrs. Jim B. Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	316	400	0	1,200	1,169	0	350	250	325	4,501	8,195	8,511
Macedonia	Mrs. Dianne W. Griffin, 1916 Sandy Ridge Rd. E., Monroe 28110	0	0	0	3,249	400	434	570	1,286	0	0	0	0	200	2,890	6,139
Marshville	Mrs. J. J. Griffin, Box 4502, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	24,144	720	1,079	1,118	4,792	0	0	0	0	1,071	8,780	32,924
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Ray Phillips, Rt. 2, Box 180-D, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	0	1,410	300	25	1,032	1,275	0	0	0	0	0	2,632	4,042
Midway	Mrs. Carolyn Pressley, Rt. 1, Box 597, Austin Chaney Rd. Wingate 28174	0	0	0	2,100	800	459	942	1,265	0	0	0	0	0	3,466	5,566
Mill Creek	Mrs. Marie B. Price, 1311 Sikes Mill Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	2,750	650	0	652	1,298	0	0	0	0	260	2,860	5,610
Monroe, First	Charles Bivens, 1012 Calhoun Street, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	39,625	4,521	1,572	4,957	6,697	1,750	0	0	0	0	19,497	59,122
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Earl Rape, 4116 Pageland Highway, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	2,600	1,053	1,269	1,755	3,505	0	0	0	0	3,362	10,944	13,544
Mt. Harmony	Betty H. Hargett, 15009 Idlewild Road, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	11,268	1,000	110	765	3,623	0	0	0	0	2,400	7,898	19,166
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Johnny Tomberlin, Rt. 1, Box 254-B, Pageland, S. C. 29728	0	0	0	3,508	1,316	400	1,156	1,001	0	0	0	0	215	4,088	7,596
Mt. Olive	David Billingsley, Rt. 2, Box 218, Peachland 28133	0	0	0	421	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	521
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Mary Ann Rape, 2316 Stack Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	604	440	378	154	2,346	0	0	0	0	0	3,318	3,922
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Karen Baker, 5613 Dudley Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	2,692	1,605	2,692	1,069	1,069	0	0	0	0	0	6,435	9,127
New Hope	Eula S. Parker, Rt. 2, Box 99-F, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	2,019	505	0	145	240	0	0	0	0	68	958	2,977
New Salem	Mrs. Brooks Helms, 1604 Rocky River Road, N., Monroe 28110	0	0	0	4,860	2,080	266	457	1,512	0	0	0	0	0	4,315	9,175
Oak Grove	Barbara W. Moore, 420 Chambwood Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	14,451	2,782	2,006	1,700	3,500	0	0	0	0	816	10,804	25,255
Oakland	Mrs. Claudette Kay, 105 Pepperidge Lane, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	3,630	875	1,601	1,238	3,085	0	0	0	0	487	7,286	10,916
Olive Branch	Henry Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	525	300	632	586	909	0	0	0	0	0	2,427	2,952
Philadelphia	Mrs. Sue O. Mangum, 901 Cedar Street, Pageland, S. C. 29728	0	0	0	21,549	2,586	693	1,200	2,261	0	0	0	0	466	7,206	28,755
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Mitchell Horne, Rt. 2, Box 194-B, Marshville 28103	0	200	200	1,298	200	0	288	1,649	0	0	0	0	650	2,787	4,285
Providence	Brenda Gay, 3605 Wolfe Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	200	200
Roanoke	Mrs. Lillie Mae Gordon, 901 Country Land Court, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	1,440	1,250	130	300	800	0	0	0	0	0	2,480	3,920

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-82)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Logan Tucker

Address: 706 Highway 218, E. City: Monroe State: N. C. Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Phyllis T. Rorie, 5503 Austin Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	5,184	1,041	195	1,245	1,586	0	0	0	0	0	4,067	9,251
Sardis	Mrs. Judy Richardson, 270 Oakwood Lane, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	10,379	700	1,999	1,089	3,289	0	0	0	0	0	7,077	17,456
Secrest Grove	Miss Joyce Polk, 4405 Weddington Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	250	250	81	0	0	0	640	0	0	0	971	1,221
Shiloh	Mrs. Cathy Harkey, 4531 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110	0	0	0	22,674	2,700	3,048	2,797	6,689	0	0	0	0	5,386	20,620	43,294
Sunset Park	Mrs. B. C. Plyler, 1705 Sim Williams Rd., Monroe 28110	0	0	0	2,372	187	0	432	678	0	0	0	0	6,349	7,646	10,018
Sutton Park	Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1, Box 551, Wingate 28174	0	0	0	7,252	597	480	890	1,520	0	0	0	0	960	4,447	11,699
Trinity	Mrs. Don Byrum, 1710 Sells Street, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	107	650	0	0	1,058	0	350	350	350	0	2,758	2,865
Union	Mrs. Linda Aldridge, 5522 Medlin Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	547	150	113	310	671	0	0	0	0	0	1,244	1,791
Union Grove	Mrs. Pat Little, Rt. 4, Box 119, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	2,800	1,200	557	1,035	1,850	0	0	0	0	713	5,355	8,155
Waxhaw	Mrs. Roy L, Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	0	1,260	400	0	43	216	0	300	100	100	1,008	2,167	3,427
West Monroe	Mrs. Mildred Humbles, 2216 White Store Rd., Monroe 28110	13,126	0	13,126	2,500	1,000	800	14,716	3,110	0	0	0	0	0	19,626	35,252
Wingate	Helen T. Helms, 3508 Highway 74, E., Monroe 28110	0	0	0	22,525	2,000	765	2,111	5,031	1,700	0	0	0	3,801	15,408	37,933
TOTALS		18,126	200	18,326	285,293	55,596	31,340	66,816	106,013	6,661	6,836	2,510	2,160	66,643	344,575	648,194

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-82)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — **YEAR ENDING** September 30 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. George Gouge

Address: 6317 Love Mill Road — City: Monroe — State: N. C. — Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
		No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No other-type missions started during the year	No other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. persons completing witness training	($) Anne Armstrong Offering	Number church vocations volunteers	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	Number S.S. Members not church members	No. of college students baptized	G=growing S=stable D=declining	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ? Y=Yes N=No: Weekday senior adult program	Equipping Center modules	Scholarship program for students	Christian life committee	LRW or MEW	Pastor employed elsewhere	Begin visitation program	Religious Liberty Sunday	Baptist Men's Day	Annuity Board protection	B.M.T. prayer activities	State paper in budget
Antioch	Arnold Williams, 3109 Haigler Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,361	0	N	0	6	1	G	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Austin Grove	Donald Griffin, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	0	13	0	3,285	0	N	0	23	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Benton Heights	Richard Quick, Box 423, Wingate 28174	0	0	0	0	20	0	349	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Benton's Cross Roads	Charles Lomax, 3820 Concord Highway, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	12	0	2,955	0	N	0	7	0	S	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Bethel	Eddie Pressley, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	N	0	6	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Calvary	Hoyle Griffin, 1304 Sandy Ridge Road, W., Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	10	5	621	0	N	0	4	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Centerview	Charles Clontz, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	0	7	0	209	0	N	0	10	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Central	Leonard Rowell, 3606 Rocky River Road, S., Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	R	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Corinth	Phil Mosley, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	0	0	44	0	250	0	N	0	0	0	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y			N
Ebenezer	Archie Price, 2324 Ridge Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	25	0	634	0	N	0	4	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Emmanuel	Levon Price, Rt. 1, Box 930, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	0	73	0	270	0	N	0	4	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Euto	Blair Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	0	3	0	352	0	N	0	9	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Fairfield	Ray Chaney, Rt. 4, Box 93, Marshville 28103	1	1	0	0	50	2	100	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Faith	Buren Price, 641 Faith Church Road, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	4	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Faulks	David Deese, Rt. 4, Box 237-Q, Marshville 28103	0	2	0	0	15	0	795	0	N	0	10	0	G	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Fellowship	Alfred Price, 310 Rocky River Road, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	0	3	0	25	0	N	0	8	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Forest Hills	Sam Baker, Sikes Mill Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	6	0	200	0	N	0	1	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Friendly	Olin Price, Rt. 1, Box 634, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	0	1	0	100	0	N	0	12	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Hemilton Cross Roads	Gene Baucom, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,878	0	N	0	15	0	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Hartis Grove	John Williams, 3613 Highway 74, W., Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	N	0	9	0	G	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Hermon	Fred Staples, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	0	0	10	0	345	0	N	0	3	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Hillcrest	Henry Parker, 4512 Morgan Mill Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	50	0	1,000	0	N	0	50	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Hopewell	James Black, 201 Highway 218, E., Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	5	0	1,148	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Howie	Jessie Wilson, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	0	0	4	0	56	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Indian Trail, First	Walter Byrum, 837 Fairview Road, Indian Trail 28079 [1]	0	0	0	0	131	0	1,221	0	N	0	12	0	G	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-82)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Moderator: Rev. George Gouge
Address: 6317 Love Mill Road — City: Monroe — State: N. C. — Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other-type missions started during the year	32 No. other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Number church vocations volunteers	37 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	38 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 G=growing S=stable D=declining	42 Weekday senior adult program	43 Equipping Center modules	44 Scholarship program for students	45 Christian life committee	46 LFW or MEW	47 Pastor employed elsewhere	48 Begin visitation program	49 Religious Liberty Sunday	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Annuity Board protection	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No											
King Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Lakeview	Hayden Chaney, 321 Ridge Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	99	0	245	0	N	0	15	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Lanes Creek	Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133	0	1	0	0	85	17	0	0	N	0	27	0	S	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Lee Park	Hugh Parker, 2813 Castlebrook, Monroe 28110	0	1	0	0	30	0	1,200	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Macedonia	W. L. Griffin, 1916 Sandy Ridge Road, E., Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	0	570	0	R	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Marshville	J. Max Thomas, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	0	12	0	1,118	0	N	0	10	0	G	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Mary Elizabeth	Kenneth Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	0	0	3	0	896	0	N	0	4	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Midway	Frankie Tarlton, 3903 Farmwood Drive, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	10	0	1,265	0	N	0	10	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Mill Creek	Donald E. Price, 1311 Sikes Mill Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	10	0	652	0	N	0	5	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Monroe, First	Virginia Smith, 113 S. Westover Drive, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	31	24	4,957	0	R	60	60	1	D	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Mountain Springs	Benny Greene, 4015 Medlin Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	29	2	1,755	0	N	0	0	0	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Mt. Harmony	Wayne Sigmon, 3801 Hooks Road, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	765	1	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Mt. Moriah	Eddie Martin, Rt. 1, Box 165, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	0	4	0	1,156	0	N	0	2	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Mt. Olive	Ronnie Mills, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Mt. Pleasant	Rick Davis, 2017 Mt. Pleasant Church Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	4	0	154	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Mt. Zion	Ney Rape, 226 Baker Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	16	0	1,069	0	R	0	24	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Hope	Laurin Hinson, 5908 Sugar & Wine Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	1	0	145	0	N	0	10	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Salem	Marvin Harrington, 1721 Timber Lane Drive, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Oak Grove	Don Brantley, 1116 Willoughby Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	8	0	1,700	0	N	0	8	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Oakland	Jerry Carnes, 1617 Secrest Shortcut Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	6	0	1,238	0	R	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Olive Branch	Kenneth Stegall, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	0	3	0	427	0	N	0	4	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Philadelphia	Don Taylor, 7023 Landsford Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	21	0	1,200	0	N	0	2	0	S	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Pleasant Hill	Ronnie Thomas, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	0	25	0	288	0	N	0	8	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Providence	James Burgess, P. O. Box 173, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Roanoke	Terry Price, 1611 Ridge Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	N	0	11	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-82)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — **YEAR ENDING** September 30 (Month & Day) **1983**

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. George Gouge

Address: 6317 Love Mill Road — City: Monroe — State: N. C. — Zip: 28110

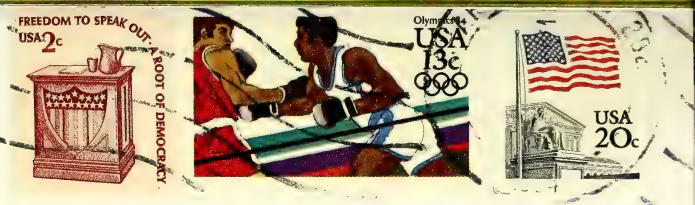
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other-type missions started during the year	32 No. other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Number church vocations volunteers	37 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	38 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 G=growing S=stable D=declining	42 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ? Y=Yes N=No: Weekday senior adult program	43 Equipping Center modules	44 Scholarship program for students	45 Christian life committee	46 LRW or MEW	47 Pastor employed elsewhere	48 Begin visitation program	49 Religious Liberty Sunday	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Annuity Board protection	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
Sandy Ridge	Bob Rorie, 5515 W. M. Griffin Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	15	0	1,245	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Sardis	James Richardson, 270 Oakwood Lane, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	N	0	60	0	G	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Secrest Grove	Morris Stallings, 2604 Ridge Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	R	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N		N	N	N	N	Y	N
Shiloh	Leon Moore, 3214 Clarkdale Street, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	15	0	2,797	0	N	0	8	0	G	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Sunset Park	Freddie Kirk, 2540 Arnold Drive, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	27	0	325	1	R	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Sutton Park	Johnnie Hunter, 401 Turner Street, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	8	0	890	0	N	0	4	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Trinity	Bill Canupp, 2312 Hollybrook Lane, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	6	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Union	Arnold Broome, 4625 Old Pageland-Monroe Road, Monroe 28110	0	0	0	0	0	0	310	0	N	0	8	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Union Grove	Allen Smith, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	0	0	0	0	14	0	1,035	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Waxhaw	Henry B. Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	0	0	0	0	5	0	43	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
West Monroe	Ned Greene, 2733 W. Roosevelt Blvd., Monroe 28110	1	1	0	1	57	110	300	4	R	25	20	0	G	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Wingate	Walter Perry, Box 545, Wingate 28174	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,111	0	N	0	0	0	G	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
TOTALS		2	6	0	1	1,081	1241	48,325	6		85	503	2												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-82)

NOTES

NOTES

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P. O. Box 596
MONROE, N. C. 28110



Library rate

Mr. John R. Woodard, Director
Baptist Historical Collection
P.O. Box 7777, Reynolda Sta.
Winston Salem, N. C. 27106

Birmingham Publishing Company
Birmingham, Alabama

B
286.9756
M66 unC

1984 Annual

THE ASSOCIATION

A FAMILY OF CHURCHES

Union Baptist Association North Carolina

Union Baptist Association

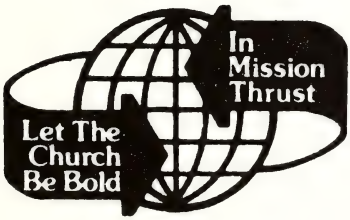
North Carolina

1983-1984

Held With

HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH
October 30, 1984

FRIENDLY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 31, 1984



Next Session Will Be Held With

HARTIS GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 29, 1985

MOUNT HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 30, 1985

Hillcrest Baptist Church

Rev. Donald Lisk, Pastor

The first day of the 130th annual session of Union Baptist Association was held at Hillcrest Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 30, 1984.

Friendly Baptist Church

Rev. Herman Barnes, Pastor

The second day of the 130th annual session of Union Baptist Association was held at Friendly Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 31, 1984.

Note Burning Service

A special Note Burning Service was held on Tuesday night, October 30, 1984, during the first day of the 130th annual session of Union Baptist Association. This service was to burn the note of indebtedness on the associational building with the note having been paid in full. Those participating in the service were from left to right: Rev. John Grant, vice moderator; Rev. Vance Edwards, chairman of Finance Committee; Rev. Ellis Marks, director of missions; Rev. George Gouge, moderator; Mr. Buford Griffin, treasurer; and Mr. Roscoe Thomas, trustee.

Table of Contents

Associational Directory:
- Brotherhood Officers 1
- Church Groups Contact Persons 1
- Church Training Officers 1
- General Officers 1
- Pastors 2
- Sunday School Officers 1
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 2

Clerk Recognition 4
Church Groups 4
Constitution and Bylaws 6
Digest of Letters 58
Executive Committee, Representatives on 16
Historical Tables 12
Map ..... Center of Book
Memorials 17
Messengers to Annual Association 19
Ministers Belonging to our Association 21
- Licensed During Year 22
- Ordained, but not serving as Pastors 21
- Ordained During Year 21

Note Burning iv
Proceedings, 1984 Annual Session 22
Program, One Hundred Thirtieth Annual Session 26
Report Section 27
- American Bible Society 27
- Annuity Board 28
- Baptist Children's Homes 29
- Baptist Foundation 30
- Baptist Homes, Inc. 31
- Baptist Hospital 31
- *Biblical Recorder* 32
- Brotherhood 33
- Christian Action League 33
- Christian Higher Education 34
- Church Training 35
- Committee on Committees 35
- Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs 37
- Director of Missions 38
- Evangelism 42
- Executive Committee, Minutes of 43
- Finance 47
  - Budget 47
  - Contributions to Associational Missions 48
  - Contributions to Building Fund 49
  - Treasurer's Report 49

General Board 51
Historian's Report (as taken from church letters) 51
Music 52
New Church Committee 52
New Pastors 53
Nominating Committee 53
Prison Ministry 54
Stewardship 55
Sunday School 55
Time, Place and Preacher 56
Trustees 56
Woman's Missionary Union 56
Statistical Tables 60
Brotherhood Directors 77
Chairmen of Deacons 77
Church Clerks 79
Church Music Directors 80
Church Training Directors 81
Church Treasurers 81
Sunday School Directors 83
W.M.U. Directors 84

Associational Directory

Office: 283-8383 200 Tomberlin Street
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 596, Monroe, North Carolina 28110

Director of Missions..... Rev. Ellis L. Marks, Box 596, Monroe
Moderator..... Rev. George Gouge, 6317 Love Mill Road, Monroe
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. John Grant, 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe

General Officers

Clerk ..... Mrs. Logan Tucker, 706 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe
Treasurer ..... Mr. Buford Griffin, P.O. Box 714, Monroe
Historian..... Mrs. J. Robert Walker, 1533 Pressley Dr., Monroe
Music Director ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin, 109 West End Dr., Monroe
Church Media Center ..... Mrs. Byrns Coleman, 407 Faculty Dr., Wingate
General Board ..... Dr. Roy Ford, P.O. Box 385, Wingate

Sunday School

Director ..... Rev. Michael Whitson, P.O. Box 297, Indian Trail
Teaching Improvement Training Director..... Rev. Donnie Gamble
V.B.S. Director..... Mrs. Michael Whitson
Outreach Director ..... Rev. Ron Riddley
Adult Leader ..... Mr. Sammy Thomas
Youth Leader..... Rev. Steve Stewart
Children's Leader ..... Mrs. Phillip Whitaker
Preschool Children's Leader ..... Mrs. Buddy Waters
Special Children's Leader

Church Groups Contact Persons

I ..... Mrs. Graham Baker
II ..... Mr. Raeford Lee
III..... Mrs. Carroll J. Sherrin
IV ..... Mrs. Earl Love
V ..... Mrs. Billy McAteer
VI ..... Mrs. William C. Griffin
VII ..... Mrs. Dean Mullis

Church Training Officers

Director ..... Mr. Wendell T. Price, 15100 Idlewild Rd., Matthews
Youth Director ..... Rev. Jim McCoy
Children's Director ..... Mr. John Smith
Pastor Advisor..... Rev. David Wilson

Brotherhood Officers

Director..... Mr. Gene Williams, 2517 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe

Baptist Men's Leaders ..... Mr. Benny Greene
Mr. Styles Perry
Mr. Rick Pigg
R.A. Director ..... Mr. Tommy Threatt
Crusader Director ..... Mr. Jackie Regans
Pioneer Director ..... Mr. Ronald G. Hinson

Woman's Missionary Union Officers

W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Jim B. Price, 8319 Old Ferry Rd., Monroe 28110
W.M.U. Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Johnnie Hunter
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Gene Morgan
Baptist Women Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Donald Gamble
Acteens Director ..... Miss Andrea Rorie
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Lynn Godwin
Mission Friends Director
Mission Study Director
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director ..... Mrs. C.G. Davis
Mission Support Director ..... Mrs. Floyd Helms
Enlargement Director ..... Mrs. Phillip McLean
Centennial Chairman ..... Miss Verla Griffin
Members-at-Large ..... Mrs. John A. Bivens
Mrs. Carl Parker
Mrs. J. Howard Williams
Mary Blair Scholarship Committee ..... Mrs. Ethel Stegall, Chm.
Mrs. J. Curtis Baucom
Mrs. Anne H. McConnell
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Henry Gaye, Chm.
Mrs. Christine Tarlton
Mrs. Thomas Rollins

Pastors of Union Baptist Association

CHURCH - NAME AND ADDRESS	PHONE NO.
Antioch ..... George Gouge, 6317 Love Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-4072	
Austin Grove ..... Robert Howard, Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville 28103; (0) 624-2929, (H) 624-6226	
Benton Heights ..... W. Dade Sherman, 502 Foch St., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-5540, (H) 283-4083	
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Ollis Revels, 5816 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; (O) 753-1291 (H) 753-4413	
Bethel ..... Ricky Anderson, Box 2213, Marshville 28103; (O) 624-6776, (H) 624-5446	
Calvary ..... Roy Yow, 4022 Price Shortcut Ln., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-2677, (H) 283-5803	
Centerview ..... Rt. 1 Box 383, Wingate 28174; 624-2805	
Central ..... 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-9848	
Corinth ..... 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-5764	
Ebenezer ..... 2312 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2632	
Emmanuel ..... L.E. Funderburke, Rt. 2 Box 238C, Indian Trail 28079; 882-3342	
Euto ..... Tony Medlin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 233-5846	
Fairfield ..... Tony Bradley, Rt. 4 Box 92, Marshville 28103; 624-5629	
Faith ..... Jimmy C. Shirlen, 452 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail 28079; (O) 882-2019	
Faulks ..... Bobby Martin, Rt. 4 Box 246B, Marshville 28103; (O) 233-4488, (H) 233-5265	

Fellowship.....Allen Love, 606 McCarten St., Monroe 28110; 283-4098
Forest Hills.....O.L. Yeargin, 416 Hill St., Monroe 28110; 283-2849
Friendly.....G. Herman Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 720, Indian Trail 28079; 753-4207
Hamilton Cross Roads.....Carroll Arant, Rt. 4 Box 118, Marshville 28103; (O) 624-5364, (H) 624-5169
Hartis Grove.....William J. Jones, 4224 Blanchard Cir., Matthews 28105; (O) 821-8191, (H) 821-7755
Hermon.....Frank Moody, Rt. 4 Box 110, Waxhaw 28173; 843-3136
Hillcrest.....Donald Lisk, 4402 Hillcrest Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4086
Hopewell.....Carroll Spivey, 8717 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; (O) 753-1084, (H) 753-4497
Howie.....C.E. Sigmon, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173; 843-3785
Indian Trail, First.....Michael Whitson, P.O. Box 297, Indian Trail 28079; (O) 882-1005, (H) 882-3228
King Memorial.....Sam Stevenson, Box 388, Waxhaw 28173; (O) 843-3923, (H) 843-3415
Lakeview.....B. Clyde Simpson, Rt. 1 Box 770, Indian Trail 28079; 289-4860
Lanes Creek.....Donnie Gamble, 1402 Lakeview Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-2633
Lee Park.....Robert T. Byrd, 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe 28110; 289-4674
Macedonia.....Robert Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 289-6832, (H) 283-4052
Marshville.....W.L. Culbertson, Box 4702, Marshville 28103; (O) 624-2710, (H) 624-5383
Mary Elizabeth.....Mickey Carnes, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173; 843-4586
Midway.....Claude Connell, 1107 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 233-5632, (H) 289-9061
Mill Creek.....Wayne Slaton, 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-8889, (H) 289-4313
Monroe, First.....Scott Walker, P.O. Box 219, Monroe 28110 (O) 283-8534, (H) 289-3563
Mountain Springs.....Phillip McLean, 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-9338
Mount Harmony.....David Wilson, 4001 Sussex Ave., Charlotte 28210; (O) 847-9068 (H) 552-0751
Mount Moriah.....Rt. 1 Box 253, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-7319
Mount Olive
Mount Pleasant.....Frank R. Barwig, Jr., 2517 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7379
Mount Zion.....Jack Watts, 2503 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3613
New Hope.....Eddie Barbee, Rt. 2 Box 103, Marshville 28103; 385-9454
New Salem.....W. Ward Gandy, 2915 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 289-1676, (H) 283-2228
Oak Grove.....Robert Hugh Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 165, Waxhaw 28173; (O) 283-6419, (H) 289-4914
Oakland.....Stuart Johnson, 3508 Price Shortcut Ln., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-5656, (H) 289-8211
Olive Branch.....Clegg B. Allen, Rt. 3 Box 128, Marshville 28103; 385-9246
Philadelphia.....William Harold Owens, Rt. 1 Box 126, Marshville 28103; (O) 624-5121, (H) 624-6171
Pleasant Hill.....John M. Wood, Box 4203, Marshville 28103; 624-5468
Providence.....Allen Brigman, Rt. 3 Box 16, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2437
Roanoke.....D.C. Sullivan, 619 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1707
Sandy Ridge.....Earl Henry, 1120 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; (O) 764-3861, (H) 764-3188
Sardis.....Bobby Seagrove, 705 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079; (O) 882-2982, (H) 882-2634
Secrest Grove.....Wade Laughter, 4124 Weddington Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-5725
Shiloh.....John A. Grant, 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-4451, (H) 283-8666
Sunset Park.....William Bratton, 1007 White Oaks Circ., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-2414, (H) 283-1421

Sutton Park ..... Steve Stewart, 1903 Walkup Ave., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-4441, (H) 289-2878
Trinity ..... Ron Riddley, 2314 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110; 283-9223
Union ..... Leonard Horne, 4303 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7289
Union Grove ..... Rt. 4 Box 144, Marshville 28103; (O) 624-2884, (H) 624-5791
Waxhaw ..... Robert E. Martin, Jr., 2002 Waverly Dr., Monroe 28110; (O) 843-4822, (H) 289-3270
West Monroe ..... Carl Mintz, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-2532, (H) 283-5887
Wingate ..... Roy Ford, Box 385, Wingate 28174; (O) 233-4418, (H) 233-4412

Clerk Recognition

(Serving 5 years or more)

Hopewell - Mr. Jim B. Price ..... 26 years
Hillcrest - Mrs. Marvin Rowell ..... 25 years
Calvary - Mrs. Elias Charo ..... 24 years
Bethel - Mrs. Ted Hargett ..... 20 years
Olive Branch - Mr. Henry Napier ..... 15 years
Wingate - Mrs. Helen Helms ..... 14 years
King Memorial - Mrs. Ruth Ledford ..... 14 years
Mount Olive - Mr. David Billingsley ..... 14 years
West Monroe - Mrs. Mildred Humbles ..... 13 years
Sunset Park - Mrs. B.C. Plyler ..... 12 years
Mount Zion - Mrs. Karen Baker ..... 11 years
Marshville - Mrs. J.J. Griffin ..... 11 years
Waxhaw - Mrs. Roy Godfrey ..... 11 years
Mary Elizabeth - Mrs. Ray Phillips ..... 11 years
Mountain Springs - Mrs. Earl Rape ..... 10 years
Indian Trail, First - Mrs. Elaine Richardson ..... 10 years
Howie - Miss Vickie Deese ..... 9 years
Benton's Cross Roads - Mr. Olin C. Trull ..... 9 years
Fairfield - Mrs. Virginia Sanders ..... 8 years
Faith - Mrs. Patti Shelton ..... 8 years
Faulks - Mrs. Bedford Deese ..... 8 years
Sutton Park - Mr. Wayne Tomberlin ..... 8 years
Lee Park - Mrs. Jim B. Moser ..... 7 years
Hamilton Cross Roads - Mrs. Karen Kiker ..... 6 years
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Mitchell Horne ..... 6 years
Euto - Mrs. Faye S. Hinson ..... 5 years
Macedonia - Mrs. Diane W. Griffin ..... 5 years
Oakland - Mrs. Claudette Kay ..... 5 years
Union Grove - Mrs. Pat Little ..... 5 years

Church Groups

(For Entertaining Annual Meeting of Association)

GROUP I: Austin Grove, Bethel, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Lanes Creek, Marshville, Olive Branch, Union Grove.
GROUP II: Centerview, Faulks, Mount Moriah, Mount Olive, Mountain Springs, Philadelphia, Union, Wingate.
GROUP III: Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, Euto, Hopewell, Midway, Mill Creek, New Hope, Pleasant Hill, Trinity.
GROUP IV: Lee Park, Macedonia, Monroe - First, Mount Pleasant, Mount Zion, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, Sutton Park.

GROUP V: Benton Heights, Calvary, Corinth, Forest Hills, Howie, Mary Elizabeth, Oak Grove, Roanoke, West Monroe.

GROUP VI: Ebenezer, Faith, Friendly, Hillcrest, Indian Trail - First, New Salem, Secrest Grove, Shiloh, Emmanuel, Lakeview.

GROUP VII: Central, *Hartis Grove, Hermon, King Memorial, *Mount Harmony, Providence, Sardis, Waxhaw, Fellowship.

*Where 1985 annual session will be held.

Constitution

of the

Union Baptist Association

ARTICLE I - NAME

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and to encourage them in the support of the Cooperative Program of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

The Association in annual or special session shall be composed of the pastors of the churches in addition to duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to three messengers, and for each additional 100 members of major fraction (51 or more) thereof, one additional messenger. No churches shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers.

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article IX of this Constitution, and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association one year prior to the annual meeting when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half the churches shall constitute a quorum, and decision of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation to support the objects of this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Executive Committee to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual session and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

The term of the Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer. If for any reason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice Moderator, the Associational Council shall present to the Executive Committee a nomination of the person to complete the unexpired term of Vice Moderator. This person shall assume the position of Vice Moderator after the approval of the Executive Committee.

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of a committee determined by the Executive Committee, and subject of the approval of the vote of the Executive Committee. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, together with the Pastor and a layman from each church, and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between regular sessions. Members representing one-fourth of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum. It shall submit a full report of the work or activities of the Association at each annual session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work. Any vacancy of whatsoever nature occurring between sessions of the Association may be filled by the Executive Committee. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place suggested in the annual calendar of activities.

ARTICLE VII - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and Chairmen of the Finance and New Church Committees, and two laymen from the Executive Committee. The General Board Member from our Association shall be ex officio member of the Associational Council.

The Vice Moderator shall be Chairman of this Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Committee. The Chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Committee a report of its work.

The Council is responsible for the supervision of the Director of Missions and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the calendar year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII - TRUSTEES

The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement, and disposal of Association property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or tranfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association authorizing such action; neither shall they have any control over the use of the Associational property except by vote of the Association.

ARTICLE IX - NEW CHURCH COMMITTEE

The New Church Committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the annual Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least one year. During this one year period the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of the year, the New Church Committee shall make further recommendations to the annual Associational meeting concerning the applicant's request.

The Committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executive Committee conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the need.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Executive Committee, recommend to the annual Association the purchase of such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

ARTICLE X - PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order*, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the Bylaws.

ARTICLE XI - AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment or amendments have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken and referred to the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE XII - ADOPTION

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

Bylaws

ARTICLE 1 - Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meetings.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE 2 - Opening

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3 - Order of Business

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 4 - Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church letter shall reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 5 - Moderator and Vice Moderator

The Moderator or Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall also appoint a five-member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days following the annual meeting in which he is elected.

ARTICLE 6 - Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association or Executive Committee minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the annual session. The necessary forms and letters shall be mailed to the clerks of the affiliated churches 30 days prior to the date of each annual session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 7 - Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association and disburse them according to order and present a written report of the same to the annual session of the Association. A report shall be submitted to the Associational office the first of each month for publication. Reports shall also be made to the Chairman of the Finance and Executive Committees prior to each regularly scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee and such other reports as the Association or Executive Committee may request. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 8 - Auditor

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 9 - Sunday School

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School Program of the Association.

ARTICLE 10 - Church Training

The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training Program.

ARTICLE 11 - Brotherhood & Woman's Missionary Union

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director. The Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Woman's Missionary Union Director.

ARTICLE 12 - Music

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associational Music Director.

ARTICLE 13 - Evangelism

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Evangelism Director.

ARTICLE 14 - Historian

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918 when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Associational Office, or the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 15 - Revenue

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be on a total membership basis and in such amount as may be approved by the Association from year to year.

ARTICLE 16 - Salaries

Salaries of any employee shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE 17 - Committee on Constitution and Bylaws

It shall be the duty of this Committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution or Bylaws.

ARTICLE 18 - Finance Committee

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the finance program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee from time to time. They shall also submit to the Executive Committee prior to each annual session of the Association a budget, giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for the same period. The Treasurer of the Association shall be a member of this Committee.

ARTICLE 19 - Program Committee

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, Music Director, and pastors of the host churches; and they shall plan and present the program in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 20 - Committee on Committees

The duty of this Committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees on Resolutions; Time,

Place, Preacher; and any other committees authorized unless otherwise provided for.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Constitution and Bylaws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Good Government, Ministers Retirement, New Church, Ordination, Program, Race Relations, Radio and Television and Nominating. This Committee must not succeed itself and should be composed of five members from different churches automatically dissolved following the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE 21 - Trustees

The Association shall elect at lease six members to serve as Trustees: their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 22 - New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall be composed of six members serving three-year terms, with one-third expiring annually. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 23 - Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution.

ARTICLE 24 - Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members - four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 25 - Visitors

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26 - Amendments

These Bylaws may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a majority vote, provided that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at a previous meeting and has been referred to the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws for clarification and correlation. All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they were adopted. No resolution adopted by this Association shall become a part of these Bylaws.

HISTORICAL TABLES

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rush	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mr. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Rushing	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfeam	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. David	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Dayis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Association)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	Philadelphia	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel

1890	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt

1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	B. P. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace	
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monroe and Hamilton Cross Rds.	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshall and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957	Benton's Cross Rds. and Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe, First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965	Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom
1967	Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968	Monroe, First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. H. Arrowood
1969	West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. C. Warren

1970	Secrest Grove and New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	B. L. Connell
1971	Mount Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John A. Bivens, layman
1972	Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973	Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974	Benton's Cross Roads and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore
1975	Oakland and Mount Pleasant	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Jack Watts
1976	West Monroe and Oak Grove	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	
1977	Indian Trail and Shiloh	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Albert Hinson
1978	Sardis and Central	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John T. Davis, Jr.
1979	Hamilton Cross Roads and Olive Branch	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	W. L. Culbertson
1980	Wingate and Mountain Springs	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	John Crain
1981	Hopewell and Euto	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	Robert Howard
1982	Lee Park and Sutton Park	Robert Howard	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Earl Sossamon
1983	Oak Grove and Corinth	Robert Howard	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Robert Byrd
1984	Hillcrest and Friendly	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Wayne Slaton

*The Baptists of this Associaiton came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from Old Welsh Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles west of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1886. In 1886 the name of Union Association occurred.

Representatives on Associational Executive Committee

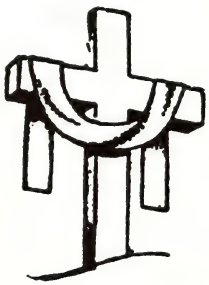
Antioch ..... Lanny Little, 6408 Little Rd., Monroe 28110
Austin Grove ..... Earl James, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103
Benton Heights
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Heath Helms, 120 Ridge Rd., Indian Trail 28079
Bethel ..... Eddie Pressley, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Calvary ..... Ronald Medlin, 1027 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110
Centerview ..... Bright Nash, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103
Central
Corinth
Ebenezer ..... Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110
Emmanuel ..... Rex Kennedy, 2200 Bain Farm Rd., Charlotte 28212
Euto ..... Raymond Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 150, Peachland 28133
Fairfield ..... Frank Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Faith
Faulks ..... Heath Baker, Rt. 1 Box 412, Wingate 28174
Paul Gaddy, Rt. 1 Box 413, Wingate 28174
Joel Smith, Rt. 1 Box 421, Wingate 28174
Fellowship
Forest Hills
Friendly ..... Louie Simpson, 270 Lawyers Rd., Indian Trail 28079
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Jimmy Tarlton, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Hartis Grove ..... Ernest Horne, 4308 Hartis Church Rd., Matthews 28105
Hermon ..... Donald M. Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173
Hillcrest
Hopewell ..... W.T. Duncan, 217 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., Monroe 28110
Howie
Indian Trail, First ..... Walter Byrum, 837 Fairview Rd., Indian Trail 28079
King Memorial ..... Bill Clark, Rt. 2 Box 376, Ft. Mill, SC 29715
Lakeview
Lanes Creek ..... Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133
Sherrill Griffin, Box 8016, Marshville 28103
Lee Park ..... Lee Autry, 205 Alda Dr., Monroe 28110
Macedonia ..... Lex Funderburk, 308 Westover Dr., Monroe 28110
Marshville ..... J.M. Tucker, 113 E. Union St., Marshville 28103
Mary Elizabeth ..... Ezell Starnes, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173
Midway ..... Frank Stegall, 3325 Olive Branch Rd., Monroe 28110
Mill Creek ..... Roscoe Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 706, Indian Trail 28079
Monroe, First ..... J. Howard Williams, 715 S. Hayne St., Monroe 28110
Mountain Springs ..... Gene Williams, 2517 Old Pageland-Monroe Hwy., Monroe 28110
Mount Harmony
Mount Moriah ..... Everette Mills, Rt. 1 Box 254, Pageland, SC 29728
Mount Olive ..... W.W. Griffin, Rt. 3, Wadesboro 28170
Ralph Griffin, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Mount Pleasant ..... Fairley Funderburk, 1714 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe 28110
Mount Zion ..... Winfred Starnes, 5204 Walt Gay Rd., Monroe 28110
Roland Lowery, 620 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe 28110
New Hope
New Salem ..... Paige Long, 820 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110
Oak Grove ..... Winslow Ashley, Jr., 4513 Waxhaw Rd., Monroe 28110
Oakland ..... Kenneth Griffin, 109 West End Dr., Monroe 28110
Olive Branch ..... James Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Philadelphia ..... Jerry Rollins, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103

Pleasant Hill ..... Rev. Jack Napier, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Providence
Roanoke..... Steve Rushing, 754 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110
Sandy Ridge ..... Rev. D.T. Griffin, 904 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110
Sardis
Secrest Grove
Shiloh..... Tom Hinson, 4918 Hwy. 74, W., Monroe 28110
Sunset Park..... Albert Mills, 902 Guild St., Monroe 28110
Sutton Park ..... John Sizemore, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174
Trinity..... C.B. Gordon, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173
Union..... Harold Smith, 4322 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110
Union Grove..... Max Edwards, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133
Waxhaw..... Henry B. Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173
West Monroe
Wingate ..... William L. Stover, Box 78, Wingate 28174

Memorials

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Verona Hartsell, Mr. George Greene, Mrs. Flonnie Helms
AUSTIN GROVE: Mr. Larry Goodrow
BENTON HEIGHTS: Mr. Junior Long, Mrs. Faye Griffin, Mrs. Ruth Griffin
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Mr. H. Kenneth Steele, Mrs. Ester H. Medlin
BETHEL: Mr. Rufus Jordan, Mrs. Ella Cox, Mr. H. Brice Griffin
CALVARY: Mr. Albert Thomas Shaw, Mr. Hazel McManus
CENTERVIEW: Mr. George Helms, Mrs. Gertie Jenkins, Mrs. Ruth Pressley, Miss Willie Jordan
CORINTH: Mr. Ed Chaney, Mr. John Hammonds, Mr. Eugene Presson
EBENEZER: Mrs. Carrie Privette
EUTO: Mrs. Clee Hatley, Mrs. Eunice Mullis
FAIRFIELD: Mrs. Charles Phillips, Mr. Laney Smith
FAULKS: Mrs. Jennie Aldridge, Mr. Roscoe Faulk, Mr. Frank Ross, Mr. Vernon Haney, Mr. W.C. Strawn, Mr. Dale Haney, Mrs. Lizzie Edwards, Mrs. Lois Pierce
FOREST HILLS: Mr. W. Jess Simpson
FRIENDLY: Mr. Clarence Hasty, Miss Lynn Hasty
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Mrs. Kate Moore, Mr. Clyde Simpson, Mr. U.C. Staton
HARTIS GROVE: Mrs. Henry Melton, Mrs. Blondell Mullis, Mr. Henry Mullis, Mr. J.W. Hartis
HERMON: Mr. Percy S. Phillips
HOPEWELL: Mrs. Lelan Deese, Mrs. Emaline Price, Mrs. Blanche McWorter, Mrs. Frances Raye
HOWIE: Mrs. Sadie Wolfe, Mrs. Ruby Trull
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST: Mr. Oscar Robinson, Mrs. Torrance Byrum
KING MEMORIAL: Mr. Craven Rogers

LEE PARK: Mr. Paul Helms
MACEDONIA: Mr. John Wayne Medlin, Mr. John Underwood, Mr. Spencer Simpson, Mrs. Pearson Aycoth
MARSHVILLE: Mrs. Ruby Stegall, Mr. John B. Bowers, Mrs. Clara Harrill, Mr. Floyd Williams
MIDWAY: Mrs. Louise Thomas, Mrs. Ada Griffin
MILL CREEK: Mr. Earl Gay, Mr. Warren Mullis, Mr. Horace Dean Austin, Mr. Paul Presson
MONROE, FIRST: Mr. Roland Williams, Mrs. Mary Marsh Griffin, Mrs. George Porterfield, Mrs. Mabel House, Mr. Gilmer Clontz, Mr. Marvin Chaney, Mrs. Mae Medlin, Mr. W.H. Talbert, Rev. J.A. Hudson
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Mr. R.E. Presson, Mr. J.C. Rowell
MOUNT HARMONY: Mr. J.B. Bowden, Mrs. Rena Stilwell
MOUNT MORIAH: Mr. Horace Martin
MOUNT PLEASANT: Mrs. Edger Broome, Mr. Nathan Presson
MOUNT ZION: Mr. Theron Starnes
NEW SALEM: Mrs. Odessa Deese, Rev. Henry Nance
OAK GROVE: Mrs. Kate Helms
OAKLAND: Mrs. Wanda Stephens
OLIVE BRANCH: Mr. Vann Simpson, Mrs. R.M. Griffin, Mrs. Lola Thomas
PHILADELPHIA: Mrs. Ruth Duncan, Mr. Aaron Deese, Mr. Emsy Phillips, Mr. Eugene Taylor
PLEASANT HILL: Mr. Earl Moore, Mr. Vann Curlee, Mrs. Pantha Smith, Mrs. Geneva Honeycutte
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Mary McCorkle
ROANOKE: Mrs. Helen Mical, Mrs. Ruby Edwards
SARDIS: Mrs. Louise Helms, Mr. Elmore Hartis, Mrs. Janie Braswell, Mr. Junior Long
SECREST GROVE: Mr. George Helms, Mr. Clifford Griffin
SHILOH: Mrs. Maude Belk, Mrs. Lona Pyron, Mrs. Della Polk, Mrs. Mary Secrest
SUNSET PARK: Mrs. Margaret Mullis
SUTTON PARK: Mr. William McManus, Mrs. JoAnn Allen, Mrs. Mattie Gurley
UNION: Mrs. Ola F. Baucom
UNION GROVE: Mr. Coy Nance, Mr. Jonah Nance, Mrs. Kate Hill
WAXHAW: Mr. Tom Cole, Mr. Wilson McWhorter
WEST MONROE: Mrs. Ophelia Price, Mrs. Macey Pope, Mr. S.H. (Harold) Dunlap, Mrs. Mary Pearl Williams, Mrs. Claire Lindsey
WINGATE: Mr. Clayton Allen, Mr. Wayne Edwards, Mr. Tom C. Helms, Mrs. Paul Michael, Mrs. Tris Williams



Messengers to Association

ANTIOCH: Rev. George Gouge, Howard Haigler, Audie Haigler, Everette Hinson, Martha Hinson, Henry Kiker, Ruby Kiker

AUSTIN GROVE: Rev. Robert Howard, Carol Howard, Elaine Hilton, Ann Dora Rollins, Beatrice Griffin, Mrs. Bryant Griffin, J.E. Haigler, Alternates: Rev. J.B. Helms, Mrs. J.B. Helms, Lottie Deese

BENTON HEIGHTS: Everett Hatley, Thelma Hatley, Leona Haigler, Maurice Haigler, Marie Long, Dolly Traywick

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Rev. Ollis Revels, Betty Revels, Oscar Helms, Norris Helms, Mrs. Norris Helms, Grady Willoughby, Vivian Willoughby

BETHEL: Eloise Jordan, Jean Callahan, Ola Jordan, Alternate: Mary Hargett

CALVARY: Rev. R.P. Yow, Carolyn Griffin

CENTERVIEW: Rev. Mickey Carnes, Bright Nash, Jimmy Purser

CENTRAL: Rev. J.A. Rogers, Frank Forrest, Peggy Forrest, Jeanette Griffin, Sheila Craig

CORINTH: Ethel Hannah, Jessie Fedor, Truby Horne, Aubrey Helms, Peggy Wilson

EBENEZER: Mellie Simpson, Ralph Honeycutt, Sallie Honeycutt, Frances Helms, Alternate: Ruth Stegall

EMMANUEL: Rev. L.E. Funderburk, Henry Howard, Mrs. Henry Howard, Mary Jane Crump, Leroy Rushing, Mrs. Leroy Rushing

EUTO: Raymond Phillips, Lanelle Phillips, W. Lee Williams, Mrs. W. Lee Williams, Alternate: Mrs. Horace Little

FAIRFIELD: Rev. Tony Bradley, Judy Bradley, Ray Chaney, Mrs Ray Chaney, Alternate: Janet Jenkins

FAITH: Rev. Jimmy Shirlen, Billie Shirlen, Beulah Helms, Louise Byrum

FAULKS: Rev. Bobby Martin, Mrs. Graham Baker, Hovis Smith, Gladys Smith, Wayne Bennett, Ora Lee Bennett, Alternates: Theatus Pope, Mrs. Ellis Pope, Hudson Rushing

FELLOWSHIP: Rev. Allen Love, Mrs. Allen Love

FOREST HILLS: Rev. O.L. Yeargin, Roger Thomas, Alternate: Mrs. Lilla Mae Yeargin

FRIENDLY: Rev. Herman Barnes, Luther Allen, Mrs. Luther Allen

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Rev. Carroll Arant, Maxine Bodenhamer, Gene Baucom, Willie Hamilton, Lurlyne Hamilton, Alternate: Tommy Threatt

HARTIS GROVE: Rev. William Jones, Helen Jones, Janie Boyd, Ruby Blanchard, Mary Lee Rogers, Ernest Horne, Betty Horne

HERMON: Mrs. Arthur Taber, James Helms, Sara Don Helms, Alternates: Grady Carter, Sara Carter, Arthur Taber

HILLCREST: Rev. Don Lisk, Martha McManus, Phyllis Parker, B.A. Price, Mrs. B.A. Price, Rita Price, Diane Simpson, Toleah Haigler, Beverly Williams, Linda McDaniel, Joe Kiker, Betty Price

HOPEWELL: Rev. Carroll Spivey, Glenda Spivey, Jim Price, Virginia Price, W.T. Duncan, Rettie Duncan, Mildred Tucker, Alternate: Barbara Price

HOWIE: Luther Parker, Mrs. L.V. Parker

INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST: Rev. Michael Whitson, Rev. Earl Sossamon, Kate Williams, Macie Hartis, Evelyn Glenham, Berniece Eudy

KING MEMORIAL: Rev. Sam Stevenson, Rev. W.C. Clark, John Ledford

LAKEVIEW: Rev. B. Clyde Simpson, Evelyn Nance, Carmen Price

LANES CREEK: Rev. Donald Gamble, Nola Griffin, Pauline Thomas, Barbara Gamble, Alternate: Jeffrey Hubbard

LEE PARK: Rev. Robert Byrd, Mrs. J.W. Jenkins, Mrs. E.F. Baker, Lee Autrey

MACEDONIA: Rev. Robert Latta, M. Wayne Mangum, Mrs. Wayne Mangum, Alice B. Freeman, Lex Funderburk, Mrs. Lex Funderburk, Bruce Thomas, Mrs. Bruce Thomas

MARSHVILLE: Rev. W.L. Culbertson, Mrs. W.L. Culbertson, Mrs. J. Curtis Baucom, Darlene Griffin, Mrs. Carl Parker

MARY ELIZABETH: Rev. Vance Edwards, Ezell Starnes, Eula Mae Starnes, Alternate: Mrs. Arthur Phillips

MIDWAY: Rev. Claude Connell, T. Frank Stegall, Mrs. Frank Stegall, Earl Underwood, Lorene Underwood

MILL CREEK: Rev. Wayne Slaton, Mrs. Wayne Slaton, Justin Braswell, Mrs. Justin Braswell, R.B. Thomas, Mrs. R.B. Thomas

MONROE, FIRST: Rev. Ellis Marks, Myrtle Marks, Mrs. Carlton Ward, Mrs. Floyd Helms

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Rev. Phillip McLean, Gloria McLean, Bill Rorie, Dot Rorie, Rev. John Long, Mrs. John Long

MOUNT HARMONY: Rev. David Wilson, Mrs. W. Glenn Price, T.H. Sustar, Mrs. T.H. Sustar, Lorena Rogers, Mrs. Myrtle Price, Ron Phillips

MOUNT MORIAH: Zula Smith, Mrs. Floyd Mills, Beth Morell

MOUNT OLIVE: Clint Edwards, Annie Lou Edwards, Ralph Griffin, Margaret Rorie

MOUNT PLEASANT: Rev. Frank Barwig, Ila Barwig, Mrs. Winfred Rape, Mrs. Guy Compton

MOUNT ZION: Mary E. Riggins, Billie Spurlock, Alternate: Shelia Davis

NEW HOPE: Rev. Eddie Barbee, Auretia Mullis, Clifford Little

NEW SALEM: Rev. W. Ward Gandy, Bobbie Jean Sullivan, Earline McManus, Gladys Hilton

OAK GROVE: Rev. Robert Hugh Taylor, Bruce Medlin, James L. Helms, Christine Helms, Christine Thompson, Ruby Alexander, Wiley Stevenson, Alternates: Essie Medlin, Floy Stevenson

OAKLAND: Rev. Stuart Johnson, Buford Griffin, Marian Hume, Faye Parker, J. Fred Broome, Elsie Helms, Evelyn Twitty, Alternate: Kay Sherrin

OLIVE BRANCH: Rev. Clegg Allen, Helen Stegall, Annie Napier, Alternate: Rachel Allen

PHILADELPHIA: Carson Riggins, Margaret Riggins, Mrs. Carl Taylor, Jim Davis, Lula Mae Davis, Rev. Tony Owens, Alternates: Steve Autry, Mrs. Steve Autry

PLEASANT HILL: Rev. John Wood, Letha Mills, Frankie Price, Silas Horne, Elizabeth Horne, Rev. Jack Napier, Manie Napier, Lumus Austin

PROVIDENCE: Rev. Allen Brigman, Brenda Gay

ROANOKE: Rev. D.C. Sullivan, Tom Lemmond, Mrs. Tom Lemmond, Alice Price, Shirley Price

SANDY RIDGE: Rev. Earl Henry, Catherine Henry, Olin Melton, Reecie Melton, Rosa Lee Richardson, Litha Price

SARDIS: Roy Edwards, Mrs. Roy Edwards, J.F. Cunningham, Annie Lee Birmingham, Ree Abernethy, Styles Perry

SECREST GROVE: Worth Helms, George Craig, Morris Stallings, Janice Stallings

SHILOH: Rev. John Grant, Bruce Cuthbertson, Elga Cuthbertson, Shirley Cunningham, Maxine Barbee, Vernon Mical, Alternates: Mrs. Tom Hinson, Edith Hinson

SUNSET PARK: Rev. William Bratton, Mrs. Bill Bratton, Johnny Stevens, Rhonda Stevens

SUTTON PARK: Rev. Steve Stewart, Glady Broadaway, Lavinia Rollins, Leigh Malcolm, Alternates: Ruby Hancock, Teresa Stewart

TRINITY: Rev. Ron Riddley, Mrs. Harry Garwood, Evelyn Gordon

UNION: Rev. Leonard Horne, Leola Goodall, Frances Moore, Robbie Smith, Alternate: Mildred Rushing

UNION GROVE: Mrs. Mary Strawn, Boyce Carpenter, Robert Hill, Mrs. Robert Hill, Patsy Griffin, Bernice Hill, Alternate: Mildred Carpenter

WAXHAW: Roy Godfrey, Mrs. Roy Godfrey, Mary Godfrey, Mary Lee Clawson, Eula Faulk

WEST MONROE: Rev. Carl Mintz, Fred Cabero, Theodore Crook, Buddy Simpson, Angela Simpson, Walter Griffin, Lois S. Griffin

WINGATE: Dr. Roy Ford, Rev. William Stover, John A. Bivens, Mrs. John A. Bivens, Anne McConnell, Mrs. T. Earl Williams, Dr. Byrns Coleman, Mrs. Cecil C. Williams, Rev. Bob Lowman

CORNERSTONE: Rev. Lowell Willis, Bill Burleyson

COVENANT: Rev. Ken Lida

Ministers Belonging to our Association

Ordained Ministers

(But Not Serving As Pastors)

AW - Associational Worker
C - Chaplain
E-M - Evangelist-Music
H - Hospital
I - Inactive
R - Retired
SDW - State Denominational Worker

Austin Grove ..... Rev. J.B. Helms (R), Rt. 2 Box 318, Peachland 28133
Rev. Donald Ray Helms (I), Rt. 1 Box 540, Wingate 28174
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Rev. Brady L. Connell (R), 411 Baucom-Deese Rd., Monroe 28110
Rev. Vance Edwards (R), 501 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110
Rev. Austol Youmans (R), 701 Patton Ave., Monroe 28110
Bethel ..... Rev. Thomas Faulkenberry, Box 23, Wingate 28174
Emmanuel ..... Rev. Frankie Conder, P.O. Box 1, Indian Trail 28079
Euto ..... Mr. David Brown (I), 714 East Tabor Rd., East Flat Rock 28726
Faulks ..... Rev. Hudson Rushing (I), Rt. 1 Box 470, Wingate 28174
Hopewell ..... Rev. Joe Lee Helms, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079
Indian Trail, First ..... Rev. Earl Sossamon (R), P.O. Box 226, Indian Trail 28079
Lee Park ..... Rev. C.W. Teague (R), 202 Tomberlin St., Monroe 28110
Rev. George Broome (R), 217 Bivens Rd., Monroe 28110
Marshville ..... Rev. R. Tilroe Threatt, Box 21, Marshville 28103
Mountain Springs ..... Rev. John B. Long (R), 810 Worthwood Circ., Monroe 28110
Rev. Albert Hinson (R), 4720 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 28110
Monroe, First ..... Rev. Charles Brock (C,H), 308 Stevens St., Monroe 28110
Rev. Ellis Marks (AW), 1407 Lucille Ave., Monroe 28110
Rev. Claude Simpson (R), 2600 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110
Oakland ..... Rev. Howard Wilkins (I), 317 Wilson St., Monroe 28110
Rev. Winfred Mills (R), 407½ Talleyrand Ave., Monroe 28110
Pleasant Hill ..... Rev. Jack Napier (R), Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Sandy Ridge ..... Rev. D.T. Griffin (R), 904 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110
Rev. Julius Digh (R), 1304 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110
Sardis ..... Rev. J.F. Cunningham, 3212 Wesley Chapel-Stouts Rd., Monroe 28110
Secrest Grove ..... Rev. Roy Helms (R) 1107 Iceman St., Monroe 28110
Rev. Wilborn Merck (R), Star Rt., Six Mile, SC 29682
Shiloh ..... Rev. Frank Moore (R), 701 Colleton Place, Matthews 28105
West Monroe ..... Rev. Robert P. Smith, Jr. (I), 5602 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110
Rev. Alfredo S. Cabero (E-M), 1212 Icemorlee St., Monroe 28110
Wingate ..... W.E. Allen (R), Jonvee Home, Matthews 28105
Dr. Byrns Coleman (SDW), 407 Faculty Dr., Wingate 28174
Rev. Z.G. Ray (R), Glover Nursing Home, Wendell 27591
Rev. William Stover (SDW) P.O. Box 78, Wingate 28174
Rev. Jim McCoy (SDW), 402 Faculty Dr., Wingate 28174
Dr. Jerry Surratt (SDW), P.O. Box 487, Wingate 28174
Dr. Edwin Bagley (SDW), P.O. Box 3144, Wingate 28174
Dr. Walter Woodson (SDW), P.O. Box 336, Wingate 28174

Ordained During Year

None

Licensed During Year

Central ..... Mr. Arnold Jackson, Rt. 2 Box 529, Pineville 28134
Secrest Grove ..... Mr. John Clavenger, Rt. 2 Box 18K, Waxhaw 28173

Proceedings

The 130th Annual Session of Union Baptist Church

AFTERNOON SESSION
October 30, 1984

1. The 130th annual session of the Union Baptist Association was opened by moderator, Rev. George Gouge, in Hillcrest Baptist Church at 3:00 p.m. on Thursday, October 30, 1984.

2. *Strengthen Families Through Worship* - Congregational hymn, "He Keeps Me Singing," was sung under the direction of Mrs. Robert Howard, associational music director.

3. Devotion was given by Rev. Mike Whitson, pastor of Indian Trail, First Baptist Church, from Acts 2:22-36. Rev. Whitson then led in prayer.

4. Moderator Gouge asked for a motion that the printed program be adopted with any revisions that may need to be made. Motion made, seconded, and carried.

5. Moderator Gouge recognized Rev. Don Lisk, host pastor and church, who extended a welcome to those in attendance and gave instructions concerning the church facilities.

6. In the absence of the vice moderator, Rev. John Grant, at the afternoon session, Moderator Gouge recognized all visitors and extended a welcome.

7. Director of missions, Rev. Ellis Marks, referred to page 23 of the Book of Reports for the New Pastors Report. He introduced and welcomed the following new pastors and wives to Union Baptist Association: Rev. and Mrs. Dade Sherman, Benton Heights; Rev. and Mrs. Jimmy Shirlen, Faith; Rev. and Mrs. Herman Barnes, Friendly; Rev. and Mrs. Carroll Arant, Hamilton Cross Roads; Rev. and Mrs. William Jones, Hartis Grove; Rev. and Mrs. Frank Moody, Hermon; Rev. and Mrs. Carroll Spivey, Hopewell; Rev. and Mrs. Claude Connell, Midway; Rev. and Mrs. Frank Barwig, Mt. Pleasant; Rev. and Mrs. Eddie Barbee, New Hope; Rev. and Mrs. Robert Hugh Taylor, Oak Grove: Rev. and Mrs. Ron Riddley, Trinity.

8. Congregational hymn - "I Am Resolved."

9. Moderator Gouge brought the moderator's address using Hebrews 11:8-10 and 17-19 as the scripture reference. His message, "Holding the World Together," was based on the associational theme, "Strengthen Families."

10. Congregational hymn - "Amazing Grace."

11. *Strengthen Families Through Business* - Rev. Tony Owens referred to the printed report of the New Church Committee on pages 14-15 of the Book of Reports. On behalf of the New Church Committee, Rev. Owens recommended that a motion be made to receive Lakeview Baptist Church, which had been under the watchcare of the association for the past year, into the association as a sister church. Motion made to accept this recommendation, seconded, and Rev. Clyde Simpson, pastor of Lakeview, spoke concerning the organization and progress of the church. Motion carried. The New Church Committee recommends that Cornerstone Baptist Church be taken under the watchcare of the association for the period of one (1) year.

Motion made, seconded, and Rev. Lowell Willis, pastor of Cornerstone, spoke. Motion carried. The New Church Committee then recommended that Covenant Baptist Church be taken under the watchcare of the association for the period of one (1 year). Motion made, seconded, and Rev. Ken Lida, pastor of Covenant, spoke. Motion carried. Rev. Owens moved the adoption of the report. Motion seconded and carried.

12. Rev. J. Buren Helms referred to the printed report of the Time, Place, and Preacher Committee Report on page 23 of the Book of Reports. Rev. Helms moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and carried.

13. Miscellaneous business - Rev. W.L. Culbertson, chairman of the Good Government Committee, encouraged all people to vote in the upcoming elections. The Committee recommends that this body approve an ad in the Monroe Enquirer-Journal in the next Sunday issue to show opposition to liquor-by-the-drink. Rev. Culbertson moved the adoption of this recommendation, seconded, and carried. (b) Rev. Donnie Gamble spoke in behalf of Concerned Citizens in Monroe and further encouraged people to vote against liquor-by-the-drink. (c) Norris Helms, representative for the Baptist Foundation, referred to the printed report on pages 5-6 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and carried.

14. Congregational hymn - "Standing On the Promises."

15. *Strengthen Families Through Training* - Rev. Mike Whitson referred to the Sunday School Report as printed on pages 222-23 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and carried.

16. In the absence of Wendell Price, Church Training director, Rev. Marks referred to the Church Training Report as printed on page 37 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and carried.

17. Dr. Marian Hume referred to the W.M.U. Report as printed on page 13 of the Book of Reports. She moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and carried.

18. In the absence of Gene Williams, Brotherhood director, Tommy Threatt referred to the Brotherhood Report as printed on page 14 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and carried.

19. Mrs. Robert Howard referred to the Church Music Report as printed on pages 37-38 of the Book of Reports. She moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and carried.

20. Lee Williams referred to the Historian's Report as printed on pages 38-39 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and carried.

21. Rev. Jim McCoy of Wingate College conveyed a message of hopes for a good associational meeting from Rev. Henry Stokes of Wake Forest University. He emphasized application for the Poteat Scholarship at Wake Forest. He also conveyed a message from John Woodard of the Historical Commission that they would be glad to microfilm any church records.

22. *Strengthen Families Through Christian Education* - Rev. William Stover referred to the Christian Higher Education Report as printed on page 9 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and carried.

23. Special music was presented by the concert choir of Wingate College under the direction of Dr. Ron Bostic.

24. Dr. Paul Corts, president of Wingate College, brought his message, basing his remarks on Deuteronomy 6:1-9, on the subject of strengthening families through Christian higher education.

25. The evening meal was blessed by Rev. Don Lisk.

EVENING SESSION
7:00 p.m.

26. Moderator Gouge announced a change in the Church Training Report on page 37 of the Book of Reports. Fairfield Baptist participated in the Youth Speakers' Tournament and Children's Bible Drill instead of Lanes Creek Baptist.

27. *Strengthen Families Through Worship* - Congregational hymn - "Love Lifted Me."

28. Devotion was given by Rev. Eddie Barbee, pastor of New Hope Baptist Church, from Acts 2:37-47. Rev. Barbee then led in prayer. -23-

29. Rev. Michael Whitson came and reported on High Attendance Day on October 28, 1984. He also stated that there is an increase in Sunday School enrollment and average attendance.

30. Special music was presented by the associational choir under the direction of Mrs. Carol Howard, music director, and Mrs. Venale Duncan, accompanist.

31. Dr. Wayne Slaton brought the associational sermon, basing his message on John 4:5-30, using the title of "From Trifling to Testifying" and how a life of sin and corruption can be changed to one of bright testimony for Jesus Christ.

32. *Strengthen Families Through Christian Stewardship* - Congregational hymn - "On Jordan's Stormy Banks."

33. Mr. Roscoe Thomas, in the absence of Leigh Malcolm, chairman of trustees, referred to the printed report of the trustees on page 32 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and carried.

34. Buford Griffin referred to the report of the treasurer as printed on pages 31-32 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and carried.

35. Rev. Vance Edwards referred to the report of the Finance Committee as printed on pages 28-29 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and carried. At this time, a note burning was held in order to burn the note on the associational building which is now paid in full. Moderator Gouge led in prayer of thanksgiving for having met this goal.

36. Dr. Roy Ford referred to the report of the General Board as printed on page 22 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and carried.

37. Rev. Stuart Johnson introduced Dr. Richard Taylor who spoke concerning the adverse effects that alcohol has on a person's health and stressed support in defeating liquor-by-the-drink.

38. *Strengthen Families Through Outreach* - Rev. Earl Henry referred to the Stewardship Report as printed on page 15 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and carried.

39. Rev. John Grant referred to the Evangelism Report as printed on pages 15-16 of the Book of Reports. He stated as a matter of correction that there were 453 baptisms in 1983 instead of 1984. He moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and carried.

40. Oscar Helms referred to the Prison Ministry Report as printed on page 12 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and carried.

41. Rev. Ellis Marks referred to the Director of Missions Report as printed on pages 33-34 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and carried.

42. Rev. Richard Everett from the Evangelism Department of the Baptist State Convention brought his message concerning marital conflicts, using verses from Ephesians 6 to base his remarks.

43. Rev. Jimmy Shirlen, pastor of Faith Baptist Church, closed the session with prayer.

44. Registration: Appointed messengers, 284; alternates, 22; visitors, 83; Total registration, 389.

MORNING SESSION
October 31, 1984

45. The second day of the 130th annual session of the Union Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Gouge in Friendly Baptist Church at 9:00 a.m. on Wednesday, October 31, 1984.

46. *Strengthen Families Through Worship* - Congregational hymn, "All Hail the Power."

47. Devotion was given by Rev. Steve Stewart, pastor of Sutton Park Baptist Church, from Psalms 133. Rev. Stewart led in prayer.

48. Moderator Gouge recognized Rev. Herman Barnes, host pastor and church, who extended a welcome to those in attendance and gave instructions concerning the church facilities.

49. *Strengthen Families Through Our Institutions* - Vice Moderator Grant recognized all visitors and representatives of Baptist-supported institutions.

50. Rev. Marks, in the absence of Rev. Claude Simpson, chairman of Ministers' Retirement Committee, referred to the report of the Annuity Board as printed on pages 35-36 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and Garland Hendricks spoke concerning Gardner-Webb College. He then spoke in behalf of Sam O'Neal on annuity. Adoption of report carried.

51. Rev. Marks referred to the *Biblical Recorder* Report as printed on pages 8-9 of the Book of Reports. On behalf of Rev. R.G. Puckett, editor, he moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and carried.

52. Rev. Marks referred to the Christian Action League Report as printed on pages 23-25 of theBook of Reports. He moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and carried.

53. Rev. Marks referred to the Children's Homes Report as printed on pages 4-5 of the Book of Reports. On behalf of the Baptist Children's Homes Committee, he moved the adoption of this report, seconded. Steve Hoffman, area director of the Baptist Children's Homes in the Charlotte area, spoke to the report. Motion carried.

54. Rev. Clegg Allen referred to the Baptist Homes Report as printed on pages 6-7 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and carried.

55. Lumas Austin referred to the Baptist Hospital Report as printed on pages 7-8 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and carried.

56. Rev. Ollis Revels, pastor of Benton's Cross Roads Baptist, brought a report on Fruitland.

57. Rev. Charles Brock brought the Union Memorial Hospital Report, including the progress of the construction on the new hospital addition. He moved that this oral report be adopted, seconded, and carried.

58. Congregational hymn - "Praise Him, Praise Him."

59. Dr. Carl Mintz, pastor of West Monroe Baptist, introduced Fred Cabero, minister of music at West Monroe, who brought special singing.

60. Rev. Charles Tanner, director of Public Relations for the Baptist Children's Homes, brought his message and stressed calling upon, not only the Baptist Chldren's Homes, but also the Baptist Retirement Homes and Baptist Hospital in times of need.

61. *Strengthen Families Through the Association* - Mrs. Logan Tucker referred to the minutes of the Executive Committee meetings as printed on pages 16-22 of the Book of Reports. She moved the adoption of these minutes, seconded, and carried. Mrs. Tucker then referred to the Digest of Letters as printed on page 27b of the Book of Reports. She moved the adoption of this digest to include any changes in the totals that might need to be made after all corrections on church letters have been made, seconded, and carried.

62. Rev. Ward Gandy brought the oral Resolutions Committee Report. He moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and carried.

63. Rev. Bobby Martin referred to the Committee on Committees Report as printed on pages 26-27 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and carried.

64. Rev. W.L. Culbertson referred to the Nominating Committee Report as printed on pages 25-26 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and carried.

65. Election of officers - Rev. George Couge was nominated to serve a second year as moderator. There being no further nominations, Rev. Gouge was elected to serve as moderator. Rev. John Grant was nominated to serve a second year as vice moderator. There being no further nominations, Rev. Grant was elected to serve as vice moderator.

66. There was no miscellaneous business.

67. Moderator Gouge expressed his appreciation for the support given to the association and for the confidence placed in him.

68. Earl Underwood referred to the Memorials as printed on pages 36-37 of the Book of Reports. After reading the list of names, he moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and carried. Retired pastors on the list are Rev. J.A. Hudson and Rev. Henry Nance.

69. Rev. Charles Page, pastor of First Baptist Church in Charlotte, North Carolina, brought his message based on Romans 11:8-10, John 21:15-17, and Acts 22:2 and following. The theme of his message was on evangelism and sharing our personal testimonies.

70. Rev. Herman Barnes closed with prayer and blessed the meal.

71. Registration: Appointed messengers, 230; alternates, 24; visitors, 42; Total registration, 296.

Program

The 130th Annual Session of Union Baptist Association

HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH - TUESDAY, OCTOBER 30, 1984

Rev. George Gouge, Moderator
Rev. John Grant, Vice Moderator

THEME: "Bold Mission Thrust: Strengthen Families"

3:00 *Strengthen Families Through Worship*
Congregation Hymn
Devotion ..... Rev. Mike Whitson
3:10 Organization ..... Rev. George Gouge
Welcome ..... Rev. Don Lisk
Recognition of Visitors ..... Rev. John Grant
Recognition of New Pastors ..... Rev. Ellis Marks
3:25 Congregational Hymn
The Moderator's Address
4:00 *Strengthen Families Through Business*
New Church Committee ..... Rev. Tony Owens
Ordination Committee ..... Rev. Leonard Horne
Time, Place, and Preacher ..... Rev. J. Buren Helms
Miscellaneous Business
Congregational Hymn
4:30 *Strengthen Families Through Training*
Sunday School Report ..... Rev. Mike Whitson
Church Training Report ..... Mr. Wendell Price
W.M.U. Report ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Brotherhood Report ..... Mr. Gene Williams
Church Music Report ..... Mrs. Robert Howard
Historian Report ..... Mr. Lee Williams
4:55 *Strengthen Families Through Christian Education*
Christian Education Report ..... Rev. William Stover
Special Music ..... Concert Choir of Wingate College
Message ..... Dr. Paul Corts,
President of Wingate College
5:30 Supper

EVENING SESSION

7:00 *Strengthen Families Through Worship*
Congregational Hymn
Devotion ..... Rev. Eddie Barbee
7:15 Special Music ..... Associational Choir
7:30 Associational Sermon ..... Dr. Wayne Slaton
8:00 *Strengthen Families Through Christian Stewardship*
Congregational Hymn
Trustees' Report ..... Mr. Leigh Malcolm
Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Buford Griffin
Finance Committee Report ..... Rev. Vance Edwards
General Board Report ..... Dr. Roy Ford
8:20 *Strengthen Families Through Outreach*
Cooperative Program Report ..... Rev. Earl Henry
Evangelism Report ..... Rev. John Grant
Prison Ministry Report ..... Mr. Joe Hill

Director of Missions' Report ..... Rev. Ellis Marks
Message ..... Rev. Richard Everett, Evangelism Department
Baptist State Convention

Benediction

MORNING SESSION

FRIENDLY BAPTIST CHURCH - WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 31, 1984
Rev. George Gouge, Moderator
Rev. John Grant, Vice Moderator

9:00 *Strengthen Families Through Worship*
Congregational Hymn
Devotion ..... Rev. Steve Stewart
Welcome ..... Rev. Herman Barnes

9:10 *Strengthen Families Through our Institutions*
Recognition of visitors and representatives of
Baptist Supported Institutions ..... Rev. John Grant
Biblical Recorder Report
Christian Action League Report
Children's Home Report ..... Dr. Richard Nelson
Baptist Homes Report ..... Rev. Clegg Allen
Annuity Board Report ..... Rev. Claude Simpson
Baptist Hospital Report ..... Mr. Lumas Austin
Union Memorial Hospital Report ..... Rev. Charles Brock
Congregational Hymn

9:50 Special Music

10:00 Message ..... Rev. Charles Tanner, Director of Public Relations,
Baptist Children's Homes

10:30 *Strengthen Families Through the Association*
Executive Committee Report and
Digest of Letters ..... Mrs. Logan Tucker
Resolutions Committee Report ..... Rev. Ward Gandy
Committee on Committees Report ..... Rev. Bobby Martin
Nominating Committee Report ..... Rev. Bill Culbertson
Election of Officers
Miscellaneous Business
Memorials ..... Mr. Earl Underwood

11:15 Congregational Hymn
Message ..... Dr. Charles Page, First Baptist Church
Charlotte, North Carolina

12:00 Lunch

Report Section

American Bible Society Report

The officers and staff of the American Bible Society are deeply aware of the faithfulness in prayer and support of Southern Baptists in helping more people than ever to have access to the printed Word of God. Grateful appreciation is expressed to all who are involved in the vital ministry of Scripture translation, publication, and distribution throughout the world.

More than 700 translation projects are underway. For many people, it is the first time any

portion of the Scripture has been translated into their language. More than 497 million copies of Scripture were distributed in nearly every country in the world. The prayerful support of Southern Baptists both as individuals and congregations has made this possible.

Central to all outreach and evangelism is the availability of ample supplies of Scripture. Supplying Scriptures is of crucial importance to the Christian world mission, particularly in the developing nations where the Bible Societies are usually the sole source of Scriptures.

What good are the printed Scriptures if you cannot read? Despite worldwide advances in combatting illiteracy, more than 800 million of the world's people can neither read nor write. The New Reader Scriptures developed by the American Bible Society are the only reading materials available for the beginning reader in many parts of the world. The idea of "literacy and love for the Lord" has stimulated an increase in the financial support of the New Reader program in 1983.

During the past five years there has been an increase of 17 percent in the number of new Christians in five countries of Asia, Africa, and Latin America. More than 24 million new Christians need and want to read God's Word for themselves.

For these new Christians, for those who are already followers of Christ, and the millions of the world who are yet unreached, the American Bible Society earnestly hopes for the continued and increased support of Southern Baptists. In 1983, Southern Baptists gave $324,377 or about $.02 per member for the year. Making God's Word known, loved, and lived throughout the world is a ministry that Southern Baptists share with the American Bible Society. Together we can pray for it to grow in strength.

Respectfully submitted,
Marian Hume, A.B.S. Coordinator

Annuity Board Report

Have you heard the good news/bad news story about the Southern Baptist Convention retirement program?

The good news is that the new Church Annuity Plan, which will be considered by the State Convention this fall, and would go into effect in 1988 eventually will provide an adequate retirement program for pastors, staff members, and church employees - if the churches participate fully. The bad news is that more than 80 percent of the 13,222 who already have retired and the 1,000 more who are retiring annually - the total will be 20,000 by 1989 - will never know what "adequate" is like.

Those 80 percent do know, however, what it means when someone talks about the federal government's "poverty level" of $5,010 annually, because most of them are below it. The average monthly income from the S.B.C. retirement program for the 13,222 annuitants is $150.80. Almost 8 out of 10 receive less than $200 monthly and 52 percent are getting less than $100 a month. That meager amount coupled in most instances with an equally meager amount from Social Security adds up to a less than meager existence for the retirees who have spent their lives in service in Southern Baptist churches or agencies. The reasons for it are simple. Throughout their (or their husband's) careers they were paid subsistence salaries that limited their ability to supplement their retirement contributions, and the churches - if they contributed at all (15,000 don't participate) - contributed only the bare minimum amounts. Add to that the inflation of the last few years and the fact that many retirees have also lived most of their careers in church-owned homes, which they had to leave on retirement, and the bleak picture is complete.

And it won't get much better even well into the next century. The next several thousand Southern Baptist annuitants face the same kind of future - at least 80 percent of them. A glimmer of hope, however, is on the horizon in the Annuity Board's Endowment Department whose aim is to provide supplements for those under the $200 monthly minimum to get them at least to the federal poverty level. The program is headed by D. William Dodson, Jr., longtime Tennessee pastor who came to the board as vice president and director of the department three

years ago. Recently John Bloskas, who formerly headed the board's office of public relations, was lured out of private business to come back to the board as Dodson's associate. Dodson and Bloskas are attacking the problem with a two-pronged approach - working to build the endowment fund so that the interest from it will provide long-term undergirding of annuitant benefits and cultivating persons to adopt an annuitant, to underwrite a $50 monthly supplement for a person out there who is in that under $200 monthly group. The latter program is growing in acceptance and though it now involves only about 100 annuitants, it is progressing to the point where a new "adoptee" is being added daily.

The Endowment Department was begun five years ago by the Annuity Board trustees at the suggestion of President Darold Morgan. The initial goal was to establish an endowment of $25 million over 10 years. LAter projections, Dodson said, have indicated the need for $200 million. The fund is now up to about $6 million. The fund is developed from monies given in the past for endowment and others solicited specifically for that purpose. No retirement contributions are used by the Endowment Department, said Dodson. Both Dodson and Bloskas are available to lead estate planning and financial planning seminars in churches and to present the need for endowment funds and for persons to adopt an annuitant. They find an eagerness to help on the part of many Baptists when they hear of the plight of others, especially middle and senior adults who have retired ministers in their families. "They know the real extent of the need," said Dodson.

In the Union Association, about one-third of our churches do not participate in any part of the annuity program. Twenty-five (25) of our churches pay the minimum or less into the program. Fifteen (15) churches pay 4-10 percent of their base salary into the program.

If all of the pastors should retire today, including pastors and widows now drawing, the monthly benefits would not amount to $70 per month. Our goal is: every church investing 10 percent of the pastor's basic salary into the program. This amount will insure the pastor's retirement income barely above the poverty level.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Claude Simpson, chairman,
Ministers' Retirement Committee,
Rev. George Broome, Mr. Sam Sain

Baptist Children's Homes Reports

The Charlotte Family Services Center of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. seeks to serve families (children, young people, and adults) within an eight county area. These counties are Anson, Cabarrus, Cleveland, Gaston, Lincoln, Mecklenburg, Stanly, and Union.

The "Family Services" concept recognizes the family unit as basic to life's dimensions. It incorporates the idea and understanding that it takes tremendous cooperative effort to keep families together and to help mend broken relationships in family units. We seek to minister to all who call upon us for help.

We are constantly seeking to meet the growing social and spiritual needs around us. Enhancing the quality of life for a child and his/her family is a constant goal for us in the Charlotte Family Services Center.

Our social workers, secretary, and emergency care staff are ready to assist you in placement services as well as non-placement services. The services of placing a child in emergency care is one of our most often used services. While it is important for children to be placed, it is also important that their families receive support, guidance, and direction while they are separated from other family members. Your prayers and continuing support is necessary in this process.

Pray for us at the Baptist Children's Homes as we seek God's will regarding our need for child care workers and associate child care workers who live in from day to day with these children and young people. Pray for us as we seek to meet and introduce new people to our work in the Charlotte area. Pray that people in our churches will become more aware of the

services being offered. Total resident church membership for the eight county area is over 162,000 people in over 500 churches.

Call our office (704) 376-0452 to reserve the 16mm film "You Needed Me." Visit us at the Charlotte Emergency Youth Care Center at 9741 John Russell Road.

We continue to be grateful for the support of our fellow Baptists through the Cooperative Program, the North Carolina Missions Offering (NCMO), and designated gifts. Grant us time to get to know you as we serve our Lord together.

We continue to praise the Lord for the faithfulness of the Baptists of North Carolina who have supported this child care ministry for almost one hundred years with their prayers, concern, understanding, and financial resources.

Respectfully submitted,
Baptist Children's Homes Committee

Baptist Foundation Report

In the midst of our attention to space exploration, adventures of science fiction personalities, and the real-life exploits of astronauts, the lovable fiction character, "E.T." was born. He became the object of our sympathy and affection, as well as the source of revenue for his creators. For the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, the letters "E.T." have taken on another and especially significant meaning during the year 1983-84. The most exciting new idea was the creation of the Endowment Trust - Everybody's Trust. It is now possible for practically every adult in our churches to participate in sustained support of Baptist work through a perpetual trust. Each of us wishes we *could* continue our witness forever. We know that we *should* plan for such continuing witness. And now each of us *can* participate in permanent support of our particular Baptist interest.

The Endowment Trust you create may be started with as small a gift as $25.00. You may add a tax deductible gift to it as often as you wish, in whatever amount you wish. When the principal attains a minimum which you predetermine, (usually $1,000), then the income earned is distributed to the Baptist cause which you have also predetermined. The income will be paid every year, after year, after year - forever!

The potential?

If friends of just one-half the members of our churches who die each year should place their memorial gifts in Endowment Trusts to honor those persons, we could increase the support base of Baptist work by six million dollars each year!

If 1,000 of us with vision should honor retiring pastors or faithful church leaders, or recognize the birthdays of venerable members with Endowment Trusts, that would place one million dollars in trust for Baptist causes!

If those of us who shop and search for a meaningful gift for parent or other loved one should give them, instead, a trust in their name, we would instantly make available millions of dollars for mission outreach!

One example is worth a million descriptive words. Just a few months ago, a widow in Thomasville created an Endowment Trust in memory of her husband. Her initial gift was $100. At Christmas, she and her children added to the Trust. As this report is being written, five checks totaling $300 to be placed in the Trust have arrived from this family "in memory of him on Father's Day!" Surely a more loving and significant gesture is difficult to find. Each of us has equal access to such joy!

The impact of the E.T. Trust, and the increasing awareness that we each have a responsibility for the eternal use of our material resources, has caused Baptists of North Carolina to give this past year through new trusts, designated additions to existing trusts, and through increased value of assets managed by the Foundation a total of $953,000, an increase of almost a million dollars each year! Income earned by trusts - income which is all paid out to Baptist causes or annuitants - was over $534,000 last year. A half-million dollars distributed, much of it in the name of persons no longer living here on earth!

Rapidly increasing, and very evident in this past year, is the service rendered as executor of estates and through exercising power of attorney. This is a service which the Foundation happily affords and which will soon be expanded when a staff person will be assigned this responsibility.

No author of science fiction generates more excitement than you who make commitment of self and substance for the Lord's work - forever! The Foundation exists to help you discover ways to demonstrate your own commitment through planned stewardship of those resources which you leave after life on earth ceases.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary

Baptist Homes, Inc. Report

Benevolent care projections for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1984, are running at about $1,000,000. Mission gifts, it appears, will fall short of the need by some $250,000. During the 1983 fiscal year, mission support was $306,000 less than the need. Currently, approximately 40 percent of the residents in the five Homes are able to cover their full cost of care. Ten percent of the Nursing Care residents underwrite their full cost of care. As you can see, your mission gifts are vital to the benevolent care ministry of the Retirement Homes. The 1983 change in the Homes' Cooperative Program allocation greatly added to the support which you have given.

Operating expenses for the Homes' ministry increased approximately three percent during the 1983 fiscal year. Currently, expenses are running 3.6 percent ahead of the same period last year. The 220 Baptist Homes' employees are responsible for such a modest increase. They are truly a special part of the Homes' ministry with older persons. Faithful staff members and their dedication to the Homes and the residents add an important plus as the Homes minister with older persons.

During the past months, another group of important people have come together for a special purpose and work in the life of the Retirement Homes. For the first time in the Homes' history, a statewide Capital Funds Campaign has been undertaken. Fred Lovette, retired president and chairman of the board for Holly Farms, has given unselfishly of his time to pull together key leaders across North Carolina to formulate an Advisory Team and leadership people to raise $2½ million through the "A Call To Remember . . ." Campaign. Through the efforts of Fred and many other individuals, many new friends have been made. Gifts to the "A Call To Remember . . ." Campaign are going to be used to renovate and update the Hayes Home facility. Plans include a new kitchen facility, support facilities for the Nursing Care Unit, and improvements to the grounds of the Hayes Home Campus.

The Homes' 33-year heritage has been marked by the deepest concern and the most genuine of Christian love for the older persons who have made their "homes" in the Baptist Retirement Homes. Our mission is challenging as we endeavor to meet the growing needs of our older population. Truly, our future is as bright as the promises of God Himself and the love and support that you give as North Carolina Baptists.

Resepctfully submitted,
Rev. Clegg Allen, chairman,
Baptist Homes Committee,
Mr. Max Parker, Rev. Claude Connell

Baptist Hospital Report

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 24,577 patients for a total of 218,735 days of patient care. There were 211,547 outpatient clinic visits and 31,930 visits to the emergency

room. Surgical procedures totaled 11,816 including 700 open heart operations and 20 kidney transplants.

Several clinical advances during the past year serve as examples of the hospital's quality of care. (1) Neurosurgeons have developed a new procedure for treating head injuries which has resulted in our having the lowest mortality rate for patients with this type of injury of any major medical center in the world. (2) Improvements in perinatal care with special emphasis on prevention of preterm labor have resulted in a lower infant mortality rate and in a 15 percent reduction in the number of babies in Forsyth County needing to be admitted to the intensive care nursery. (3) A new treatment offers relief without surgery for many patients suffering from ruptured vertebral discs. (4) Many patients with kidney stones should benefit from the use of new equipment being acquired in the section on urology. It uses ultrasound to break up stones of the urinary tract so that, in many instances, surgery is not necessary.

The School of Pastoral Care during the past year provided clinical pastoral education to 276 ministers through 47 clinical pastoral programs. Chaplains in the Department of Pastoral Care made more than 33,000 visits to patients, families of patients, and hospital staff. The department also provided more than 20,000 hours of pastoral counseling at its various centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton, and Charlotte. This program was supported in part from gifts through the Cooperative Program which amounted to $515,556 during the past year. Dr. J. Dewey Hobbs began his work on March 15 as the new director of the Department of Pastoral Care.

The hospital received $351,801 through the North Carolina Missions Offering during the fiscal year. A total of 418 patients received financial assistance on their bills through this fund. These bills ranged in size from $20 to $21,000.

The trustees, staff, and especially the patients at Baptist Hospital are deeply grateful to the Baptist churches for their continuing support.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Lumas Austin, chairman,
Baptist Hospital Committee,
Rev. Donald Ray Helms, Mrs. Floyd Helms

The *Biblical Recorder* Report

History was made last year when the *Biblical Recorder*, fourth oldest of the 35 state Baptist papers in the Southern Baptist Convention, celebrated 150 years of Baptist papers in North Carolina. And history was made again in 1984 when for the first time in more than 72 years, the *Recorder* moved into its own building, becoming the fourth state paper to have its own building.

In February 1912, the *Recorder* moved into its own building in the heart of Raleigh. In July 1984, the paper moved into its own building in the middle of one of the fastest growing areas of the capital city. Coming to Raleigh in 1838 from New Bern, the *Recorder* is the oldest business in Raleigh and exceeded in terms of operations in Raleigh only by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home which began in 1836.

The business of the *Biblical Recorder* is the Lord's business! Since it was founded by Thomas Meredith, the Baptist paper of North Carolina has been committed to the advancement of the Kingdom of God as Baptists coordinate their resources to spread the Gospel to the ends of the earth. The purpose of the *Recorder* is to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire, and provide a forum for unity in the fellowship as we fulfill the Great Commission.

For the third consecutive year, subscription rates will NOT be raised. In 1982, a gigantic increase in the cost of second-class postage (260 percent) necessitated the increase in subscription rates but now that the rates have moderated some (they are still 80 percent higher than 1981) and the new Biblical Recorder Building was entered debt-free, the paper will hold the line on subscription rates. We want to make it as easy as possible for churches to send the paper to every family.

Never has there been a greater time than now when Baptists needed to be well informed. There is so much misinformation, exploitation, and manipulation in our time that Baptists need a source of news that can be trusted to present facts as they are available and apply them to the betterment, not the harm, of Baptists.

There are tensions in the Baptist family, partly produced by the world conditions in which we operate, and Baptists need a forum where differing views can be expressed. Many so-called Baptist papers provide only one point of view; they do not permit an exchange of ideas and perspectives. The *Biblical Recorder* does and must always serve all the Baptists of our fellowship.

"Every true Baptist believer a faithful *Recorder* reader" sounds like an impossible dream but we have set that as a goal for the ministry of the paper which from its beginning was designed to serve the cause of Christ by serving all of His people, not just a limited few. We are grateful for the support we have received across the years and request your continued prayers, support, and readership. We continue our march toward making the *Biblical Recorder* the best state Baptist paper in the Southern Baptist Convention. Tar Heel Baptists deserve no less!

Respectfully submitted,
R.G. Puckett, Editor

Brotherhood Report

God continued to bless our Brotherhood work in all areas of missions involvement this year. Through the efforts of the Brotherhood leaders of each church, our associational Brotherhood grew at a rate of 17 percent in 1983.

Many of our churches were involved on homeland projects this year. Some went to West Virginia to help build new churches and on projects in North Carolina.

The third annual track meet was held this spring under the direction of Herbert Spurlock. Each year the number of boys and girls participating has grown larger. Many of our boys went on to compete in the state meet.

This year we added a mechanics group to the 14 special areas of missions involvement on a state level. The overseas missions group has the Togo project underway, and North Carolina Baptist men are now at work in Africa. The Disaster Relief Unit spent nine days in eastern North Carolina after the March 28, 1984 tornadoes, feeding 12,989 meals and giving financial aid to individuals, families, and churches in need. On May 11, the unit spent two days in Kentucky feeding flood victims. On September 12, the unit responded to feed people evacuated by Hurricane Diana.

We have added more leaders to the associational Brotherhood Department to help you encourage our men and boys into personal involvement in missions service.

Respectfully submitted,
Gene Williams, Director

Christian Action League Report

We rejoice in victories that God has given us in the past year and recognize our dependency upon Him for the challenges in the coming year.

I. UNIFORM DRINKING AGE OF 21: President Reagan has signed into law legislation that results in states losing federal highway funds if age 21 is not established as a minimum drinking age for all alcoholic beverages. North Carolina General Assembly bowed to the pressures of the beer industry and bar and tavern operators and did not raise our state's drinking age to 21. States that have gone to age 21 have experienced a 28 percent reduction in teen-age fatalities in alcohol-related crashes. So, what we could not accomplish with our own legislators, the League joined with our counterparts in other states and launched a campaign

in the U.S. Congress which was successful. It is apparent now that the 1985 legislature will raise the drinking age to 21 because of the projected loss from $15 to $30 million in federal highway funds. It goes to prove that we have a General Assembly that is more concerned about dollars than the lives of our young people.

II. LOTTERY: Thanks to your help, the General Assembly defeated by a narrow margin legislation that would have put the state into the gambling business. However, the pro-gambling industry has targeted North Carolina as a key state for another effort in 1985. Now is the time to get commitments from the candidates to the 1985 General Assembly to oppose such legislation. You have the ear of politicians at election time. So, use your influence while it counts.

III. PORNOGRAPHY: North Carolina has become the nation's "smut" capital with more sex outlets (x-rated theaters, etc.) per capita than any other state. Now, we are being told that only the states of New York and California exceed North Carolina in the availability and distribution of child pornography.

Quite frankly our state government has done absolutely nothing to curb the porno plague that has been sweeping our state. Some local communities have been successful by enacting Public Display Laws dealing with porno magazines in convenience stores, etc.

A few communities have been able to close down some x-rated theaters. Senator Jesse Helms has legislation pending in the U.S. Senate that will curb dial-a-porn and cable porn that has become so prominent. Let him know of your support in this area. Contact the Christian Action League, P.O. Box 2126, Raleigh, NC 27602, if we can assist you in dealing with the pornography questions in your community.

IV. BEER, WINE, AND LIQUOR ELECTIONS: We consider it a privilege to have been able to assist several areas in defeating referendums in the past year. The alcohol industry was defeated in campaigns conducted in Nash, Edgecombe, Scotland, and Chatham counties. The communities of White Lake, Clarkton, and Mocksville were also victorious in similar votes. However, one of the key victories was in the Avery County town of Elk Park where beer sales were abolished. This ought to encourage other areas to follow their leadership.

V. ABORTION: North Carolina remains the only state in the Southeast to use state tax funds for medically unnecessary abortions. Federal funds are provided for those cases where the mother's life is endangered. However, we use state tax funds for those who use abortions as a matter of birth control or convenience. States like Texas stopped using state tax funds for such and have discovered that there was no increase in the rate of complications. To remove this funding, get a commitment from your candidates to the North Carolina General Assembly.

CONCLUSION: Through your prayers and financial support, you have made it possible for the League to be able to have a BOLD witness in the BOLD MISSION that you have given us. As we approach a new year, need we be reminded: ALL THAT IS NECESSARY FOR EVIL TO FLOURISH IS FOR GOOD PEOPLE TO DO NOTHING.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom M. Freeman, President,
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

Christian Higher Education Report

WHY BAPTIST COLLEGES?

In a special study adopted by the Council on Christian Higher Education, the Baptist college was described as *a place for study; a place for growing in spiritual and intellectual maturity; and a place where life continues and futures are shaped.* Our seven Baptist colleges are *worth what they cost* because they offer:

1. A good, comprehensive educational experience.
2. An atmosphere of Christian trust and living concern.

3. The challenge to think and to distinguish among values.
4. An understanding of the place of faith, and the scope and limitations of reason.
5. Acceptance into a person-centered community where spiritual, personal, and intellectual growth are encouraged.
6. The opportunity to become familiar with the great ideas and cultures of the past.
7. The motivation to develop a Christian world-view for facing the uncertainties of the future and for resisting the claims of rivals to Christian thought.

The choice of a college has a life-shaping impact. Baptist young people are encouraged to attend Baptist colleges. It will make a world of difference.

AN ANNIVERSARY YEAR

The year 1984 marks the 150th anniversary for Wake Forest, founded in 1834 when the Convention was only four years old.

Another milestone in 1984 is the 40th birthday of the Council on Christian Higher Education, a model of church/college cooperation in the Southern Baptist Convention.

The ministry of our Baptist colleges has prospered in North Carolina because of the prayers and the gifts of churches, and because Baptist youth continue to attend.

Please continue to favor us with your young people, your gifts, and prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. William L. Stover, chairman,
Christian Education Committee,
Mr. L.J. Gann, Mr. Charles Ray Williams

Church Training Report

We want to again take this opportunity to thank each church, pastor, and leader of our Church Training departments for realizing the importance of Church Training. It is distressing to see so many Baptists leaving our ranks to join other religious organizations, even "cults." Please let us join together in prayer and commitment to see that our church people are trained and committed to our Baptist doctrines.

We are delighted to see the enthusiasm and the progress in Church Training. Thanks to you we had another very successful "M" Night and Youth Night. A special thanks to Lee Park Baptist for hosting Youth Night and Hillcrest Baptist for hosting "M" Night. We wish to congratulate Sandy Ridge Baptist for their fine representation in winning both the High Attendance Banner and the Percentage of Enrollment Banner at the 1984 "M" Night service. We also want to congratulate Shiloh and Fairfield for their participation in the Youth Speakers' Tournament and Children's Bible Drill at the associational and state levels.

Respectfully submitted,
Wendell T. Price, Director

Committee on Committees Report

The number by each name is the number of years to be served on that committee.

BAPTIST HOMES
1. Rev. Clegg Allen, Chmn.
2. Rev. Albert Hinson
3. Mr. Zeb A. Howell

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
1. Mrs. Floyd Helms
2. Mr. Lumas Austin, Chmn.
3. Rev. Charles Brock

CHILDREN'S HOMES
1. Mrs. Fred Jobe
2.
3. Mr. Bobby Hardin, Chmn.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
1. Rev. William Stover, Chmn.
2. Mr. Charles Ray Williams
3. Mr. Robert Smith, Jr.

CHRISTIAN RELATIONS
1. Mrs. Devon Baucom
1.
2. Mr. Earl Underwood
2. Mrs. Clyde Connell
3.
3. Rev. Don Lisk

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS
1. Rev L.E. Funderburke
1. Mrs. Terry Smith
2. Rev. Jack Napier
2. Mrs. Wayne Mangum
3. Rev. Albert Hinson
3. Mr. John N. Bivens, Chmn.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM & STEWARDSHIP
1. Mr. J. Howard Williams
2. Rev. Earl Henry, Chmn.
3. Mr. Kerry Smith

EVANGELISM
1. Mr. Gene Simpson
2. Rev. John Grant, Chmn.
3. Rev. Phillip McLean
Rev. Claude Connell
Mr. John V. Williams
Mr. Ronnie Thomas

FINANCE
1. Rev. Bobby Martin
1. Mr. Donald Thomas
2. Mr. Ferrell Richardson
2. Rev. John Wood
3. Rev. Ollis Revels, Chmn.
3. Mr. Bobby Parker
Mr. Buford Griffin

GOOD GOVERNMENT
1. Mr. Bobby Griffin, Chmn.
2. Dr. Henry Funderburk
3. Rev. D.T. Griffin

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT
1. Rev. Claude Simpson, Chmn.
2. Mr. Sam Sain
3. Rev. William Jones

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH
1. Rev. Wayne Slaton
1. Mr. Jim Long
2. Rev. Clyde Simpson
2. Rev. Tony Owens, Chmn.
3. Mr. Robert E. Harris
3. Mr. Styles S. Perry

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1. Mr. Kenneth Pierce
1. Mr. Kenneth Couick
2. Mrs. Tom Lemmond
2. Mrs. Richard Goodman
3. Rev. W.L. Culbertson, Chmn.
3. Rev. D.C. Sullivan

ORDINATIONS
1. Rev. Stuart Johnson
1. Dr. Byrns Coleman
2. Mr. Wendell Stegall
2. Mr. Olin Price
3. Rev. Leonard Horne, Chmn.
3.Rev. Roy Yow
4. Mr. Ray Chaney
4. Mr. Hovis Smith

PRISON MINISTRY
1. Mr. Joe Hill, Chmn.
2.
3. Mr. Donny Thomas

RACE RELATIONS
1. Mr. Fred High
2. Rev. J.W. Digh
3. Rev. Eddie Barbee, Chmn.

RADIO-TELEVISION
1. Mr. Kenneth Griffin
2. Rev. Donnie Gamble
3. Rev. Robert Latta

RESOLUTIONS
1. Rev. Ward Gandy, Chmn.
2. Mr. Wayne Mangum
3. Rev. Robert Howard

TIME-PLACE-PREACHER
1. Mr. W.T. Duncan
2. Mrs. Winfred Rape
3. Rev. Carl Mintz

TRUSTEES
1. Mr. Roland Ennis
1. Rev. Kenneth Lida
2. Mr. Roscoe Thomas
2. Mr. Thomas Caldwell
3. Mr. Jerry W. Carnes, Chmn.
3. Rev. Clegg Allen

YOUTH
1. Rev. Robert E. Martin, Jr.
2. Mrs. Ronald Davis
3. Rev. Jim McCoy, Chmn.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bobby Martin, chairman,
Committee on Committees,
Rev. Don Lisk, Rev. Carl Mintz,
Mr. W.T. Duncan, Mr. Ben Walters

Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs Report

This has been an extremely busy year for the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs. Through its three departments, it has provided a variety of field service events and educational resources for North Carolina Baptists. Associational Christian Life Committee members were trained and guidance on a wide range of social and ethical issues was furnished to churches and associations. June was promoted as World Hunger Month and our churches increased their giving significantly over that of 1983. The Council made available bulletin inserts, posters, world hunger calendars, and hunger banks, in addition to free offering envelopes.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

A wide range of family life events was led by the department's director. Included were five associational or churchwide family enrichment conferences; six marriage enrichment retreats in addition to sponsoring the annual three-day clergy couple M.E.R. Retreat in January and the four-day Leadership Training M.E.R.; two areawide single adult seminars, a church single adult event, and preaching at a single adult Sunday observance; spoke at two Better Homes Clubs and two church night family emphases on topics such as "Domestic Violence," "The Family Coping with Suicide and Depression." The Director received training at Ridgecrest in the new Family Ministry Parenting Enrichment model "Parenting by Grace" and led two four-day "field tests" in two churches. This model will be available next year for the final "Strengthening the Family" emphasis on parenting. A Christian Family Lifestyle workshop, "Opening the Windows of the Family on the World" was available in four sites over the state.

Leadership was offered at four Directors' of Missions Regional Planning meetings in the new *Family Ministry Associational Program;* two *Strengthen the Family Leadership Workshops*; one Pastors' Conference; the *Bi-Vocational Ministers' Conference* at Caraway; the *Fall Festival of Marriage* at Ridgecrest and chaired the Family Ministry Section of the two-day Directors' of Missions - Home Mission Study.

Two Family Life Conference presentations on marriage and parenting were videotaped for use by the churches of the Convention through the Communications Department.

DEPARTMENT OF AGING

The department continued to expand its ministry with senior adults across the state. Twelve senior adult leadership workshops were conducted with more than 500 persons in attendance from 180 different churches representing 42 associations. In addition, five conferences/retreats were held at Caraway Conference Center with close to 800 persons participating. The department cooperated with the Christian Family Life Department in several family life conferences with sections for senior adults. Several "You and Your Aging Parent" seminars were conducted. The mailing list for *Contact*, a newsletter containing information for senior adult clubs in the State Convention was greatly expanded. Senior adult ministries continue to grow rapidly in North Carolina Baptist churches and a new emphasis on the associational model for senior adult ministries has emerged this year.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION

The work of Christian Citizenship Education has centered on two types of activities: voter participation and legislative information. Voter registration and turnout remain low. In the May primaries, for example, only about a third of the North Carolinians of voting age went to the polls. This department has encouraged Baptists to register and to vote by making available a bulletin insert, used in more than 300 churches, which supplied necessary information and encouraged participation. The Legislative Information Network has continued to provide reports on the work of the General Assembly to about 800 contact persons in churches throughout the state. The legislature met briefly in early March to redraw several of the state's legislative districts in ways that provide fairer representation to some of the state's minorities. In the summer, the General Assembly convened for its regular short session, at which time the budget was fine-tuned for the 1984-85 fiscal year. A significant part of the money allocated

during the short session went for education, primarily as salary raises for teachers and other personnel. A Moral Concerns Rally in the South Roanoke Association helped alert Baptists to the growing menace of legalized gambling.

World hunger continued to be a matter of concern to many Baptists. Once again, June was designated as World Hunger Month in North Carolina. The Council made available bulletin inserts, posters, hunger banks, placemats, giving guides, and pamphlets, in addition to world hunger offering envelopes. North Carolina Baptists' response to hunger took on two forms this year. First, the NC/Togo Partnership channeled some of our financial contributions and the efforts of a host of volunteers into an exciting missions effort to help some who are hungry and thirsty in the small West African country of Togo. This partnership will continue for another two and a half years. Second, the North Carolina Hunger Fund began to give assistance to churches and associations combatting hunger here at home. Already this money has been used in exciting and worthwhile ministries, helping, for example, to provide hot meals for the elderly in Belhaven and to make food available to migrants in rural parts of Wake County. North Carolina Baptists, like those across the Southern Baptist Convention, continue to give increasingly large amounts to help the hungry, but so much remains to be done. While our giving in 1983 was the highest ever (and is running even higher thus far in 1984), the average Southern Baptist's gift was less than 75 cents for the entire year.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Douglas Cole, Executive Director

Director of Missions Report

As we come to the close of another great year in the Union Baptist Association, we would like to *thank* all of you, lay people and ministers alike, for the support you have given us in the work, especially the prayer support.

The Lord has really been good to us and His love and His Spirit are with us continually. We really feel His presence each time we visit in your church.

It continues to be a great privilege and a joy to serve our Lord and the good people of Union Baptist Association. We have made many visits in the homes of our pastors as well as our lay people. We have been blessed by attending the pastors' conferences and prayer meetings as well as the other meetings. We have carried 12 new ministers and wives out for a meal on behalf of the association. My wife and I have made 28 or more visits in the homes of our pastors during the year, and we have had the happy privilege of entertaining several of our pastors and wives in our home.

We have had the privilege in this church year to visit 59 of our 62 churches. We hope to get to all 62 before our associational meeting. Too, we have visited the two churches coming under the watchcare at the associational meeting. I have been privileged to speak 40 times in our churches. This includes helping ordain deacons at Forest Hills, Antioch, Oakland, and Pleasant Hill. It includes the dedication services at Midway and Lakeview; also a note burning at Waxhaw and the organization of Covenant Baptist Church. We attended three other note burning services during the year.

Myrtle and I have presented the Home and Foreign Mission Studies to 13 of our churches and attended three other mission emphases, one at Hamilton Cross Roads and two at Monroe, First. We attended the reception of the new pastor at Oak Grove, the 10th anniversary and Pastor Appreciation Day for Rev. Culbertson at Marshville, and two dinners of farewell to Oak Grove and Ebenezer pastors.

I spoke on the associational work at a Brotherhood meeting at Oakland, and attended the Brotherhood and R.A. Rally of the association. We also attended several homecomings and special dinners at our churches.

I met with the Church Training Council three times to plan the work and also the Youth Council twice to plan the youth work. I have met in two Sunday School planning meetings, and met with the W.M.U. Council in their annual planning meeting.

The following associational meetings were attended: two sessions of the Evangelism Conference at Shiloh; participated in the annual W.M.U. meeting at Lee Park; participated in the Early Bird V.B.S. Clinic; participated in the Sunday School "Send I You" Clinic; Kickoff Banquet for Sunday School Enlargement Campaign at Calvary; Small Sunday School Pastor/Director Workshop at Friendly; a three hour workshop on Sunday School work at the associational building; participated in Youth Rally at Lee Park; Annuity Board Rally at Monroe, First; Annuity Board dinner at Holiday Inn; participated in a worship service at the prison camp; two retired ministers' fellowship dinners at Hilltop and Quincy's; carried several groups on a tour of the associational building; ministers' and wives' Christmas banquet at Austin Grove; ministers' and wives' valentine banquet at Quincy's; ministers' and families' ice cream supper at Sutton Park; several 50th anniversary celebrations and weddings of our people; met with pastors and members of Covenant Baptist and Cornerstone Baptist desiring membership in the association; participated in the Key Leadership Conference at Shiloh; participated in four Associational Councils and four Executive Committee meetings; Children's Bible Drill and Speakers' Tournament; Stewardship meeting and dinner at Quincy's; participated in two days of annual associational meeting; met with New Church Committee and held 31 other committee meetings; participated in "M" Night program; Hospital Visitation Seminar at Union Memorial Hospital; had dinner with Baptist World Alliance representative; 101st anniversary celebration at Marshville; met with key leaders of the association in a planning meeting; met several times with the Program Committee to plan the associational meeting; 150th anniversary celebration of Mt. Olive; baptized a grandson at Oakland; had dinner with Wendell Price and Dr. Leighton Ford prior to "M" Night service; Stewardship program and dinner at First Baptist, Monroe; senior citizens' dinner at Roanoke, Central, Centerview, and Oakland; spoke at senior citizens' dinner at Ebenezer; spoke at senior citizens' dinner at Central Methodist Church; Thanksgiving worship service and dinner at Benton's Cross Roads; met with state representatives and committees of two churches applying for pastoral aid; had lunch with Dr. Paul Corts to discuss the ACTS Program; a joint meeting of the association and Wingate regarding the ACTS Program; accompanied the Church Training director as he carried two pastors and wives out for dinner; met with several pulpit committees; had an interview with Acteens of Midway; attended a rally opposing liquor-by-the-drink; delivered minutes to several of our churches; participated in the Easter Sunrise Service and breakfast at Mary Elizabeth; helped at the Evacuation Center at Forest Hills High School; six Christmas programs in our churches; participated in 855 individual and local conferences and 59 group conferences; a valentine banquet at Oakland.

During each month we have published and distributed over 1,400 newsletters. We do this to keep our people informed of local, State Convention, and S.B.C. happenings.

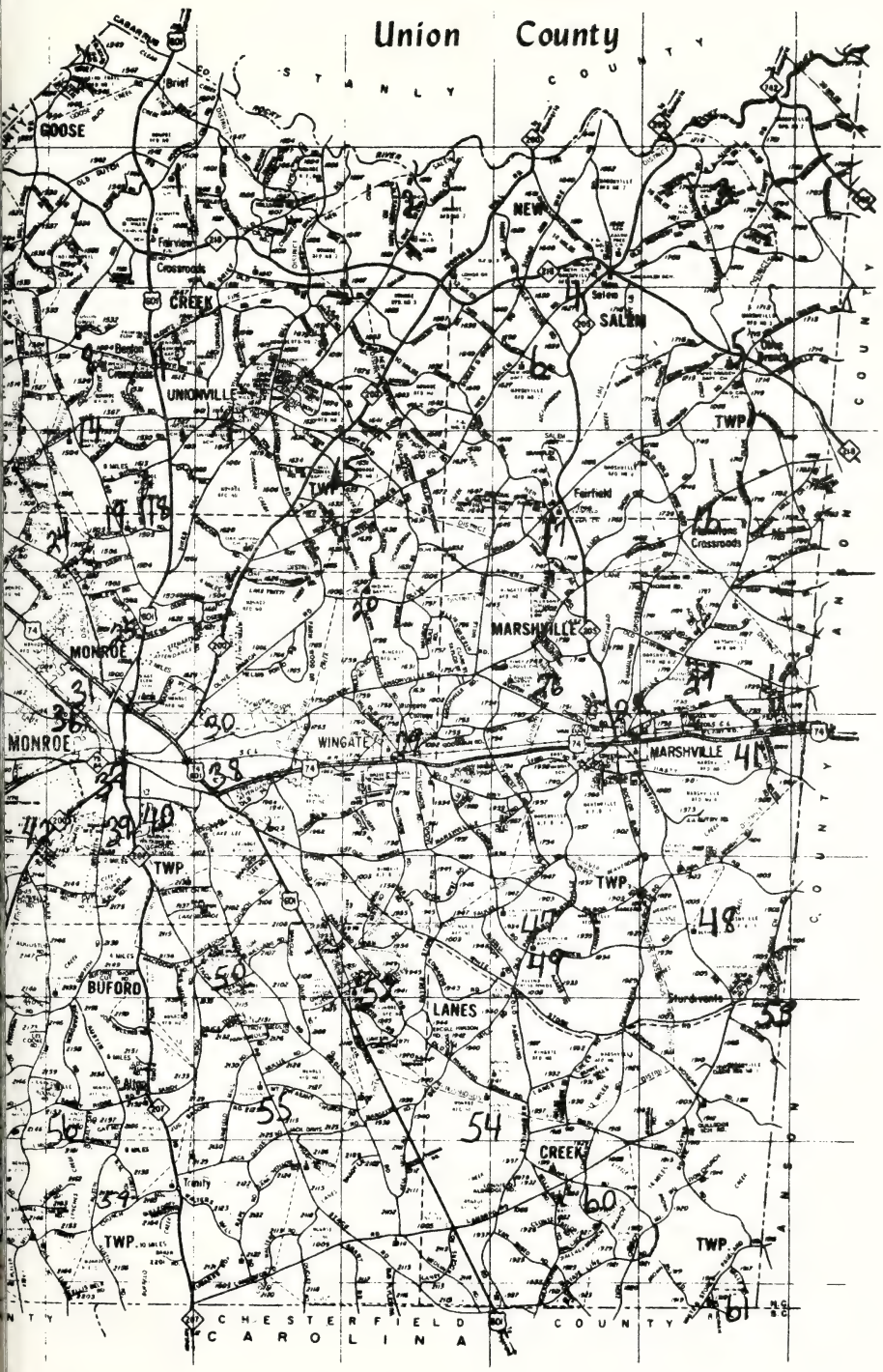
The following area and state meetings were attended: participated in the Inauguration Worship Service for Dr. Paul Corts; the "Send I You" Clinic at Sanford; S.B.C. in Kansas City, Missouri, W.M.U. Conference in Kansas City, Missouri; three sessions of Pastors' Conference in Kansas City, Missouri; three days at State Directors of Missions Conference at Wingate; 2½ days at Mars Hill Week of Christian Study and Fellowship; four days of Home Mission Week at Ridgecrest; one day of North Carolina Missions Conference at Camp Caraway; Directors' of Missions meeting at Stanly Baptist Association Center (2); seven or eight countywide ministers' meetings; several Red Cross Board meetings; three days of Tri-State D.O.M. Conference at Southeastern Seminary; three days of Baptist State Convention in Greensboro; alumni meeting at Wingate; Gideon Banquet at Holiday Inn; three days at Ridgecrest for Key Leadership Conference; January Bible Study Clinic at Wingate; annual associational meeting in Stanly Association; two days of state staff and D.O.M. meeting at Caraway twice.

We anticipate another great year in the Lord as we serve you as your director of missions. May each of us covenant to pray and put ourselves at God's disposal to be used of Him to accomplish His will in our lives. Continue to pray for us and work with us is our prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ellis L. Marks,
Director of Missions

ANTIOCH	2
AUSTIN GROVE	26
BENTON CROSS RDS.	7
BENTON HEIGHTS	31
BETHEL	48
CALVARY	42
CENTERVIEW	49
CENTRAL	33
CORINTH	43
EBENEZER	14
EMMANUEL	10
EUTO	4
FAIRFIELD	17
FAITH	12
FAULLKS	47
FELLOWSHIP	34
FOREST HILLS	24
FRIENDLY	8
HAMILTON CROSS RDS.	16
HARTIS GROVE	22
HERMAN	58
HILLCREST	18
HOPEWELL	1
HOWIE	44
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	11
KING MEMORIAL	46
LANES CREEK	41
LEE PARK	38
MACEDONIA	50
MARSHVILLE	28
MARY ELIZABETH	57
MIDWAY	20
MILL CREEK	15
MONROE, FIRST	37
MT. HARMONY	9
MT. MORIAH	61
MT. OLIVE	53
MT. PLEASANT	55
MT. ZION	59
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	52
NEW HOPE	6
NEW SALEM	23
OAK GROVE	35
OAKLAND	40
OLIVE BRANCH	5
PHILADELPHIA	60
PLEASANT HILL	3
PROVIDENCE	45
ROANOKE	19
SANDY RIDGE	56
SARDIS	13
SECREST GROVE	32
SHILOH	21
SUNSET PARK	39
SUTTON PARK	30
TRINITY	25
UNION	54
UNION GROVE	27
WAXHAW	51
WEST MONROE	36
WINGATE	29

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION


Union County
STANLY COUNTY
GOOSE
Brief
Fairview
Crossroads
CREEK
NEW
SALEM
UNIONVILLE
TWP.
Fairfield
Crossroads
MARSHVILLE
MONROE
WINGATE
BUFORD
LANES
Sturdivants
CREEK
TWP.
CHESTERFIELD COUNTY
CAROLINA

Evangelism Report

Jesus said "say not ye, there are yet four months, then cometh harvest? Behold I say unto you, Lift up your eyes, and look on the fields; for they are white already to harvest." Jesus was referring to the people following the woman that had gone to the city and returned with a host of people following her.

Jesus could easily say the same thing to all churches in the county. The validity of the statement is evident as follows - Union County, according to the last church affiliation study, has over 32,000 not affiliated with any church. The population in the county exceeds 71,000. The average attendance for Baptist churches in Sunday School on Sunday is less than 8,000. Using that figure as a norm for all churches, less than 25 percent of the county is in Sunday School. Since our county has over 32,000 unaffiliated, that figure is disturbing.

How well are we doing with the population increase? During 1982 our churches reported 539 baptisms, 1983 - 453. The fields are already white unto harvest.

God has placed an awesome responsibility on the church. Studying the New Testament we find God has no other plan for world redemption outside the use of the agency, his people. It seems that mandate to cooperate with God in His work is pressing indeed.

Hopefully, the one-day evangelism conference in the association is a positive affirmation towards encouraging all churches to reach people for Christ. The conference at the Shiloh Baptist Church was encouraging, both in messages and attendance.

It is needful for each church to have an active evangelism committee.

During the spring of 1986, "Good News America, God Loves You" will be a national effort. Effort is being made to involve, hopefully, every Southern Baptist Church in revival services.The deadline for church participation commitment to "Good News America" is July of 1985.

To help any church do advance planning, the following is being shared:

1984 - REVIVAL TRAINING SEMINARS
Train churches in methods of preparation and conducting revivals.

1985 - WITNESS TRAINING
C.W.T. training in each area of North Carolina.

1986 - CRUSADES (Southern Baptist Convention)
S.B.C. emphasis on national simultaneous revivals.

1987 - TARGET GROUP EVANGELISM
Emphasis given to Special Group Evangelism (ethnic, youth, divorced, elderly).

1988 - SEMINARS ON EVANGELISM
Twelve speakers in week-long seminar with participants returning to conduct seminars in their associations.

1989 - PARTNERSHIP EVANGELISM
Match up with groups outside North Carolina to help win the world to Christ (pioneer missions, foreign missions).

1990 - EQUIPPING EVANGELISM
Training counselors and conservers in evangelism.

1991 - COOPERATIVE EVANGELISM
Church to church evangelism.

1992 - PRAY! CHRIST IS COMING SOON!
Training in the imperative of praying.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. John Grant, chairman,
Evangelism Committee,
Mr. Gene Lewis, Rev. Phillip McLean

Minutes of Executive Committee Meetings

December 13, 1983

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of the Union Baptist Association was held on December 13, 1984, at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Rev. George Gouge, moderator, presided.

The meeting was opened by singing "Joy To The World."

Devotion was given by Moderator Gouge from the second chapter of Luke.

Rev. Steve Jacks led in prayer.

Moderator Gouge welcomed all new Executive Committee members. He then welcomed the following new pastors: Rev. John Wood of Pleasant Hill Baptist and Rev. William Jones of Hartis Grove Baptist.

Roll call was given with 43 members from 29 churches.

Minutes were read and approved.

The following reports were given:

1. SUNDAY SCHOOL - Rev. Michael Whitson, Sunday School director, asked each church that has set an enrollment goal for 1983-84 to give this figure to him or Rev. Marks. Rev. Whitson informed the committee that associational Sunday School work would be handled through the ASSISTeam.
2. BROTHERHOOD - Gene Williams, Brotherhood director, stated that the Baptist Men and R.A. Rally was successful.
3. TREASURER - In the absence of the treasurer, Rev. Marks referred to the printed Treasurer's Report.
4. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - Rev. Ellis Marks referred to his printed report. He presented all in attendance a Christmas greeting.
5. GENERAL BOARD - Dr. Roy Ford, General Board member, reported that the Board would be meeting in January.

Rev. John Grant, vice moderator, presented the following recommendations from the Council:

1. The following two men from the Executive Committee to serve as lay members on the Associational Council: Earl James of Austin Grove Baptist and Wendell Stegall of Ebenezer Baptist. Motion made to accept these two men, seconded, and carried.
2. That the associational office close at noon on Thursday, December 22 and open on Wednesday, December 28 for the Christmas holidays and close on Monday, January 2 for New Year's. Motion made, seconded, and carried.
3. That one week be set aside in the spring of 1985 for Sunday School enlargement. Motion was made and Sunday School director, Rev. Michael Whitson spoke to the recommendation. Motion seconded and carried.
4. That the pastors' prayer meeting be moved from Tuesday, December 27 to Thursday, December 29 due to the associational office being closed for the Christmas holidays. Motion made, seconded, and carried.

The matter of nominating a new W.M.U. director was discussed further. From the annual associational meeting in October, it was understood that the Nominating Committee would fill this position as Dr. Marian Hume has served more than five years as W.M.U. director. The Associational Council had been informed that the chairman of the associational Nominating Committee had moved his church membership out of the Union Association; and, therefore, leaves the association without a chairman of this committee. It was stated that the W.M.U. would have their new officers by the next Executive Committee meeting. A motion was made that the election of a new W.M.U. director be taken care of at the annual W.M.U. meeting, seconded, and carried.

There being no further business, the meeting was closed with prayer by Vice Moderator Grant.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

March 13, 1984

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of the Union Baptist Association was held on March 13, 1984, at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Rev. George Gouge, moderator, presided.

Devotion was given by Rev. Donnie Gamble, basing his remarks on I Corinthians 1:10.

There were no new pastors to be recognized at this time.

Roll call was given with 46 members from 30 churches.

Minutes were read and approved.

The Committee was informed that the chairman of the Nominating Committee had been replaced by Rev. John Wood.

The following reports were given:

1. SUNDAY SCHOOL - Rev. Mike Whitson, Sunday School director, encouraged attendance at the "Send I You" workshop on March 20 and that churches make use of the ASSISTeam. Rev. Whitson advised the Committee of the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign Kick-off Banquet on April 19 at 6:00 p.m. for pastors, Sunday School directors, chairmen of Finance Committees, chairmen of Deacons, and spouses. He also advised that the associational V.B.S. workers have been trained.
2. CHURCH TRAINING - Wendell Price, Church Training director, thanked the pastors and laymen for having Church Training programs and reported that the goal in Church Training this year is to get five more churches started in Church Training. He reminded the Committee of Youth Night on March 17.
3. BROTHERHOOD - Gene Williams, Brotherhood director, reported on the Baptist Men and R.A. Rally on March 5 and that there will be a track meet for G.A.'s and R.A.'s on March 31.
4. TREASURER - Buford Griffin, treasurer, referred to his printed report. He emphasized help from all the churches in paying off the building loan at the January 1985 payment.
5. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - Rev. Ellis Marks referred to his printed report.

Rev. John Grant, vice moderator, was recognized to present the following recommendations from the Council:

1. That the Executive Committee petition Monroe Cablevision to make the ACTS program available. Motion made to accept this recommendation, seconded, and Rev. Mike Whitson spoke to the recommendation. Motion carried.
2. That due to the fact that aid applications must be in the State Convention office by June 1, that the Committee permit the Council to call a special meeting to vote on the applications for aid from Forest Hills Baptist and Lakeview Baptist when they are completed. Motion made, seconded, and carried.

It was stated that the Council has been informed by the Nominating Committee of the W.M.U. that they will have a nominee for W.M.U. director after their annual meeting in April. They are seeking to move their calendar to coincide with the associational calendar.

There being no further business, Wendell Price closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

June 5, 1984

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of the Union Baptist Association was held on June 5, 1984, at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Rev. George Gouge, moderator, presided.

Devotion was given by Rev. Claude Simpson.

There were no new pastors to be recognized at this time.

Roll call was given with 29 members from 21 churches.

Minutes were read and approved.

The following reports were given:

1. SUNDAY SCHOOL - Rev. Mike Whitson, Sunday School director, reported on the

"Send I You" clinic. He encouraged use of the ASSISTeam and that the team is almost complete for the coming year. The Enlargement Campaign plans are proceeding with another meeting in December. He also reported that it would cost the Monroe Cablevision approximately $15,000 to be able to provide the ACTS program. However, if enough people and churches would petition, they could probably be persuaded to add the ACTS program.

2. TREASURER - Buford Griffin, treasurer, referred to his printed report.
3. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - Rev. Ellis Marks, director of missions, referred to his printed report.
4. GENERAL BOARD - In the absence of the General Board member, Dr. Roy Ford, Rev. Ellis Marks reported that the Search Committee for a new secretary-treasurer of the Baptist State Convention is working toward having a report ready for the September General Board meeting.

Moderator Gouge reported that the associational office will be closed on Thursday and Friday, June 14 and 15 due to Rev. Marks attending the Southern Baptist Convention and the secretary having asked for those days off.

Rev. John Grant, vice moderator, was recognized to present the following recommendations from the Council:

1. That the Executive Committee recommend to the Finance Committee to include an amount for local annuity promotion in the 1984-85 budget. Motion made, seconded, and carried.
2. That the association and churches participate in the 1986 simultaneous nationwide crusade in March of that year with the theme being, "Good News, America, God Loves You." The Evangelism Department of the State Convention wil handle the telecasting on a state level and the association and churches will handle local publicity. Motion made, seconded, and carried.
3. That because the budgeted amount for Sunday School and V.B.S. work has almost been used, an amount of $250 be allocated to be used by the Sunday School Department for members of the ASSISTeam to attend Ridgecrest in July, and that any time a matter of this type occurs, that it be brought before the Finance Committee first and then to the Council. Motion was made, seconded, and Moderator Gouge clarified that this amount would be taken from miscellaneous. Motion carried.

There being no further business, Rev. Robert Howard closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

September 11, 1984

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of the Union Baptist Association was held on September 11, 1984, at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Rev. George Gouge, moderator, presided.

Devotion was given by Moderator Gouge from John 12:20-26.

Rev. Carroll Spivey led in prayer.

The following new pastors were recognized: Rev. Carroll Spivey of Hopewell Baptist, Rev. Robert Taylor of Oak Grove Baptist, and Rev. Claude Connell of Midway Baptist.

Rev. Marks commented that 12 new pastors had either come or would be coming into the association during the year.

Roll call was given with 35 members from 29 churches.

The following reports were given:

1. GENERAL BOARD - Dr. Roy Ford, General Board member, having attended state General Board meetings, encouraged people to register to vote to support the involvement of the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs on moral and ethical matters. He also reported anticipation of the approval of Roy Smith as the new secretary-treasurer of the Baptist State Convention as reported by the Search Committee. He mentioned other matters that may be brought up at the next General Board meeting.

2. SUNDAY SCHOOL - In the absence of the Sunday School director, Rev. Mike Whitson, Rev. Marks encouraged participation of the churches in the Sunday School Enlargment Campaign.
3. W.M.U. - W.M.U. director, Dr. Marian Hume, reported on new work that had been started in four churches in the association. She encouraged attendance at the W.M.U. Leadership Conference at Oakland Baptist on September 18 from 7:00-9:00 p.m. She extended an invitation to attend Hamilton Cross Roads Baptist on November 18 where Ron Boswell, one of the authors of the Foreign Mission Study book, "Partnership Principle," will be teaching the book.
4. BROTHERHOOD - Gene Williams, Brotherhood director, reported on the associational Brotherhood Training Conference to be held on October 8 at Mountain Springs Baptist from 7:00-9:00 p.m. This will be for Brotherhood officers and R.A. leaders.
5. TREASURER - Buford Griffin, treasurer, referred to his printed report. He asked pastors to encourage their churches to give extra contributions so that we might be able to pay off the building debt.
6. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - Rev. Ellis Marks, director of missions, referred to his printed report. He spoke further concerning the balance on the building debt in hopes that it could be paid off in October in order to have a note burning at our annual fall meeting.

Moderator Gouge recognized Rev. Clyde Simpson, pastor of Lakeview Baptist, who gave a progress report on the growth of the church upon the recommendation of the New Church Committee.

Lex Funderburk informed the committee of the Gideon Rally on October 7 and extended an invitation to everyone to the Gideon Banquet on October 6.

Rev. Claude Simpson, chairman of Ministers' Retirement Committee, spoke concerning a meeting on the 9th or 19th of October concerning annuity which would be led by a representative from the Annuity Board. Rev. Marks moved that Rev. Simpson proceed with arrangements for the meeting to be held on Tuesday, October 9. Motion seconded and carried.

Rev. John Grant, vice moderator, was recognized to present the following recommendations from the Council:

1. Rev. Grant recognized Buford Griffin, treasurer, who explained all changes in the 1984-85 proposed budget. Motion was made that this budget be adopted, seconded, and carried.
2. Rev. Grant recognized Rev. Marks who presented the 1985 proposed calendar. Motion was made to adopt this calendar with one change, to include Day of Prayer for World Peace on Sunday, August 4, 1985, and any other changes that might occur during the year. Motion seconded and carried.

Rev. Marks advised the committee that the program for the annual meeting will be in the October newsletter.

There being no further business, Rev. Grant closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

Finance Committee Report

Proposed Budget for 1984-1985

	BUDGET ITEM	1983-84 BUDGET	1984-85 BUDGET	INCREASE
200	**Administrative Expenses**			
	1. Annuity and Social Security	$ 3,210.00	$ 3,840.00	$ 630.00
	2. Convention & Conference Expense-DOM	1,000.00	1,200.00	200.00
	3. Health Benefit Plan-DOM	1,500.00	2,000.00	500.00
	4. Life & Disability Ins.-DOM	760.00	873.60	113.60
	5. Memorial & New Pastor Entertainment	300.00	300.00	0
	6. Travel Expense-DOM	3,600.00	3,900.00	300.00
	7. Social Security-Staff	581.00	595.00	14.00
	Sub Total	$10,951.00	$12,708.60	$1,757.60
210	**Capital Items**			
	1. Property Maintenance	$ 2,100.00	$ 2,100.00	$ 0
	2. United Carolina Bank			
	A. Principal	14,000.00	9,663.05	- 4,336.95
	B. Interest	2,300.00	471.00	- 1,829.00
	3. Insurance	500.00	500.00	0
	Sub Total	$18,900.00	$12,734.05	- $6,165.95
220	**Miscellaneous**			
	1. Christmas Gifts-DOM & Staff	$ 305.00	$ 400.00	$ 95.00
	2. Miscellaneous	700.00	700.00	0
	3. Annuity Promotion-Association	0	300.00	300.00
	Sub Total	$ 1,005.00	$ 1,400.00	$ 395.00
230	**Operating Expenses**			
	1. New Equipment	$ 300.00	$ 3,000.00	$2,700.00
	2. Office Equipment Maintenance	800.00	900.00	100.00
	3. Office Supplies	1,600.00	1,600.00	0
	4. Postage	1,000.00	1,000.00	0
	5. Telephone	1,000.00	1,000.00	0
	6. Utilities	3,200.00	3,500.00	300.00
	Sub Total	$ 7,900.00	$11,000.00	$3,100.00
240	**Organizations**			
	1. Brotherhood	$ 200.00	$ 250.00	$ 50.00
	2. Church Training	200.00	300.00	100.00
	3. Evangelism	450.00	550.00	100.00
	4. Music	200.00	250.00	50.00
	5. Pastors' Conference	200.00	200.00	0
	6. Stewardship	250.00	250.00	0
	7. Sunday School & V.B.S	500.00	1,800.00	1,300.00
	8. W.M.U.	450.00	550.00	100.00
	9. Library-Media Center	325.00	325.00	0
	10. Youth Ministries	300.00	300.00	0
	Sub Total	$ 3,075.00	$ 4,775.00	$1,700.00
250	**Salaries**			
	1. Secretary-Clerk	$ 7,000.00	$ 7,000.00	$ 0
	2. Director of Missions	15,080.00	16,120.00	1,040.00
	3. Custodian	1,300.00	1,500.00	200.00
	Sub Total	$23,380.00	$24,620.00	$1,240.00

TOTAL BUDGET	$65,211.00	$67,237.65	$2,026.65

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Vance Edwards, chairman,
Finance Committee,
Mr. John N. Bivens, Rev. Bobby Martin,
Mr. Donald Thomas, Mr. Ferrell Richardson,
Rev. John Wood, Mr. Buford Griffin

The financial support of the churches to the association is very deeply appreciated. Without it we could not operate. We are asking that you continue your support. Your contributions in recent years have made possible funds, which, along with a loan, have been used to build our office building. Our building is now paid for, but we will need your continued support to purchase much needed equipment which will cost several thousands of dollars.

If every church would give the association three percent of its total budget, we would have adequate funds to meet our needs.

The Finance Committee

Contributions from Churches to Associational Missions

1983-1984

Antioch	$ 1,150.00	Mary Elizabeth	$ 300.00
Austin Grove	3,000.00	Midway	800.00
Benton Heights	750.00	Mill Creek	650.00
Benton's Cross Roads	1,400.00	Monroe, First	2,600.00
Bethel	200.00	Mountain Springs	1,300.00
Calvary	1,230.39	Mount Harmony	1,000.00
Centerview	500.00	Mount Moriah	961.62
Central	500.00	Mount Olive	100.00
Corinth	975.00	Mount Pleasant	440.00
Ebenezer	891.82	Mount Zion	1,908.00
Emmanuel	822.97	New Hope	554.23
Euto	696.82	New Salem	2,470.00
Fairfield	707.91	Oak Grove	2,600.59
Faith	0	Oakland	1,140.00
Faulks	1,627.67	Olive Branch	300.00
Fellowship	100.00	Philadelphia	2,445.84
Forest Hills	100.00	Pleasant Hill	200.00
Friendly	500.00	Providence	0
Hamilton Cross Roads	1,491.95	Roanoke	1,000.00
Hartis Grove	1,200.00	Sandy Ridge	1,105.58
Hermon	150.00	Sardis	775.02
Hillcrest	900.00	Secrest Grove	300.00
Hopewell	500.00	Shiloh	1,800.00
Howie	125.00	Sunset Park	401.71
Indian Trail, First	1,100.00	Sutton Park	600.44
King Memorial	350.00	Trinity	350.00
Lakeview	200.00	Union	175.00
Lanes Creek	862.26	Union Grove	1,200.00
Lee Park	440.00	Waxhaw	300.00
Macedonia	420.00	West Monroe	1,000.00
Marshville	765.00	Wingate	1,500.00
		Covenant	25.00

Total Church Contributions	$53,959.82
Contributions from individuals and miscellaneous contributions	$ 507.74

Contributions from Churches to Building Fund

Austin Grove	$ 500.00	Mount Harmony	$ 500.00
Central	500.00	Mount Moriah	469.96
Faulks	300.00	Philadelphia	100.00
Hartis Grove	500.00	Pleasant Hill	200.00
Hopewell	200.00	Providence	200.00
King Memorial	350.00	Sardis	300.00
Lee Park	100.00	Secrest Grove	500.00
Mary Elizabeth	200.00	Shiloh	1,200.00
Midway	400.00	Wingate	1,000.00
Monroe, First	1,250.00		

Total Church Contributions $8,769.96

Make all checks for contributions to the association payable to Union Baptist Association, and mail to P.O. Box 596, Monroe, NC 28110.

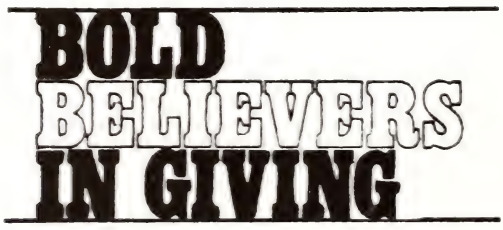
Treasurer's Report

October 1, 1983 - September 30, 1984

Balance beginning of Associational Year			
Checking Account			$ 2,992.15
Savings			8,029.36
Total			$11,021.51
Receipts:		September	To Date
Church Contributions		$7,570.23	$53,948.36
Memorials & Individual Gifts		0	20.00
Interest on Savings		8.69	762.45
Minutes			2,281.50
Miscellaneous		4.50	440.51
Building Fund-churches		2,391.00	8,780.91
Total Receipts		$9,974.42	$66,233.73
Disbursements:	Budget	September	To Date
200 Administrative Expenses			
1. Annuity	$ 3,210.00	$ 267.50	$ 3,210.00
2. Convention & Conference Exp.-DOM	1,000.00	0	1,000.00
3. Health Benefit Plan-DOM	1,500.00	171.32	1,849.98
4. Life & Disability Ins.-DOM	760.00	63.15	757.80
5. Memorials & New Pastor Ent.	300.00	124.41	258.60
6. Travel	3,600.00	300.00	3,600.00
7. Social Security	581.00	0	234.53
Sub Total	$10,951.00	$ 926.38	$10,910.91
210 Capital Items			
1. Property Maintenance	$ 2,100.00	$ 755.69	$ 1,479.01
2. United Carolina Bank			
A. Principal	14,000	0	17,000.00
B. Interest	2,300.00	0	2,275.46
3. Insurance	500.00	0	360.00
Sub Total	$18,900.00	$ 755.69	$21,114.47

220 Miscellaneous			
1. Christmas Gifts-DOM & Staff	$ 305.00	$ 0	$ 305.00
2. Miscellaneous	700.00	7.00	460.97
3. Minutes	0	0	2,438.07
Sub Total	$ 1,005.00	$ 7.00	$ 3,204.04
230 Operating Expenses			
1. New Equipment	$ 300.00	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
2. Office Equipment Maintenance	800.00	0	800.00
3. Office Supplies	1,600.00	538.11	1,576.80
4. Postage	1,000.00	165.00	906.85
5. Telephone	1,000.00	64.75	791.15
6. Utilities	3,200.00	236.11	3,084.65
Sub Total	$ 7,900.00	$1,303.97	$ 7,459.45
240 Organizations			
1. Brotherhood	$ 200.00	0	0
2. Church Training	200.00	0	200.00
3. Evangelism	450.00	0	365.56
4. Music	200.00	0	50.00
5. Pastors' Conference	200.00	130.00	207.04
6. Stewardship	250.00	0	0
7. Sunday School & V.B.S	500.00	0	480.60
8. W.M.U.	450.00	0	456.68
9. Library-Media Center	325.00	56.68	209.07
10. Youth Ministry	300.00	0	27.07
Sub Total	$ 3,075.00	$ 186.68	$ 1,996.22
250 Salaries			
1. Secretary-Clerk	$ 7,000.00	$ 407.31	$ 5,898.29
2. Director of Missions	15,080.00	1,160.00	15,080.00
3. Custodian	1,300.00	108.33	1,299.97
4. Payroll Taxes Withheld	0	34.54	111.26
Sub Total	$23,380.00	$1,641.10	$22,167.00
Total Disbursements	$65,211.00	$4,820.82	$66,852.09
Balance:			
Checking Account			$ 5,332.72
Building & Savings			5,070.43
			$10,403.15
Balance Due on Loan:			
United Carolina Bank			$ 9,663.05

Respectfully submitted,
Buford Griffin, Treasurer



General Board Report

As a member of the General Board, I attended my first meeting in January. The work of the General Board occurs within committees or councils. I was appointed to the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs. As you will note in their report, the Council addresses moral questions, works with the aging, and assists in Family Life Concerns.

The Board passed through a year of transition. It sought a new general secretary-treasurer. In September, the General Board voted to recommend Roy Smith as general secretary and treasurer. He will be voted on at the State Convention in Asheville.

Much of the Board's meeting time was spent in hearing reports and carrying out routine actions. The Board will recommend a budget of $24,000,000.00 to the Baptist State Convention meeting. It will send 35.4 percent to the Southern Baptist Convention while using 64.6 percent in North Carolina.

The Board did authorize its new general secretary and Executive Committee to study the Convention's tax deductible status in relation to its gifts to groups that lack tax exemption, e.g. the Christian Action League.

The General Board meets in January, May, and September. The May meeting was held at Wingate College as the Board meets on one of our college campuses each May. The meeting at Wingate provided Board members a chance to see one institution that North Carolina Baptists help provide for educating young people.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Roy N. Ford, Jr., General Board Member

Historian's Report

AUSTIN GROVE: Group again went to West Virginia to do construction work on a church.
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Elected a Building and Planning Committee.
BETHEL: Installed yard lights.
CALVARY: Installed vinyl siding on church buildings.
CENTERVIEW: Baptistry installed.
EBENEZER: Boted to add four new classrooms to the fellowship hall.
EUTO: Rev. Kenneth D. Helms, our former pastor, was commissioned by the Foreign Mission Board to Spain.
FAITH: Built parsonage.
FRIENDLY: Purchased three acres of land.
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Called a new pastor and remodeled the parsonage.
HARTIS GROVE: Called a new pastor, reorganized our Sunday School, and started a weekly visitation program.
HOPEWELL: Called Rev. Carroll Spivey as pastor, renovated our pastorium, and purchased 3½ acres of land.
HOWIE: Carpeted our church building.
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST: Held an evangelistic tent revival, started new educational building, added 107 new members - 39 by baptism.
KING MEMORIAL: Installed a P.A. system.
LAKEVIEW: New church building dedicated on January 22, 1984.
LANES CREEK: Padded pews and added a P.A. system.
LEE PARK: Added equipment to Sunday School Department.
MACEDONIA: Observed Pastor Appreciation Day, observed homecoming, and raised $2,000 for member, Leola Medlin, who is on a kidney machine.
MIDWAY: Dedicated new fellowship hall on July 29, 1984.
MILL CREEK: Observed homecoming on August 19, 1984, and added a new storage room.
MONROE, FIRST: Dedicated a concert grand piano on September 23, 1984.

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Renovated fellowship hall and Andrea Rorie was appointed by the Home Mission Board to serve three months in Orlando, Florida.
MOUNT HARMONY: Added picnic tables and trees to grounds.
MOUNT OLIVE: Observed 150th anniversary.
MOUNT PLEASANT: Installed heating and cooling system.
MOUNT ZION: Heating, air conditioning, and P.A. systems installed.
NEW HOPE: New church sign in front of church.
OAK GROVE: Purchased playground equipment.
OLIVE BRANCH: Began construction of new fellowship hall.
PLEASANT HILL: Held note burning for educational building and sold and moved church parsonage.
SANDY RIDGE: Purchased seven acres of land and sponsored a July 4 celebration.
TRINITY: Organized a Tuesday morning prayer group and W.M.U.
UNION: New fellowship hall.
WAXHAW: Held note burning for educational building and ground breaking for a new fellowship hall.
WEST MONROE: Purchased a copier, built and furnished a Prophets Room, held a lay-led revival, and 16 members went on a missions trip to the Philippines.
WINGATE: Employed Lynn Cox as Youth Corp worker for the summer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. W. Lee Williams, Historian

Music Report

We had one training session in church music this year and that was for our music directors and accompanists. Dr. Ron Bostic from Wingate College taught a class for accompanists. Those who attended agreed that it was successful.

Working with our churches in forming the associational choir has been a real blessing for me, and I believe their singing has been a blessing for you.

Thank you for your support while I have been your director.

Respectfully submitted,
Carol Howard, Director

New Church Committee Report

The New Church Committee has been at work during the year. We are pleased to bring the following recommendations to Union Baptist Association messengers:

1. That Lakeview Church be received as a sister church in the Union Baptist Association.
2. That Cornerstone Church be considered under the watchcare of the association for the coming year.
3. That Covenant Church be received under the watchcare of the association for the coming year.

The New Church Committee has met with representatives from each of the above churches.

Lakeview Church was taken under the watchcare of the association last year. We are happy to report that God is blessing greatly with growth in every area.

Cornerstone and Covenant churches were questioned by the committee in the following areas: church birth, membership, doctrine, finances, property, potential growth, goals, literature, evangelism, commitment to support the Union Baptist Association and the Southern Baptist Convention with finances, prayers, and participation.

After meeting with these churches, we feel confident that they want to be "used of God as a Southern Baptist Church."

Resepctfully submitted,
Rev. Tony Owens, chairman,
New Church Committee,
Mr. Dillon R. Helms, Mr. Mitchell Horne,
Rev. Wayne Slaton, Mr. Jim Long,
Rev. Clyde Simpson

New Pastors Report

October 1, 1983 - September 30, 1984

Benton Heights ..... Rev. W. Dade Sherman
Faith ..... Rev. Jimmy C. Shirlen
Friendly ..... Rev. Herman Barnes
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Rev. Carroll Arant
Hartis Grove ..... Rev. William J. Jones
Hermon ..... Rev. Frank Moody
Hopewell ..... Rev. Carroll Spivey
Midway ..... Rev. Claude Connell
Mount Pleasant ..... Rev. Frank Barwig
New Hope ..... Rev. Eddie Barbee
Oak Grove ..... Rev. Robert Hugh Taylor
Trinity ..... Rev. Ron Riddley

Nominating Committee Report - 1984-1985

GENERAL OFFICERS
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Michael Whitson
Church Training Director ..... Mr. Wendell T. Price
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Jim B. Price
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Gene Williams
Music Director ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin
Treasurer ..... Mr. Buford Griffin
Clerk ..... Mrs. Logan Tucker
Historian ..... Mrs. J. Robert Walker
Church Media Center ..... Mrs. Byrns Coleman
General Board Member ..... Dr. Roy Ford

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Director ..... Rev. Michael Whitson
Teaching Improvement Training Director ..... Rev. Donnie Gamble
V.B.S. Director ..... Mrs. Michael Whitson
Outreach Director ..... Rev. Ron Riddley
Adult Leader ..... Mr. Sammy Thomas
Youth Leader ..... Rev. Steve Stewart
Children's Leader ..... Mrs. Phillip Whitaker
Preschool Children's Leader ..... Mrs. Buddy Waters
Special Children's Leader

CHURCH GROUPS CONTACT PERSONS
I ..... Mrs. Graham Baker
II ..... Mr. Raeford Lee
III ..... Mrs. Carroll J. Sherrin
IV ..... Mrs. Earl Love

V ..... Mrs. Billy McAteer
VI ..... Mrs. William C. Griffin
VII ..... Mrs. Dean Mullis

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... Mr. Wendell T. Price
Youth Director ..... Rev. Jim McCoy
Children's Director ..... Mr. John Smith
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. David Wilson

W.M.U. OFFICERS

W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Jim B. Price
W.M.U. Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Johnnie Hunter
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Gene Morgan
Baptist Women Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Donald Gamble
Acteens Director ..... Miss Andrea Rorie
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Lynn Godwin
Mission Friends Director
Mission Study Director
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director ..... Mrs. C.G. Davis
Mission Support Director ..... Mrs. Floyd Helms
Enlargment Director ..... Mrs. Phillip McLean
Centennial Chairman ..... Miss Verla Griffin
Members-at-Large ..... Mrs. John A. Bivens
Mrs. Carl Parker
Mrs. J. Howard Williams
Mary Blair Scholarship Committee ..... Mrs. Ethel Stegall, Chmn.
Mrs. J. Curtis Baucom
Mrs. Anne H. McConnell
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Henry Gaye, Chmn.
Mrs. Christine Tarlton
Mrs. Thomas Rollins

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Mr. Gene Williams
Baptist Men's Leaders ..... Mr. Benny Greene
Mr. Styles Perry
Mr. Rick Pigg
R.A. Director ..... Mr. Tommy Threatt
Crusader Director ..... Mr. Jackie Regans
Pioneer Director ..... Mr. Ronald G. Hinson

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. W.L. Culbertson, chairman,
Nominating Committee,
Rev. Earl Sossamon, Mr. Keith Pierce,
Mr. Kenneth Couick, Mrs. Tom Lemmond,
Mrs. Richard Goodman

Prison Ministry Report

We had our Christian picnic on August 17, 1984, with all inmates being invited. We had food and watermelons, and good Christian singers and leaders participated to make it all possible. We are trying to show the inmates that Jesus' love is for everyone!

We have had 12 inmates to be baptized this year, and we have helped many defeated inmates find victory and grow as Christians.

We have had great success in our clothing project and we continue to do this as needed.

Our Christmas social was held December 21, 1983, with the ladies of Shiloh Baptist Church furnishing the cakes. We are looking forward to a blessed Christmas season this year and we send our special thanks to all who have committed themselves to being "Jesus' Hands Extended."

So, on behalf of Prison Fellowship and all the inmates at the Monroe Unit, we send our special thanks. God bless each one of you for your continued faithfulness.

"A bruised reed he will not break, and a smoldering wick he will not snuff out." Isaiah 42:3.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Oscar Helms, co-chairman,
Prison Ministry Committee,
Mr. Joe Hill, co-chairman, Rev. Tony Bradley

Stewardship Report

The association sponsored a stewardship conference on May 8, 1984, with 56 persons present. Rev. O.D. Martin, Jr. of Raleigh led the conference.

In our associational Key Leadership Conference, 34 church leaders representing 28 churches participated in the stewardship group. Special stewardship emphases planned for the coming year are an associational sponsored stewardship conference and the Planned Growth in Giving emphasis.

All churches of the Southern Baptist Convention are urged to participate in a 15-year Planned Growth in Giving emphasis - 1985-2000 A.D.

Planned Growth in Giving is going to be one of the most exciting events in the history of your church. It will require hard work and attention to detail. However, the rewards will prove to be worth every effort.

(Summarize the program)

I move that our association adopt this emphasis and encourage the churches to participate.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Earl Henry, chairman,
Cooperative Program & Stewardship Committee,
Mrs. Albert Funderburke, Mr. J. Howard Williams

Sunday School Report

1983-84 proved to be a most positive, fruitful year in Sunday School associational work. With the leadership of the newly formed ASSISTeam, many plans and projects were made and carried through.

Following leadership night, the ASSISTeam went through extensive training to be able to minister to various churches. In February, the team attended a "Send I You" clinical workshop at Sanford. Bringing that visitation knowledge back to the association, they in turn taught the school at Corinth with 250 Sunday School workers in attendance.

In one of the most exciting adventures undertaken, plans were laid for an Enlargement Campaign scheduled for April 1985. In April, a kickoff banquet with 125 in attendance was held at Calvary Church. Approximately 20 churches have committed to participate in the campaign.

High Attendance Day in October has always been a day filled with enthusiasm and this year proved to be no different. The cooperative spirit of this event was unequalled.

Continued emphasis was placed all during the year on enrollment and the necessity of outreach to enroll people in Bible Study. The basic premise of Sunday School work as led by

the ASSISTeam will continue to major on enrollment with average attendance, increased offerings, and most important, baptisms increasing because of increased enrollment.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Mike Whitson,
Sunday School Director

Time, Place, and Preacher Committee Report

First Day: Tuesday, October 29, 1985 - Hartis Grove
Second Day: Wednesday, October 30, 1985 - Mount Harmony
Rev. Earl Henry - Preacher
Rev. Bobby Martin - Alternate

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. J. Buren Helms, chairman,
Time, Place, Preacher Committee,
Mr. W.T. Duncan, Mrs. Winfred Rape

Trustees Report

We are pleased to report that our properties are in excellent condition. We encourage you to take time to look at the upkeep that has been done at the parsonage and associational building. This has been accomplished within our budget.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Leigh Malcolm, chairman,
Trustees Committee,
Rev. C.B. Hunnicutt, Mr. Roland Ennis,
Rev. Kenneth Lida, Mr. Roscoe Thomas,
Mr. Thomas Caldwell

Woman's Missionary Union Report

Woman's Missionary Union is active in seeking to help churches reach the goals of Bold Mission Thrust. Thus, the emphasis for 1983-84 was "Partnership in Prayer and Ministry."

There are currently 54 churches with one or more of the W.M.U. age-level organizations. Trinity Church has begun work during the year.

The following meetings were held:

October:	Baptist Women - B.Y.W. Prayer Retreat at Hillcrest
November:	Baptist Women World Day of Prayer with the women from the General Baptist Convention at Oakland
	G-A-tivity at Oakland
	Acteens meeting at Roanoke
April:	Annual meeting at Lee Park with Max and Joan Furr, Peru missionary speakers
July:	Baptist Women Prayer Retreat at Benton Heights
August:	Key Leadership Conference at Shiloh
September:	Leadership Conference at Oakland
	Acteens Meeting at Mountain Springs

Associational W.M.U. officers and/or local church W.M.U. members attended these state and national W.M.U. meetings: Baptist Career Woman's Retreat, B.Y.W. Convention, Mission Education Lab, Home Mission Study Teacher Training, Annual State W.M.U. Session, Acteens Queen's Court, G.A. Leader Retreat, W.M.U.—S.B.C., National Acteens

Convention, Associational Officers Workshop, Foreign Mission Study Teacher Training, North Carolina Missions Offering Training, W.M.U. Week at Ridgecrest, G.A. and Acteens Camps at Mundo Vista, and Home Mission Week at Ridgecrest.

Recipients of the Mary Blair Scholarship for 1984-85, given to two freshmen at Wingate College by the associational W.M.U., are Beth Hash of Hopewell Church and Wendy Lee Wentz of Oak Grove Church.

The Reverend and Mrs. Kenneth B. Helms, Jr., pastor at Euto Church, have been appointed as missionaries to Spain by the Foreign Mission Board.

On the associational W.M.U. achievement guide, the W.M.U. is DISTINGUISHED again this year.

The watchword for the year, "Be persistent in prayer, and keep alert as you pray, giving thanks to God. Be wise in the way you act toward those who are not believers, making good use of every opportunity" (Col. 4:2,5 TEV), has been a challenge for W.M.U. members to support missions through praying and to participate in mission action and personal witnessing. The theme of the year's hymn, "Lord, Speak to Me, That I May Speak," acknowledges that the source for power and equipping for effective Christian witnessing is the Lord. Frances R. Havergal closes this hymn with this plea:

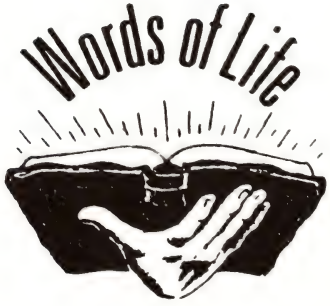
"Oh, use me, Lord, use even me
Just as Thou wilt, and when, and where."

Respectfully submitted,
Marian Hume, Director

Digest of Letters

Total Baptisms	442
Other Additions	597
Grant Total Present Members	19,925
Resident Members	17,064
Non-Resident Members	2,861
Number of Tithers	2,516
Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment	11,808
Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	7,615
Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment	5,248
Church Training	1,613
Ongoing Church Music Enrollment	3,214
Ongoing W.M.U. Enrollment	3,014
Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment	1,410
Total Receipts	$4,797,815
Cooperative Program Gifts	$304,493
Associational Missions	$57,313
Grand Total Missions Gifts	$687,575

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk



The 1984 Annual of the Union Baptist Association includes the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION
Union
North Carolina
Dir. of Assoc. Missions: Rev. Ellis L. Marks, P.O. Box 596, Monroe, NC 28110

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Total cost for heating, cooling, and lighting	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
ANTIOCH	Union	1892	1		x	15	5	7	332	38	370	0	0	85000	2829	0
AUSTIN GROVE	Union	1914	1	x		8	8	16	380	51	431	1	3	70000	3680	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	Union	1947	6		x	4	7	103	270	40	310	0	0	65000	5198	21297
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	Union	1882	1		x	2	8	36	453	27	480	0	10	81900	8095	0
BETHEL	Union	1861	1		x	0	0	3	95	17	112	0	0	0	1649	0
CALVARY	Union	1960	1		x	2	6	4	151	30	181	0	0	0	3500	0
CENTERVIEW	Union	1941	1		x	2	2	7	148	5	153	0	1	65000	2270	5000
CENTRAL	Union	1952	1	x		12	20	13	809	0	809	0	0	125000	11493	0
CORINTH	Union	1897	1	x		41	35	5	374	140	514	6	0	90000	7097	0
EBENEZER	Union	1879	1	x		4	2	4	199	20	219	0	0	65000	3521	2900
EMMANUEL	Union	1981	1	x		7	18	4	165	0	165	1	0	0	1622	31722
EUTO	Union	1926	1		x	2	1	4	111	37	148	0	0	0	2373	0
FAIRFIELD	Union	1901	1	x		1	9	4	156	103	259	2	0	49500	6290	0
FAITH	Union	1960	1	x		0	9	6	247	2	249	0	0	75000	0	0
FAULKS	Union	1851	1		x	9	8	14	339	77	416	1	2	75000	3177	0
FELLOWSHIP	Union	1972	1	x		0	18	2	53	16	69	1	0	0	1104	38990
FOREST HILLS	Union	1979	1	x		9	6	7	35	14	49	0	0	0	75	0
FRIENDLY	Union	1949	1	x		9	4	4	246	2	248	0	0	75000	2668	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	Union	1889	1	x		1	2	15	290	64	354	0	0	85000	5857	0
HARTIS GROVE	Union	1939	3	x		13	84	10	271	35	306	0	0	75000	2600	175000
HERMON	Union	1889	1	x		2	13	14	130	11	141	0	2	70000	5000	54000
HILLCREST	Union	1955	2	x		3	9	7	388	0	388	0	0	68000	7375	41137
HOPEWELL	Union	1878	1	x		0	6	21	260	63	323	0	3	78000	6643	0
HOWIE	Union	1921	1	x		0	2	0	53	88	141	0	0	10000	2215	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	Union	1951	4	x		43	68	8	590	6	596	9	0	77000	9831	0
KING MEMORIAL	Union	1889	3	x		0	0	7	109	55	164	0	0	46460	3683	0
LAKEVIEW	Union	1983	1	x		9	21	0	111	0	111	5	0	0	2800	129000
LANES CREEK	Union	1952	1	x		14	6	4	158	30	188	1	0	0	2775	0

LEE PARK	Union	1925	8	x		17	10	17	331	81	412	1	0	55000	7201	110000
MACEDONIA	Union	1880	1		x	4	4	9	258	4	262	9	1	52500	2806	13043
MARSHVILLE	Union	1883	3	x		15	8	19	384	130	514	1	0	12000	9671	0
MARY ELIZABETH	Union	1922	1		x	5	2	6	207	40	247	0	1	50000	2346	0
MIDWAY	Union	1924	1	x		9	7	13	208	20	228	0	1	68000	3564	0
MILL CREEK	Union	1856	1		x	6	4	22	286	59	345	0	9	50000	5549	0
MONROE, FIRST	Union	1852	5		x	6	27	16	824	160	984	0	0	0	26077	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	Union	1901	1		x	10	7	7	321	91	412	0	1	75000	4379	0
MOUNT HARMONY	Mecklb'g	1893	1	x		14	29	24	419	200	619	6	4	0	8876	0
MOUNT MORIAH	Union	1820	1		x	7	1	4	126	70	196	0	1	50000	2440	0
MOUNT OLIVE	Anson	1833	1		x	0	0	3	46	54	100	0	0	0	1400	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	Union	1880	1		x	4	6	8	227	32	259	1	0	35000	4428	0
MOUNT ZION	Union	1913	1	x		2	1	2	245	35	280	0	0	65000	5495	0
NEW HOPE	Union	1878	1	x		14	5	8	130	48	178	1	4	65000	2071	0
NEW SALEM	Union	1864	1	x		2	7	7	456	0	456	0	0	80000	4248	0
OAK GROVE	Union	1888	1	x		4	3	13	306	30	336	0	4	60000	6185	0
OAKLAND	Union	1971	7	x		12	17	11	440	20	460	2	1	0	8395	63683
OLIVE BRANCH	Union	1858	2		x	0	0	6	139	16	155	0	1	55000	1718	0
PHILADELPHIA	Union	1773	1	x		2	3	9	361	56	417	0	0	50000	8000	0
PLEASANT HILL	Union	1868	1		x	10	7	10	238	79	317	2	0	0	4168	0
PROVIDENCE	Union	1950	1	x		11	6	3	216	0	216	1	0	77000	5605	8734
ROANOKE	Union	1901	1		x	0	0	5	149	47	196	0	0	50000	3474	0
SANDY RIDGE	Union	1889	1		x	7	6	3	277	62	339	0	1	57000	10212	16824
SARDIS	Union	1901	1	x		1	1	29	315	117	432	0	3	75000	4297	0
SECREST GROVE	Union	1934	1	x		9	11	8	189	2	191	0	0	25000	4732	0
SHILOH	Union	1847	1	x		5	4	28	427	77	504	0	7	109000	8181	0
SUNSET PARK	Union	1949	6	x		1	4	6	260	6	266	0	0	71500	5961	35072
SUTTON PARK	Union	1889	6	x		12	0	6	265	35	300	0	0	62000	5000	0
TRINITY	Union	1971	7	x		8	5	8	159	0	159	0	2	0	3884	26616
UNION	Union	1893	1		x	2	2	3	111	45	156	0	0	70000	3675	8400
UNION GROVE	Union	1910	1	x		9	3	12	240	57	297	0	0	65000	5006	0
WAXHAW	Union	1830	1		x	4	3	5	256	49	305	1	0	50000	3860	10000
WEST MONROE	Union	1911	6	x		12	22	16	798	93	891	0	3	60000	13553	82321
WINGATE	Union	1810	3	x		6	5	33	507	95	602	0	6	0	11580	0
TOTALS						442	597	708	17064	2861	19925	43	71	3034860	323457	881739
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS						453	669	730	16915	2705	19620	73	60	2908360	N/A	1063533

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
Union
North Carolina
Assoc. S.S. Dir.: Rev. Michael Whitson, P.O. Box 297, Indian Trail, NC 28079

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enroled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrolment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ANTIOCH	5	19	41	39	12	27	57	71	0	0	6	0	277	0	277	182	0	136	0	0
AUSTIN GROVE	0	55	40	51	23	19	115	34	0	0	5	0	342	0	342	227	0	119	0	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	8	17	7	0	0	33	37	0	0	2	0	104	0	104	65	0	57	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	33	31	27	10	20	120	44	0	0	3	0	288	0	288	193	0	90	0	0
BETHEL	0	6	8	5	7	8	20	15	0	0	0	0	69	0	69	54	0	30	0	0
CALVARY	2	7	8	10	12	18	32	21	0	0	1	0	111	0	111	81	0	65	0	0
CENTERVIEW	0	5	14	21	3	12	37	38	0	0	2	0	132	0	132	84	0	64	0	0
CENTRAL	7	9	11	32	22	13	95	29	0	0	4	0	222	0	222	226	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	18	16	29	28	15	43	34	19	0	1	4	0	207	0	207	176	0	110	0	0
EBENEZER	0	20	24	17	9	24	26	33	0	0	3	0	156	0	156	96	0	51	0	0
EMMANUEL	0	5	17	15	16	16	46	16	0	0	4	0	135	0	135	79	0	50	0	0
EUTO	0	7	7	9	19	15	15	24	0	0	1	0	97	0	97	53	0	51	0	0
FAIRFIELD	0	17	24	14	6	9	46	21	0	0	5	0	142	0	142	114	0	95	0	0
FAITH	0	10	12	17	0	14	32	21	0	0	0	0	106	0	106	71	0	80	0	0
FAULKS	0	29	32	52	9	45	88	57	4	2	2	0	320	0	320	218	0	153	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	7	0	5	1	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	25	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	0	1	5	0	0	7	11	5	0	0	9	0	38	0	38	20	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	13	9	15	11	24	43	14	0	0	2	0	131	0	131	100	0	72	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	23	41	29	2	9	47	19	0	0	3	0	173	0	173	130	0	106	0	0
HARTIS GROVE	0	19	21	29	15	45	46	32	0	0	5	0	212	0	212	146	0	174	35	0
HERMON	0	15	7	9	9	0	24	33	0	0	4	0	101	0	101	66	0	57	0	0
HILLCREST	3	22	24	21	14	22	52	15	0	0	38	0	211	0	211	195	0	167	0	0
HOPEWELL	6	22	22	30	0	13	63	33	0	0	5	0	194	0	194	110	0	84	0	0
HOWIE	0	7	4	4	3	7	18	5	0	3	11	0	62	0	62	45	0	40	0	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	0	40	84	69	17	64	135	68	0	0	4	0	481	0	481	271	0	264	0	41
KING MEMORIAL	0	2	12	5	6	0	14	22	0	0	3	0	64	0	64	36	0	70	0	0
LAKEVIEW	6	7	7	15	14	38	12	17	13	0	0	0	129	0	129	85	0	57	0	0
LANES CREEK	0	26	51	28	0	24	55	27	0	7	23	0	241	0	241	97	0	146	0	0

MACEDONIA	7	4	12	20	5	37	22	40	0	0	0	0	147	0	147	98	0	75	0	0
MARSHVILLE	4	16	22	55	28	28	64	75	0	0	8	0	300	0	300	175	0	55	0	0
MARY ELIZABETH	8	11	6	19	12	10	58	26	1	0	3	0	154	0	154	101	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	0	24	24	28	0	10	38	58	0	0	5	0	187	0	187	101	0	122	0	0
MILL CREEK	7	27	23	30	19	16	78	21	0	0	8	0	220	0	220	130	0	70	0	0
MONROE, FIRST	12	35	67	67	0	47	204	70	0	0	10	0	512	0	512	210	2	65	0	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	14	22	35	49	22	45	127	39	0	0	1	0	354	0	354	216	0	133	0	0
MOUNT HARMONY	0	19	46	18	31	28	204	31	0	7	2	0	386	0	386	205	0	173	0	0
MOUNT MORIAH	6	19	14	18	4	12	37	10	0	5	2	0	127	0	127	85	0	87	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	0	2	7	2	1	2	17	8	0	0	3	0	42	0	42	32	0	16	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	18	19	20	3	16	37	40	0	11	3	0	167	0	167	101	0	74	0	0
MOUNT ZION	0	23	20	16	16	21	40	28	0	0	1	0	165	0	165	105	0	80	0	0
NEW HOPE	5	15	10	10	10	30	20	10	0	0	4	0	114	0	114	77	0	52	52	0
NEW SALEM	0	21	15	13	9	24	56	15	0	0	2	0	155	0	155	115	0	65	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	32	29	29	9	28	103	29	0	0	2	55	316	0	316	178	0	71	0	10
OAKLAND	0	29	33	36	7	27	67	66	0	0	7	0	272	0	272	175	0	142	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	0	27	14	8	10	9	40	17	0	0	0	0	125	0	125	94	0	50	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	40	27	42	13	45	64	22	0	27	6	0	286	0	286	171	0	113	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	17	33	36	5	9	90	10	0	0	4	0	204	0	204	161	0	123	0	0
PROVIDENCE	5	4	7	7	6	10	27	13	0	0	7	0	86	0	86	73	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	0	4	17	14	7	10	40	10	0	0	6	0	108	0	108	72	0	70	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	0	29	25	30	4	12	58	36	0	0	4	0	198	0	198	162	0	101	0	0
SARDIS	0	22	32	41	10	13	107	21	0	0	3	0	249	0	249	173	0	116	0	0
SECREST GROVE	0	9	22	10	9	19	49	28	0	5	1	0	152	0	152	113	0	63	0	0
SHILOH	0	22	40	51	27	19	59	72	0	10	4	0	304	0	304	173	0	124	0	0
SUNSET PARK	5	9	20	13	4	18	15	5	0	0	3	0	92	0	92	83	0	0	0	0
SUTTON PARK	0	14	18	9	13	17	31	24	0	6	4	0	136	0	136	71	0	127	0	0
TRINITY	5	5	11	11	6	19	42	18	0	0	0	0	117	0	117	75	0	66	0	0
UNION	0	5	9	19	4	22	20	16	0	0	3	0	98	0	98	61	0	63	0	0
UNION GROVE	0	26	33	20	10	11	53	42	0	0	2	0	197	0	197	127	0	139	0	0
WAXHAW	7	5	15	10	2	10	18	25	0	0	4	0	96	0	96	83	0	82	0	0
WEST MONROE	0	26	28	71	30	30	58	60	0	14	8	25	350	0	350	250	2	115	0	0
WINGATE	0	51	61	27	20	25	69	58	0	0	8	0	319	0	319	167	0	121	0	0
TOTALS	136	1106	1422	1485	623	1233	3470	1839	18	98	282	96	11808	0	11808	7615	4	5248	87	51
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	131	1145	1528	1509	709	1241	3128	1782	7	121	283	72	11656	0	11656	7628	4	5009	0	91

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Union
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Dir.: Mr. Kenneth Griffin, 109 W. End Dr., Monroe, NC 28110

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	6	0	31	25
AUSTIN GROVE	0	0	0	15	33	0	0	0	6	0	54	21
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	4	0	12	0	0	0	5	0	21	11
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	8	5	6	10	30	0	7	0	3	0	69	50
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	20	15
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	25	19
CENTERVIEW	0	0	1	3	12	0	0	0	3	0	19	15
CENTRAL	10	20	10	18	55	0	5	3	3	0	124	80
CORINTH	7	0	15	0	30	0	0	0	6	0	58	17
EBENEZER	0	3	14	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	42	13
EMMANUEL	0	0	5	8	18	0	5	0	8	0	44	17
EUTO	0	0	0	3	17	0	0	0	4	0	24	12
FAIRFIELD	0	11	9	10	16	0	4	0	10	0	60	40
FAITH	0	0	4	9	22	0	4	1	5	0	45	40
FAULKS	11	11	17	8	35	0	3	0	7	0	92	75
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	10	0	4	6	3	0	23	21
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	6
FRIENDLY	5	4	6	9	25	0	0	0	5	0	54	50
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	5	7	8	10	17	0	11	2	3	0	63	18
HARTIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	33	0	4	0	3	0	40	30
HERMON	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	2	0	15	13
HILLCREST	10	5	6	15	30	0	7	2	7	0	82	75
HOPEWELL	0	0	14	0	27	0	4	0	3	0	48	30
HOWIE	0	0	1	3	12	0	2	0	3	0	21	15
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	0	10	20	18	50	0	5	0	3	0	106	75
KING MEMORIAL	0	0	0	6	10	0	3	0	2	0	21	15
LAKEVIEW	10	5	5	25	32	0	8	0	6	0	91	80

MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	25	0	12	0	6	0	43	29
MARSHVILLE	12	10	18	25	30	20	27	0	6	0	148	96
MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	19	14
MIDWAY	4	6	3	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	38	30
MILL CREEK	0	12	0	20	20	0	0	0	7	0	59	40
MONROE, FIRST	10	14	14	47	45	40	0	0	3	0	173	147
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	0	14	16	25	0	0	0	6	0	61	13
MOUNT HARMONY	12	11	11	24	35	0	0	0	5	0	98	70
MOUNT MORIAH	0	21	14	0	10	0	2	0	3	0	50	15
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	2	1	10	0	0	0	3	0	16	9
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	22	12
MOUNT ZION	7	0	5	8	30	0	5	2	4	0	61	55
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	7	0	17	8
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	0	28	0	4	0	4	0	36	24
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	20	0	12	2	2	0	36	20
OAKLAND	15	12	12	21	42	16	33	0	8	0	159	102
OLIVE BRANCH	10	5	0	0	12	0	0	0	5	0	32	8
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	20
PLEASANT HILL	8	12	20	25	25	0	0	0	10	0	100	70
PROVIDENCE	0	0	1	2	12	0	5	2	3	0	25	23
ROANOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	2	0	21	17
SARDIS	5	2	8	15	20	0	13	0	9	0	72	45
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	0	25	0	10	0	8	0	43	30
SHILOH	0	10	12	20	24	0	4	0	9	0	79	51
SUNSET PARK	0	0	0	5	14	0	0	0	3	0	22	15
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	17	13
TRINITY	0	0	0	12	30	0	2	0	3	0	47	25
UNION	2	8	4	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	32	12
UNION GROVE	5	4	10	15	18	0	0	0	4	0	56	15
WAXHAW	3	3	3	6	25	0	4	0	4	0	48	25
WEST MONROE	10	10	5	0	40	0	6	0	3	0	74	58
WINGATE	0	10	13	17	27	11	0	0	2	0	80	53
TOTALS	186	242	327	478	1384	87	219	20	271	0	3214	2127
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	178	476		423	1261	108	198	55	269	0	2992	1956

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Union
North Carolina
Assoc. W.M.U. Dir.: Mrs. Jim B. Price, 8319 Old Ferry Rd., Monroe, NC 28110

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
ANTIOCH	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	15	10	4	12	47	3	0	91
AUSTIN GROVE	2	2	1	1	3	0	9	24	18	14	12	44	2	0	114
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	14	6	0	20
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	26	18	5	18	25	6	0	98
CALVARY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	9	7	7	19	1	0	47
CENTERVIEW	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	6	9	0	13	5	0	41
CORINTH	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	13	12	10	0	35
EBENEZER	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	13	14	10	0	16	1	0	54
EUTO	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	3	4	0	6	5	2	0	20
FAIRFIELD	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	11	10	15	19	5	6	72
FAULKS	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	20	13	16	18	35	5	0	107
FOREST HILLS	0	1	0	0	1	2	4	0	6	0	0	9	3	0	18
FRIENDLY	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	7	9	0	10	3	0	35
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	2	2	1	0	2	0	7	20	21	6	3	25	2	0	77
HARTIS GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	8	16	16	13	1	0	68
HERMON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	6	1	25
HOPEWELL	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	6	10	10	0	26	2	0	54
HOWIE	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	3	0	10	4	0	19
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	16	24	15	20	10	1	0	86
KING MEMORIAL	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	6
LAKEVIEW	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	11	11	6	16	5	0	62
LANES CREEK	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	19	15	9	0	20	3	0	66
LEE PARK	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	10	10	8	0	21	9	0	58

MARSHVILLE	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	22	17	20	20	42	6	0	127
MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	21	2	0	25
MIDWAY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	12	10	15	0	4	0	45
MILL CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	6	8	15	16	5	0	62
MONROE, FIRST	1	2	1	1	7	0	12	6	19	16	12	101	5	0	159
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	7	12	23	25	32	3	0	102
MOUNT HARMONY	2	1	1	0	0	4	8	8	10	16	0	0	5	60	99
MOUNT MORIAH	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	9	0	3	21	2	0	35
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	12	0	12	15	1	0	40
MOUNT ZION	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	15	6	6	0	43	1	0	71
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
NEW SALEM	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	11	4	4	0	0	3	14	36
OAK GROVE	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	5	10	6	0	0	3	30	54
OAKLAND	1	1	1	0	2	1	6	7	13	5	0	10	1	5	41
OLIVE BRANCH	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	17	0	0	15	9	3	0	44
PHILADELPHIA	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	5	10	24	30	7	0	85
PLEASANT HILL	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	16	14	0	8	1	0	49
ROANOKE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	5	4	0	12	1	0	26
SANDY RIDGE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	14	10	16	20	2	0	77
SARDIS	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	5	18	4	0	14	12	0	53
SHILOH	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	12	0	0	67	4	0	92
SUNSET PARK	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	12
SUTTON PARK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	6	6	0	24	4	0	43
UNION	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	18	1	0	21
UNION GROVE	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	12	13	10	8	12	1	0	56
WAXHAW	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	2	1	0	10	5	0	23
WEST MONROE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	20	15	12	15	7	0	79
WINGATE	2	3	1	1	2	0	9	12	22	6	21	65	3	0	129
TOTALS	48	55	38	24	70	12	247	442	493	361	348	1073	181	116	3014
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	41	52	43	23	66	9	234	392	452	415	313	1148	152	1	2873

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD
Union
North Carolina
Assoc. Brotherhood Dir.: Mr. Gene Williams, 2517 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe, NC 28110

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
AUSTIN GROVE	9	7	0	27	0	0	0	4	0	47
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	23
CALVARY	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
CENTERVIEW	12	11	3	15	0	0	0	5	0	46
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	20	24
EBENEZER	7	10	1	12	0	0	0	2	0	32
EUTO	3	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
FAIRFIELD	6	0	1	40	0	0	8	5	0	60
FAULKS	10	10	2	20	0	0	0	3	0	45
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	8
FRIENDLY	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	18	18	8	10	0	0	0	5	0	59
HARTIS GROVE	3	6	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	29
HOPEWELL	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	14	16	1	25	0	0	0	1	0	57
LAKEVIEW	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
LANES CREEK	11	12	2	15	0	1	0	3	0	44
LEE PARK	9	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16

MARSHVILLE	12	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
MIDWAY	12	10	1	8	0	0	0	1	0	32
MILL CREEK	14	0	2	0	20	0	0	2	0	38
MONROE, FIRST	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	8	12	2	20	10	18	2	0	0	72
MOUNT HARMONY	10	15	3	0	20	0	0	6	40	94
MOUNT MORIAH	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
MOUNT PLEASANT	8	8	2	25	0	0	0	4	1	48
MOUNT ZION	5	7	3	15	0	0	0	1	0	31
NEW SALEM	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	4	18	36
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	10	10	10	10	3	10	53
OAKLAND	10	0	2	0	25	0	0	2	0	39
PHILADELPHIA	2	12	2	3	0	0	0	3	0	22
PLEASANT HILL	5	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
ROANOKE	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13
SANDY RIDGE	20	6	0	23	0	0	0	6	0	55
SARDIS	9	6	1	25	0	0	0	5	0	46
SHILOH	10	0	1	12	0	0	0	1	0	24
SUNSET PARK	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7
SUTTON PARK	4	3	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	17
UNION GROVE	7	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
WAXHAW	8	10	4	18	0	0	0	3	0	43
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	0	35	0	30	1	0	66
WINGATE	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
TOTALS	330	254	75	355	131	29	56	85	95	1410
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	326	249	82	275	137	78	13	114	155	1404

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Union
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Mr. Buford Griffin, P.O. Box 714, Monroe, NC 28110

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ANTIOCH	20	2.5	2.25	52811	8318	61129	2411	63540	0	16600	0	0	2837	24657	44094
AUSTIN GROVE	85	17	3.2	112621	3975	116596	0	116596	0	25932	0	0	7766	23573	57271
BENTON HEIGHTS	35	8	1	55900	6931	62831	1800	64631	0	21260	0	4918	2577	17374	46129
BENTON'S CROSS RDS	29	10	8 1.3	100627	15488	116115	6685	122800	0	29355	0	0	3829	44688	77872
BETHEL	7	6	2	18631	534	19165	0	19165	0	7825	0	0	400	4060	12285
CALVARY	25	10	2	62051	3721	65772	9042	74814	0	23485	0	0	2799	15603	41887
CENTERVIEW	12	2.5	1.8	34930	4700	39630	0	39630	10000	15390	12127	6008	1059	7706	42290
CENTRAL	155	0	0	179917	0	179917	13123	193040	0	25200	0	0	2500	45429	73129
CORINTH	45	0	0	112352	0	112352	0	112352	0	18920	0	7625	4681	45156	76382
EBENEZER	20	10	2	44975	11442	56417	1569	57986	0	10735	0	2614	1644	7613	22606
EMMANUEL	24	7	3	29060	20003	49063	0	49063	0	13300	1005	18254	2287	1575	36421
EUTO	0	10	3	24874	1402	26276	0	26276	0	15353	0	0	1402	4624	21379
FAIRFIELD	25	5	2	44577	4442	49019	2842	51861	0	18111	0	0	3171	19371	40653
FAITH	34	0	0	24134	5031	29165	1576	30741	0	9671	28354	0	303	6721	45049
FAULKS	125	8	2	63260	19420	82680	950	83630	0	35000	0	0	4400	13900	53300
FELLOWSHIP	5	0	($100)	10047	1917	11964	0	11964	0	0	0	6274	145	2878	9297
FOREST HILLS	13	.25	.25	8960	3959	12919	0	12919	0	1350	0	0	160	526	2036
FRIENDLY	13	3	1.5	35780	3669	39449	599	40048	7000	12897	0	7000	1005	17599	38501
HAMILTON CROSS RDS	N/A	10	3	49896	5881	55777	1075	56852	0	13839	0	0	4165	21618	39622
HARTIS GROVE	35	2	1.5	85677	2516	88193	555	88748	0	14048	0	28392	3344	33439	79223
HERMON	31	9	9	50316	10559	60875	0	60875	0	18245	0	16350	1496	6823	42914
HILLCREST	53	2	10	83915	0	83915	0	83915	0	27820	0	18283	708	8975	55786
HOPEWELL	50	5.31	1	49730	5572	55302	7000	62302	0	12647	0	0	3455	23952	40054
HOWIE	29	7	3	15265	1850	17115	0	17115	0	6540	0	0	675	7150	14365
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	75	0	0	161070	2399	163469	0	163469	0	36861	0	0	4261	13516	54638
KING MEMORIAL	59	10	2	35251	10886	46137	378	46515	0	18130	0	0	1563	15948	35641
LAKEVIEW	30	.014	.006	55935	4478	60413	4128	64541	53447	11575	93955	13722	2013	7358	128623

MACEDONIA	60	8	1.2	43063	6018	49081	0	49081	0	16482	0	8957	1032	15036	41507
MARSHVILLE	13	8	2	108959	16834	125793	0	125793	0	48084	0	0	5027	35961	89072
MARY ELIZABETH	20	7	1	38820	9926	48746	1386	50132	0	14920	0	0	1454	6967	23341
MIDWAY	0	7	2	40141	2286	42427	891	43318	0	7296	43195	0	1516	0	52007
MILL CREEK	20	5	1	51478	11103	62581	2488	65069	0	19229	0	0	2738	33010	54977
MONROE, FIRST	156	13	0	117471	116186	233657	6800	240457	0	124999	0	0	10461	69831	205291
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	40	7	3	105460	7181	112641	18573	131214	0	18603	10910	0	6199	29655	65367
MOUNT HARMONY	67	10	1	122079	11661	133740	4760	138500	0	66320	0	0	6551	14465	87336
MOUNT MORIAH	23	8	3	43255	4038	47293	738	48031	0	14566	0	0	1445	14779	30790
MOUNT OLIVE	0	3	1	13331	2633	15964	382	16346	0	8295	0	0	293	2548	11136
MOUNT PLEASANT	10	2	1	42701	3080	45781	1024	46805	0	15309	0	0	2143	15032	32484
MOUNT ZION	41	5	3	59308	31	59339	5905	65244	0	19400	22711	0	2742	32950	77803
NEW HOPE	8	8	2	34130	1484	35614	0	35614	0	10143	0	0	1984	9927	22054
NEW SALEM	57	7	3	82567	4508	87075	0	87075	0	27630	0	16089	5713	10650	60082
OAK GROVE	50	17	3	86377	9990	96367	0	96367	0	27088	0	0	4638	20358	52084
OAKLAND	50	5	1	143985	8202	152187	2074	154261	0	59292	0	37415	2767	31646	132120
OLIVE BRANCH	24	2	1	26975	19002	45977	1927	47904	0	10140	0	0	1035	14300	25475
PHILADELPHIA	38	25	3	90548	10723	101271	0	101271	0	32507	0	0	4282	29473	66262
PLEASANT HILL	43	3	3	53815	17038	70853	22400	93253	0	25736	0	27170	2982	15526	71414
PROVIDENCE	34	$200		$200	28770	0	28770	0	28770	1300	9180	0	4476	263	12417	26336
ROANOKE	14	6	5	37785	1457	39242	0	39242	0	13252	0	0	1647	8734	23633
SANDY RIDGE	61	10	2	59218	8759	67977	305	68282	14000	19274	0	5020	3295	23274	50863
SARDIS	92	15	1	62150	10622	72772	2150	74922	0	29361	0	0	3147	47846	80354
SECREST GROVE	55	0	0	55925	1825	57750	7768	65518	0	17600	0	0	1229	24455	43284
SHILOH	45	16	1.3	134963	14358	149321	3090	152411	0	41274	0	0	4662	104379	150315
SUNSET PARK	60	6	.5	70482	6481	76963	21874	98837	0	21904	0	8391	3543	36327	70165
SUTTON PARK	20	20	1.5	44264	3909	48173	0	48173	0	19379	0	0	2383	15501	37263
TRINITY	35	5	5	44670	2133	46803	0	46803	0	13504	0	15219	946	5538	35207
UNION	9	2.4	.67	32308	16293	48601	517	49118	0	16532	23086	0	1508	12321	53447
UNION GROVE	12	7	3	52842	3804	56646	837	57483	0	17035	0	0	5384	14771	37190
WAXHAW	33	3	1	46588	5502	52090	550	52640	10000	15355	12698	3636	996	7453	40138
WEST MONROE	195	2	.67	140755	3125	143880	1263	145143	0	38137	389	36464	5009	20406	100405
WINGATE	N/A	13	1	140504	44910	185414	88850	274264	0	62578	0	2000	3494	132555	200627
TOTALS	2516			3981199	563199	4544398	253417	4797815	95747	1401644	248430	326309	175012	1332975	3484370
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	2376			3726902	532366	4259268	202580	4461848	269675	1310033	463886	543052	154211	1348127	3819309

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES
Union
North Carolina
Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. Logan Tucker, 706 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe, NC 28110

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	1200	1000	209	1756	2977	200	1100	500	500	412	8654	9854
AUSTIN GROVE	0	0	0	6627	3500	2000	4774	6105	3750	3000	350	0	8867	32346	38973
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	2381	635	107	525	1220	0	0	0	0	985	3472	5853
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	9825	1150	1065	2279	8452	0	0	0	0	4145	17091	26916
BETHEL	0	0	0	800	200	0	232	146	0	156	0	0	0	734	1534
CALVARY	0	0	0	5336	1253	258	700	3079	0	30	0	0	0	5320	10656
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	700	500	74	645	1300	0	0	0	0	0	2519	3219
CENTRAL	0	0	0	1000	1000	500	500	1000	0	0	0	0	16640	19640	20640
CORINTH	0	0	0	4550	0	0	150	700	0	0	0	0	0	850	5400
EBENEZER	0	0	0	4516	892	390	751	721	0	0	0	0	500	3254	7770
EMMANUEL	0	2017	2017	1752	823	168	327	390	0	0	0	0	130	1838	5607
EUTO	0	0	0	2324	697	125	435	592	0	0	0	0	0	1849	4173
FAIRFIELD	0	0	0	4420	953	55	171	1082	0	0	0	0	0	2261	6681
FAITH	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
FAULKS	0	0	0	6500	1900	650	1100	1500	0	0	0	0	300	5450	11950
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	150	150
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	100	320	200	161	0	0	0	0	0	781	781
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	1093	500	0	245	512	0	364	0	0	0	1621	2714
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	4974	1492	1129	1635	2113	0	0	0	0	0	6369	11343
HARTIS GROVE	0	0	0	3849	1700	183	412	700	0	0	0	0	100	3095	6944
HERMON	0	0	0	1575	150	250	425	1185	0	60	0	0	100	2170	3745
HILLCREST	0	0	0	400	0	0	1000	1600	0	400	300	300	900	4500	4900
HOPEWELL	0	0	0	3051	500	685	1303	2453	300	150	200	125	1133	6849	9900
HOWIE	0	0	0	425	250	0	155	150	0	0	0	0	175	730	1155
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	0	0	0	871	1100	0	1058	1341	0	0	0	0	900	4399	5270
KING MEMORIAL	0	0	0	3660	700	400	315	1266	0	0	0	0	200	2566	6226
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	547	200	806	746	1040	0	0	0	0	2365	5157	5704

LEE PARK	0	0	0	3343	400	77	791	1515	0	0	0	0	200	2983	6326
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	21824	765	902	2512	5593	0	0	0	0	1403	11175	32999
MARSHVILLE	0	0	0	2000	500	35	805	1305	0	0	0	0	1328	3973	5973
MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	0	2100	800	643	567	802	0	0	0	0	0	2812	4912
MIDWAY	0	0	0	2750	910	0	931	1268	0	0	0	0	207	3316	6066
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	33250	2250	1572	3832	6000	1750	0	0	0	2079	17783	51033
MONROE, FIRST	0	0	0	2860	1300	1254	1955	3829	0	0	0	0	2700	11038	13898
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	0	0	12229	1000	0	1589	3072	0	0	0	0	6900	12561	24790
MOUNT HARMONY	0	0	0	3480	1305	800	1228	1364	0	0	0	0	535	5232	8712
MOUNT MORIAH	0	0	0	350	100	28	0	362	0	0	0	0	416	906	1256
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	572	440	357	214	1975	0	0	0	0	0	2986	3558
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	3198	1908	3198	1279	1279	0	31	0	0	0	7695	10893
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	2967	742	25	345	255	0	0	0	0	0	1367	4334
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	5763	2470	412	280	1817	0	90	0	0	1000	6069	11832
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	20090	2601	2376	1437	3664	0	0	0	0	0	10078	30168
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	5460	1400	1085	1702	3071	0	0	0	0	0	7258	12718
OAKLAND	0	0	0	500	300	757	767	1055	0	0	0	0	803	3682	4182
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	22637	2717	780	1231	1674	0	0	0	0	655	7057	29694
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	1378	200	237	978	1563	0	0	0	0	977	3955	5533
PLEASANT HILL	0	200	200	0	0	100	100	100	0	0	0	0	200	500	500
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	1049	1000	338	315	605	0	0	0	0	400	2658	3707
ROANOKE	0	0	0	5578	1106	871	1829	1701	0	0	0	0	0	5507	11085
SANDY RIDGE	0	0	0	8858	775	1040	1213	3407	0	0	0	0	0	6435	15293
SARDIS	0	0	0	300	500	137	0	0	0	540	0	0	3720	4897	5197
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	26993	3000	1799	2646	6167	0	0	0	0	6651	20263	47256
SHILOH	0	0	0	4067	339	0	0	1039	0	0	0	0	6432	7810	11877
SUNSET PARK	0	0	0	8839	663	559	1218	1637	0	0	0	0	1220	5297	14136
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	168	350	0	0	636	0	350	350	350	0	2036	2204
TRINITY	0	0	0	550	175	161	902	1322	0	0	0	0	0	2560	3110
UNION	0	0	0	2800	1200	457	1433	1918	0	0	0	0	550	5558	8358
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	1226	300	0	560	462	0	300	337	100	709	2768	3994
WAXHAW	15000	0	15000	3000	1000	700	1476	3440	0	0	0	0	770	7386	25386
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	20772	2000	1615	1839	4042	750	0	0	0	3852	14098	34870
WINGATE															
TOTALS	15000	2217	17217	304493	57313	31689	59384	112262	6950	7633	2999	2417	85218	365865	68757
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	18126	200	18326	285293	55596	31340	66816	106013	6661	6836	2510	2160	66643	344575	64819

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION
Union
North Carolina
Moderator: Rev. George Gouge, 6317 Love Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. persons completing witness training	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 Number of deacons	38 Number of active deacons	39 Missions committee	40 History committee	41 Language culture groups	42 Cooperative Program emphasis	43 Video player	44 Brotherhood Leadership Week	45 Seminary Extension Course	46 Expect to use TelNet	47 Weekly Workers meeting	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Senior adults music activity	51 Library	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
												Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No														
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	1756	0	N	14	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
AUSTIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	17	0	4774	0	N	18	7	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	10	0	525	0	N	14	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	14	50	2279	0	N	27	12	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	232	0	N	10	3	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	10	0	700	0	N	22	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	N	17	5	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	32	0	500	0	R	40	18	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CORINTH	0	0	3	1	75	26	150	0	N	13	5	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	0	0	751	0	N	17	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	22	0	327	0	N	4	4	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
EUTO	0	0	0	0	8	0	435	0	N	16	7	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
FAIRFIELD	0	0	0	0	8	25	171	0	N	18	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
FAITH	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	N	7	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FAULKS	0	2	0	0	15	19	1100	20	N	28	9	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	N	2	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	6	150	0	N	3	3	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	10	16	245	0	N	16	5	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	5	0	1500	0	N	19	7	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
HARTIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	91	37	412	32	N	11	7	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
HERMON	0	0	0	0	13	0	410	0	N	15	7	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	N	20	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
HOPEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1303	0	N	31	12	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
HOWIE	0	0	0	0	2	0	155	0	N	7	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	0	0	0	0	149	0	1058	0	R	30	13	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
KING MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	N	14	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	0	33	0	746	0	N	9	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y

MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	791	0	R	20	6	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
MARSHVILLE	0	0	0	0	18	0	2513	0	N	12	12	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	0	0	4	0	805	0	N	18	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	16	0	567	0	N	25	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	0	4	0	931	0	N	21	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
MONROE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	36	6	3832	0	R	86	24	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	26	0	1955	30	N	27	7	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
MOUNT HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1589	0	N	32	12	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
MOUNT MORIAH	0	0	0	0	10	0	1228	0	N	12	5	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	9	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	6	0	214	0	N	18	6	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	13	0	1279	0	N	12	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	19	0	345	0	N	19	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	0	30	0	280	0	N	20	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	
OAK GROVE	0	1	0	0	8	0	1437	0	N	26	9	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	
OAKLAND	0	0	0	0	28	0	1702	0	R	35	10	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
OLIVE BRANDH	0	0	0	0	0	0	767	7	N	18	6	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	17	0	1231	0	N	24	10	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	2	0	978	0	N	21	7	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	19	0	100	0	N	4	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ROANOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	315	0	N	17	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	
SANDY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	18	0	1829	0	N	19	8	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	
SARDIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1213	0	N	22	9	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	R	17	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	17	0	2646	0	N	35	9	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	
SUNSET PARK	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	R	5	4	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	
SUTTON PARK	1	1	0	0	7	15	1218	0	N	14	7	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	12	5	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	829	0	N	13	5	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1433	0	N	7	7	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	
WAXHAW	0	0	0	0	9	0	560	0	N	23	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
WEST MONROE	0	1	0	0	40	30	687	5	R	30	12	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
WINGATE	0	0	0	0	NA	0	1839	0	N	15	15	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
TOTALS	1	6	3	1	994	242	58223	94		1153	465															
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	2	6	0	1	1081	1241	48325	N/A		N/A	N/A															

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING
Union
North Carolina
Assoc. Church Training Dir.: Mr. Wendell T. Price, 15100 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, NC 28105

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	N
AUSTIN GROVE	16	25	22	45	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	112	Y
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	16	N
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	10	0	0	50	N
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	42	N
EUTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	1	0	26	Y
FAIRFIELD	0	6	3	20	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	34	Y
FAULKS	0	0	0	0	18	25	0	30	8	3	0	84	Y
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	16	N
HARTIS GROVE	3	11	19	62	0	30	0	33	4	2	0	164	Y
HERMON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	11	N
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	5	28	21	17	0	20	9	22	0	2	0	124	Y
KING MEMORIAL	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	N
LAKEVIEW	0	15	15	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	N
LANES CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	30	10	0	0	55	N
LEE PARK	0	0	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	30	Y
MARSHVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	20	Y
MARY ELIZABETH	12	4	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	41	N
MONROE, FIRST	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	63	N
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	9	0	10	0	0	0	0	19	N
MOUNT HARMONY	10	26	15	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	N
MOUNT MORIAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
MOUNT ZION	7	5	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	34	N
OAK GROVE	5	18	11	45	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	82	N
PHILADELPHIA	7	5	14	26	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	55	N
SANDY RIDGE	9	14	10	41	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	77	N
SARDIS	1	16	19	27	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	65	N
SHILOH	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N
SUNSET PARK	6	12	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	43	N
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	Y
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
WAXHAW	2	12	4	50	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	70	N
WINGATE	0	0	20	0	0	5	0	0	12	0	0	37	Y
	83	202	262	517	27	117	29	228	98	50	0	1613	
	96	134	227	424	21	27	1	153	25	42	0	1150	

Church Directory

Brotherhood Directors

Austin Grove ..... Mr. Rudy Hilton, 406 N. Camden Rd., Wingate 28174; 233-4579
Benton's Cross Roads..... Mr. David Smith, 832 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 289-6138
Centerview..... Mr. Jerry D. Knight, Rt. 1 Box 338, Wingate 28174; 624-5551
Corinth ..... Mr. Jack Tomberlin, 2517 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1241
Ebenezer..... Mr. Ted Price, 158 Price Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 289-2374
Euto ..... Mr. Steve Moore, Rt. 2 Box 121R, Marshville 28103; 385-9770
Fairfield..... Mr. Ray Chaney, Rt. 4 Box 93, Marshville 28103; 624-5957
Faulks ..... Mr. David Deese, Rt. 4 Box 237O, Marshville 28103; 624-2962
Forest Hills ..... Mr. Tracy Smith, Rt. 1 Box 352, Indian Trail 28079
Friendly ..... Mr. Douglas Philemon (RA), 703 Chaney Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1819
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Mr. Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-5178
Hartis Grove ..... Mr. Ernest Horne, 4308 Hartis Church Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-8053
Indian Trail, First..... Mr. Tommy Erwin, 2107 Timber Ridge, Monroe 28110; 283-4492
Lanes Creek ..... Mr. Raeford Gamble, 1206 Sycamore St., Monroe 28110; 289-4182
Lee Park..... Mr. Jimmy Autry, 504 McIntyre St., Monroe 28110; 289-1651
Macedonia..... Mr. Scott Dinkins, 3204 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-6273
Marshville ..... Mr. Philip Whitaker (RA), Box 5117, Marshville 28103; 624-6758
Midway ..... Mr. Sam Pressley, Rt. 1 Box 597, Wingate 28174; 289-3497
Mill Creek ..... Mr. Cecil Musselwhite, 2921 Bert Williams Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2350
Monroe, First..... Rev. James Reich (RA), 1103 Woodland Ave., Monroe 28110; 289-2367
Mountain Springs..... Mr. Thomas Walden, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 289-2007
Mount Harmony..... Mr. Wayne Sigmon, 3801 Hooks Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-6665
Mt. Moriah ..... Mr. Donald Smith (RA), 909 E. McGregor St., Pageland, SC 29728; 672-6896
Mount Pleasant..... Mr. David Funderburk, 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3466
Mount Zion ..... Mr. Dick Laney, 2620 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1225
Oak Grove..... Mr. Don Brantley, 1116 Willoughby Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-5086
Oakland..... Mr. Joe Forbes, 313 Magnolia Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-3877
Philadelphia ..... Mr. Albert Autry, Marshville 28103; 624-2678
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. Charles Hyatt (RA), Rt. 2 Box 232A, Marshville 28103; 385-9169
Roanoke ..... Mr. Steve Rushing, 754 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2074
Sandy Ridge ..... Mr. Olin Melton, 216 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-3693
Sardis ..... Mr. David Surratt, c/o Sardis Baptist Church, 705 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079
Shiloh..... Mr. Mike Walters, 2108 Shady Lane, Monroe 28110; 283-2435
Sunset Park..... Mr. Ronnie Belk, 3905 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3916
Trinity ..... Mr. Bill Canupp, Jr., 2312 Hollybrook Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-8200
Union Grove ..... Mr. Allan Smith, P.O. Box 424, Marshville 28103; 624-6138
Waxhaw..... Mr. Thomas Faulk, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173; 843-5487
West Monroe ..... Mr. Joe Hutcherson, Stonehenge Apts., Apt. G-3, Monroe 28110; 289-3354

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch..... Mr. Kenneth Kiker, 4005 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1015
Austin Grove..... Mr. Earl James, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103; 624-5246
Benton Heights ..... Mr. Everett Hatley, 1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-6752
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Mr. J.D. Helms, 327 Clontz-Long Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1938
Bethel..... Mr. Tommy Bess, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-6801

Calvary ..... Mr. Donald Starnes, 1815 Ruben Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7394
Centerview..... Mr. Jerry D. Knight, Rt. 1 Box 338, Wingate 28174; 624-5551
Central ..... Mr. Leonard Rowell, 3603 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe 28110; 764-3274
Corinth ..... Mr. Phil Mosley, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173; 764-7241
Euto ..... Mr. Raymond Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 150, Peachland 28133; 385-9307
Fairfield ..... Mr. Frank Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-9506
Faith ..... Mr. Grady Byrum, 278 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2117
Faulks ..... Mr. David Deese, Rt. 4 Box 237O, Marshville 28103; 624-2962
Fellowship ..... Mr. Scott Yow, Sr., 1324 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2437
Forest Hills..... Mr. Sam Baker, Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3974
Friendly..... Mr. Henry Allen, Rt. 1 Box 748, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1236
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Mr. Jimmy Tarlton, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-5483
Hartis Grove..... Mr. John V. Williams, 3613 Hwy. 74, W., Monroe 28110; 283-8231
Hermon..... Mr. James S. Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2468
Hillcrest..... Mr. Ray Blythe, 1402 Wallace Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3683
Hopewell..... Mr. John H. Crowell, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1274
Howie..... Mr. Jessie Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 200C, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2335
Indian Trail, First..... Mr. W.F. Richardson, 5121 Hwy. 74, W., Monroe 28110; 283-8645
King Memorial..... Mr. Joe Evans, Box 292, Mineral Springs 28108; 843-3267
Lakeview..... Mr. Hayden Chaney, 321 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-5332
Lanes Creek ..... Mr. Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-7711
Lee Park..... Mr. Hugh Parker, 2813 Chastlebrook Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-2832
Macedonia ..... Mr. W.L. Griffin, 1916 Sandy Ridge Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 764-3966
Marshville ..... Mr. Tom Rushing, Box 7210, Marshville 28103; 624-2236
Mary Elizabeth..... Mr. Charles Carter, 2521 Hinson Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6085
Midway ..... Mr. Frankie Tarlton, 3903 Farmwood Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-4637
Mill Creek..... Mr. James A. Whitley, 2810 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6483
Monroe, First..... Mr. Ron Cox, 914 Johnson St., Monroe 28110; 289-5127
Mountain Springs ..... Mr. Gene Williams, 2517 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7206
Mount Harmony ..... Mr. Woody Moore, 1204 Hartis Ln., Matthews 28105; 847-9963
Mount Moriah ..... Mr. Lyndon Mills, Rt. 1 Box 269, Pageland, SC 29728; 672-6842
Mount Olive ..... Mr. Ronnie Mills, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133; 272-7412
Mount Pleasant ..... Mr. Lowell Belk, 512 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1748
Mount Zion ..... Mr. Ney Rape, 226 Barker Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3302
New Hope..... Mr. Laurin Hinson, 5908 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe 28110; 385-9215
New Salem ..... Mr. Marvin Harrington, 1721 Timber Lane Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-2500
Oak Grove ..... Mr. Donald Godfrey, Box 144, Mineral Springs 28108; 843-3561
Oakland ..... Mr. Jerry Carnes, 1617 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1801
Olive Branch..... Mr. Heith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Philadelphia..... Mr. Don Taylor, 7023 Lansford Rd., Monroe 28110; 624-6281
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. Ronnie Thomas, Rt. 2 Box 166C, Marshville 28103; 385-9324
Providence..... Mr. James Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2285
Roanoke ..... Mr. Steve Rushing, 754 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2074
Sandy Ridge ..... Mr. Arthur Beaver, 404 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-3592
Sardis ..... Mr. Zeb Howell, 411 Gail Dr., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2779
Secrest Grove ..... Mr. Morris Stallings, 2604 Ridge Rd., Indian Trail 28079;283-6643
Shiloh ..... Mr. Tom Hinson, 4918 Hwy. 74, W., Monroe 28110; 289-1903
Sunset Park..... Mr. Freddie Kirk, 2540 Arnold Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-4094
Sutton Park..... Mr. Leigh Malcolm, Wilkes Dr., Apt. 2, Monroe 28110
Trinity..... Mr. Tommy Smith, 1716 Sells St., Monroe 28110; 283-5389
Union..... Mr. Arnold Broome, 4625 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7382
Union Grove..... Mr. Van Edwards, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-5786

Waxhaw ..... Mr. Henry B. Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2370
West Monroe ..... Mr. C.J. Stikeleather, Rt. 3 Box 64, Waxhaw 28173; 843-3230
Wingate ..... Mr. Walter Perry, Box 545, Wingate 28174; 233-4340

Church Clerks

Antioch ..... Mr. Jesse Baucom, 3407 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe 28110; 753-1607
Austin Grove ..... Mrs. Phyllis Simpson, Rt. 4 Box 111, Marshville 28103; 624-6214
Benton Heights ..... Mr. Steve Edwards, 702 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1452
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Mr. Olin Trull, 611 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 283-4582
Bethel ..... Mrs. Ted Hargett, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5521
Calvary ..... Mr. Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe 28110; 289-3440
Centerview ..... Gail G. Knight, Rt. 1 Box 338, Wingate 28174; 624-5551
Central ..... Mrs. Ray Griffin, 4809 Indian Trail-Waxhaw Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-8567
Corinth ..... Jean Helms, 2413 Rainbrooke Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-4272
Ebenezer ..... Mrs. Ted Price, 158 Price Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 289-2374
Emmanuel ..... Myrtle Mullis, Rt. 1 Box 360, Midland 28107; 545-4330
Euto ..... Mrs. Faye Hinson, Rt. 2 Box 232C, Marshville 28103; 385-9576
Fairfield ..... Mrs. Virginia Sanders, Rt. 4 Box 94, Marshville 28103; 624-6343
Faith ..... Patti Shelton, 250 Plyler Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 821-8289
Faulks ..... Mrs. Bedford Deese, Rt. 1 Box 390, Wingate 28174;624-2647
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Vivian Yow, 1324 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2437
Forest Hills ..... Melissa Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 352, Indian Trail 28079; 753-2006
Friendly ..... Mrs. Barbara York, Rt. 1 Box 870, Indian Trail 28079;882-1225
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Mrs. Karen Kiker, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-2468
Hartis Grove ..... Mrs. Pat Burnette, 325 Drexel Dr., Matthews 28105; 821-7533
Hermon ..... Mrs. Brice McCain, Rt. 4 Box 57, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2613
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Marvin Rowell, Rt. 1 Box 596, Indian Trail 28079; 753-4355
Hopewell ..... Mr. Jim B. Price, 8319 Old Ferry Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1343
Howie ..... Ms. Vickie Deese, Rt. 4 Box 136, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2972
Indian Trail, First ..... Mrs. W.F. Richardson, 5121 Hwy. 74, W., Monroe 28110; 283-8645
King Memorial ..... Mrs. Ruth Ledford, Box 344, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2954
Lakeview ..... Mrs. Wanda Jackson, 7113 Tesh Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1091
Lanes Creek ..... Mrs. Barbara Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 291C, Marshville 28103; 624-5282
Lee Park ..... Mrs. Jim B. Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2459
Macedonia ..... Mrs. Dianne Griffin, 1916 Sandy Ridge Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 764-3966
Marshville ..... Mrs. J.J. Griffin, Box 4502, Marshville 28103; 624-2675
Mary Elizabeth ..... Mrs. Ray Phillips, Rt. 2 Box 180D, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2864
Midway ..... Mrs. Carolyn Pressley, Rt. 1 Box 597, Wingate 28174; 289-3497
Mill Creek ..... Mrs. Marie B. Price, 1311 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6853
Monroe, First ..... Mrs. Emagene Griffin, 607 E. Park Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-5872
Mountain Springs ..... Mrs. Earl Rape, 4116 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 28110; 764-3166
Mount Harmony ..... Mrs. Betty Hargett, 15009 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105; 882-1748
Mount Moriah ..... Mrs. Johnny Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 254B, Pageland, SC 29728; 672-6966
Mount Olive ..... Mr. David Billingsley, Rt. 2 Box 218, Pageland 28133; 272-7322
Mount Pleasant ..... Mary Ann Rape, 2316 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3540
Mount Zion ..... Mrs. Karen Baker, 8719 Landsford Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7303
New Hope ..... Eula S. Parker, Rt. 2 Box 99F, Marshville 28103; 385-9137
New Salem ..... Mrs. Brooks Helms, 1604 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110; 289-1056
Oak Grove ..... Barbara Moore, 420 Chambwood Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1435
Oakland ..... Mrs. Claudette Kay, P.O. Box 473, Monroe 28110; 233-5743
Olive Branch ..... Mr. Henry Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Philadelphia ..... Mrs. Sue O. Mangum, 901 Cedar St., Pageland, SC 29728; 672-7683

Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Mitchell Horne, Rt. 2 Box 194B, Marshville 28103; 385-9738
Providence ..... Mrs. Brenda Gay, 3605 Wolf Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6309
Roanoke ..... Mrs. Lillie Mae Gordon, 901 Country Land Ct., Monroe 28110; 289-3217
Sandy Ridge ..... Mrs. Phyllis T. Rorie, 5503 Austin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7285
Sardis ..... Mrs. Judy Richardson, 270 Oakwood Ln., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1668
Secrest Grove ..... Miss Joyce Polk, 4405 Weddington Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6160
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Cathy Harkey, 4531 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-1061
Sunset Park ..... Mrs. B.C. Plyler, 1705 Sim Williams Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-9264
Sutton Park ..... Mr. Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 551, Wingate 28174; 233-4130
Trinity ..... Mrs. Don Byrum, 1710 Sells St., Monroe 28110; 283-6827
Union ..... Linda B. Aldridge, 5522 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3985
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Pat R. Little, Rt. 4 Box 119, Marshville 28103; 624-2635
Waxhaw ..... Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2926
West Monroe ..... Mrs. Mildred Humbles, 2216 White Store Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-5829
Wingate ..... Mrs. Helen T. Helms, 3508 Hwy. 74, E., Monroe 28110; 233-4921

Church Music Directors

Antioch ..... Mr. Richard Baucom, 529 W. Park Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-5438
Austin Grove ..... Mrs. Carol Howard, Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville 28103; 624-6226
Benton Heights ..... Mr. Steve Bunker, 3641 Fox Run Rd., Matthews 28105; 846-1412
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Mr. Jackie Gill, 3812 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4336
Bethel ..... Mr. Tom Faulkenberry, Box 23, Wingate 28174; 233-4742
Calvary ..... Mr. Worth Riggins, 1011 Ann St., Monroe 28110; 283-5347
Centerview ..... Sonia Collins, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103; 624-2395
Central ..... Mrs. Jackie Rogers, 4821 Indian Trail-Waxhaw Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-9848
Corinth ..... Helen McAteer, 1602 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe 28110; 289-3587
Ebenezer ..... Miss Cindi Downs, 120 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-8054
Emmanuel ..... Mr. Ward Cagle, 2000 Marglyn Dr., Matthews 28105; 847-7777
Euto ..... Mrs. Lanelle Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 150, Peachland 28133; 385-9307
Fairfield ..... Mr. Ray Chaney, Rt. 4 Box 93, Marshville 28103; 624-5957
Faith ..... Mr. Charles W. Byrum, 270 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1051
Faulks ..... Mr. Kerry Pierce, Rt. 1 Box 389D, Wingate 28174; 233-5412
Fellowship ..... Mr. Scott Yow, Sr., 1324 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2437
Forest Hills ..... Melissa Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 352, Indian Trail 28079; 753-2006
Friendly ..... Mr. Delbert Funderburke, Rt. 1 Box 716, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1350
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Mrs. Mary Threatt, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103; 624-6114
Hartis Grove ..... Mr. John V. Williams, 3613 Hwy. 74, W., Monroe 28110; 283-8231
Hermon ..... Mr. Bob Brannan, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173; 843-3448
Hillcrest ..... Mr. David Williams, 5418 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4782
Hopewell ..... Mr. John H. Crowell, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1274
Howie ..... Mr. Steve Medlin, Rt. 4 Box 123, Waxhaw 28173; 843-3854
Indian Trail, First ..... Mr. Sammy Thomas, 407 Sherrin Ln., Indian Trail 28079; 882-3605
King Memorial ..... Mr. R.J. Blythe, Rt. 3 Box 5, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2721
Lakeview ..... Mr. Bruce Simpson, 3718 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-4253
Lanes Creek ..... Mr. Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-7711
Lee Park ..... Mrs. Doris Parker, 410 Spring Lake Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-3801
Macedonia ..... Mrs. Janice Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4052
Marshville ..... Mrs. Gwen Baucom, Box 5109, Marshville 28103; 624-2276
Mary Elizabeth ..... Mr. Kenneth Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2356
Midway ..... Mr. Jerry Price, Rt. 1, Olive Branch Rd., Wingate 28174; 233-5162
Mill Creek ..... Mr. Larry Helms, 110 Baucom Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-5257
Monroe, First ..... Rev. James Reich, 1103 Woodland Ave., Monroe 28110; 289-2367

Mountain Springs ..... Mr. David Nance, Rt. 1 Box 220, Wingate 28174; 289-1213
Mount Harmony ..... Rev. Darby Worrell, Box 121, Newell 28126; 597-9597
Mount Moriah ..... Mr. Lyndon Mills, Rt. 1 Box 269, Pageland, SC 29728; 672-6842
Mount Olive ..... Mr. Duane Helms, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 624-5527
Mount Pleasant ..... Mrs. Judy Williams, 3416 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7175
Mount Zion ..... Mr. Eddie Melton, 2523 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7246
New Hope ..... Mr. Ralph Funderburk, 1631 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7087
New Salem ..... Mr. Worley Griffin, 718 Benton St., Monroe 28110; 283-6369
Oakland ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin, 109 W. End Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-4643
Olive Branch ..... Mr. Keith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9244
Philadelphia ..... Mr. Ronnie Carnes, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5534
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. Dillon Mullis, Rt. 2 Box 147E, Marshville 28103; 385-9509
Providence ..... Mr. Fred F. Gay, 3605 Wolf Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6309
Roanoke ..... Mr. Floyd Tomberlin, 1211 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3001
Sandy Ridge ..... Mrs. Doris Myrick, 523 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-7440
Sardis ..... Mrs. Zee Hunter, 250 Oakwood Ln., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1615
Secrest Grove ..... Mr. Jerry Helms, 107 Airport Rd., Monroe 28110
Shiloh ..... Mr. Kevin Hinson, 4918 Hwy. 74, W., Monroe 28110; 289-1903
Sunset Park ..... Mr. Eric Yarborough, P.O. Box 1284, Matthews 28105; 821-7968
Sutton Park ..... Mr. Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 551, Wingate 28174; 233-4130
Trinity ..... Mr. Walter Gordon, 907 Folger Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-1408
Union ..... Mrs. Debbie Smith, 4704 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7386
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Pat Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-2854
Waxhaw ..... Mrs. Jerry S. Joyner, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173; 843-3341
West Monroe ..... Mr. Alfredo S. Cabero, 1212 Icemorlee St., Monroe 28110; 283-2532
Wingate ..... Dr. Ron D. Bostic, Box 804, Wingate 28174; 233-4341

Church Training Directors

Austin Grove ..... Dwight Starnes, 5010 Belk Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-9074
Benton's Cross Roads ..... J.D. Helms, 327 Clontz-Long Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1938
Hartis Grove ..... Don Mullis, P.O. Box 23082, Charlotte 28212; 545-3575
Indian Trail, First ..... Mike Williams, 456 Fairview Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2469
Mary Elizabeth ..... Ray Phillips, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2864
Monroe, First ..... Mrs. Ginny Brock, 312 Earl Griffin Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1072
Mount Harmony ..... Ron Phillips, 7605 Summerwood Ln., Matthews 28105; 847-3525
Mount Zion ..... Mrs. Tiny Laton, 114 Walters Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3079
Philadelphia ..... Ronnie Carnes, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5534
Sandy Ridge ..... Joe Helms, Jr., 415 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3871
Sardis ..... Fred Jobe, 3344 Matthews-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-7572
Sunset Park ..... Ronnie Belk, 3905 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3916
Waxhaw ..... David F. Godfrey, P.O. Box 36, Waxhaw 28174; 843-3494

Church Treasurers

Antioch ..... Mr. Glenn Greene, 8011 Haigler Gin Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1018
Austin Grove ..... Mrs. Ola Helms, Rt. 4 Box 306, Marshville 28103; 624-2277
Benton Heights ..... Mr. Glenn Fowler, 304 King St., Monroe 28110; 283-5620
Benton's Cross Roads ... Mr. Danny Williams, 2837 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-1818
Bethel ..... Mrs. Nell Bess, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5521
Calvary ..... Mrs. Carolyn Moore, 2913 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe 28110; 283-8073
Centerview ..... Edith Collins, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103; 624-2395

Central . . . . . Mrs. Jerry Alexander, Rt. 1 Box 884, Indian Trail 28079; 821-1789
Corinth . . . . . Mr. Jerry Helms, 2413 Rainbrooke Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-4272
Ebenezer . . . . . Mr. and Mrs. Larry Simpson, Rt. 1 Box 736, Indian Trail 28079; 289-1391
Emmanuel . . . . . Mr. Wendell Smith, P.O. Box 802, Monroe 28110; 289-2600
Euto . . . . . Mrs. Gail Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 110R, Marshville 28103; 385-9915
Fairfield . . . . . Mr. Charles Faulkner, Rt. 4 Box 75, Marshville 28103; 624-5998
Faith . . . . . Willie Sossamon, 4541 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105; 545-4621
Faulks . . . . . Mr. Ray Haney, Rt. 4 Box 237U, Marshville 28103; 624-2947
Fellowship . . . . . Mr. H.B. Norwood, 2908 New Town Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2870
Forest Hills . . . . . Phyllis Teague, Monroe 28110; 882-1752
Friendly . . . . . Mr. Henry Allen, Rt. 1 Box 748, Indian Trail 28079; 753- 1236
Hamilton Cross Roads . . . . . Mrs. Phyllis Baucom, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103; 624-5116
Hartis Grove . . . . . Mr. James E. Rushing, 15229 Comanche Ln., Matthews 28105; 821-7325
Hermon . . . . . Mr. Burt Arundale, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2013
Hillcrest . . . . . Mrs. Marvin Rowell, Rt. 1 Box 596, Indian Trail 28079; 753-4355
Hopewell . . . . . Mrs. Carolyn Duncan, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1425
Howie . . . . . Mrs. Teresa Autry, Rt. 1 Box 146B, Marshville 28103; 624-6369
Indian Trail, First . . . . . Mr. Ron Sossamon, 3117 Fairforest Dr., Matthews 28105; 846-1374
King Memorial . . . . . Mr. Joe Evans, Box 292, Mineral Springs 28108; 843-3267
Lakeview . . . . . Mr. Tommy Duncan, 5424 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-6944
Lanes Creek . . . . . Mrs. Pauline Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-7065
Lee Park . . . . . Mr. Jim B. Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2459
Macedonia . . . . . Mrs. Ann Williams, Rt. 1 Box 139, Wingate 28174; 233-4131
Marshville . . . . . Mr. R.P. Stegall, Box 156, Marshville 28103; 624-2176
Mary Elizabeth . . . . . Mrs. Earl Carter, 2511 Hinson Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4998
Midway . . . . . Mr. Horace Austin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 233-4495
Mill Creek . . . . . Mr. James Whitley, 2810 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6483
Monroe, First . . . . . Mr. Sam Sain, 1305 Ann St., Monroe 28110; 283-5044
Mountain Springs . . . . . Mrs. Gene Williams, 2517 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7206
Mount Harmony . . . . . Mrs. Patsy Gadd, 14212 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-6872
Mount Moriah . . . . . Mrs. Donald Smith, 909 E. McGregor St., Pageland, SC 29728; 672-6896
Mount Olive . . . . . Mr. David Billingsley, Rt. 2 Box 218, Peachland 28133; 272-7322
Mount Pleasant . . . . . Mr. Michael Jenkins, 3908 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7259
Mount Zion . . . . . Mr. David J. Doster, 6710 Prospect Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3791
New Hope . . . . . Mr. Laurin Hinson, 5908 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe 28110; 385-9215
New Salem . . . . . Mrs. Bessie Yow, 2932 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4906
Oak Grove . . . . . Mrs. Peggy Gordon, Monroe 28110; 289-6095
Oakland . . . . . Mrs. Evelyn Broome, P.O. Box 668, Monroe 28110; 283-4859
Olive Branch . . . . . Mr. Roy Broome, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Philadelphia . . . . . Mrs. Judy Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5207
Pleasant Hill . . . . . Mrs. McClain Godwin, Rt. 2 Box 121, Marshville 28103; 385-9432
Providence . . . . . Mrs. Ruby Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2437
Roanoke . . . . . Mr. Melvin Helms, 3420 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 289-2694
Sandy Ridge . . . . . Mrs. Violet Starnes, 1823 Ruben Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3148
Sardis . . . . . Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, Indian Trail 28079; 882-1539
Secrest Grove . . . . . Mr. Mike Clevenger, 1915 Overhill Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-4810
Shiloh . . . . . Mr. Blake Hudson, 2731 Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-6519
Sunset Park . . . . . Mr. D.W. Price, 309 Clara Ave., Monroe 28110; 283-2414
Sutton Park . . . . . Mrs. Doyle Martin, 308 Richardson St., Monroe 28110; 289-1278
Trinity . . . . . Mrs. Bill Canupp, Jr., 2312 Hollybrook Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-8200
Union . . . . . Mr. Max F. Parker, 3912 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3572
Union Grove . . . . . Mr. Dwight Traywick, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-2247
Waxhaw . . . . . Mrs. Harold Clawson, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2606

West Monroe..... Mr. Theodore Crooke, 1202 Onset Place, Monroe 28110; 283-8321
Wingate ..... Mr. Max Thomas, Box 115, Wingate 28174; 233-4506

Sunday School Directors

Antioch ..... Jesse Greene, 5923 Unionville Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-4018
Austin Grove..... Teddy Griffin, Rt. 3 Box 3071B, Marshville 28103; 624-5114
Benton Heights..... P.S. Baucom, Jr., 713 Fowler Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4201
Benton's Cross Roads..... Stan Redfern, Rt. 1 Box 314, Indian Trail 28079; 753-4464
Bethel..... Tom Faulkenberry, Box 23, Wingate 28174; 233-4742
Calvary ..... Donald Starnes, 1815 Ruben Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7394
Centerview ..... Gerald Haigler, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103; 624-5822
Central ..... John Jackson, 3109 Smith Farm Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-8958
Corinth..... Clarence Griffin, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2326
Ebenezer..... Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2065
Emmanuel..... James Smith, 11609 Phillips Rd., Mattthews 28105; 847-6673
Euto..... Steve Moore, Rt. 2 Box 121R, Marshville 28103; 385-9770
Fairfield..... Larry Stinson, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-6146
Faith ..... W.J. Junter, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079; 882-1832
Faulks..... Ivan Crissman, Rt. 4 Box 237-D-1, Marshville 28103; 624-6176
Fellowship ..... H.B. Norwood, 2908 New Town Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2870
Forest Hills ..... George Dehart, Indian Trail 28079; 882-2286
Friendly..... Olin Price, Rt. 1 Box 634, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1261
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... James Coppedge, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103; 624-2268
Hartis Grove ..... Lee Hargett, 5233 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-7334
Hermon..... Arthur Taber, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2082
Hillcrest..... Gary Chaney, 809 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1091
Hopewell..... Larry Love, 2022 Biggers Cemetery Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1625
Howie ..... Mark Smith, Rt. 1 Box 200C, Waxhaw 28173; 843-4398
Indian Trail, First..... Steve McQuage, 405 Sherrin Ln., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2884
King Memorial ..... Rodney Evans, P.O. Box 21B, Mineral Springs 28108; 843-2710
Lakeview..... Larry Simpson, 615 Sunnybrook Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-1769
Lanes Creek ..... Craig Helms, Forest Dr., Marshville 28103; 624-5647
Lee Park ..... Wayne Baucom, 2905 Price Rushing Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4465
Macedonia..... Gerald Mangum, 1911 Mangum Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3676
Marshville ..... Sam Goodwin, 315 Marshville Blvd., Marshville 28103; 624-2025
Mary Elizabeth ..... Dennis Manus, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173; 843-3675
Midway..... Ronald G. Hinson, 4321 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 289-4449
Mill Creek ..... Tommy Baucom, Rt. 1 Box 596, Wingate 28174; 283-6136
Monroe, First..... Linwood Ward, 302 Maurice St., Monroe 28110; 289-4118
Mountain Springs..... Wayne Hargette, 3022 McManus Cir., Monroe 28110; 764-3134
Mount Harmony ..... Lin Hall, 14200 Phillips Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-9711
Mount Moriah ..... Buddy Morrell, Rt. 1, Pageland, SC 29728; 672-2841
Mount Olive..... Duane Helms, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 624-5527
Mount Pleasant..... Wayne Collins, 9119 Landsford Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4789
Mount Zion..... Zeb Deese, Rt. 9 Box 329E, Lancaster, SC 29720; (803) 285-3658
New Hope..... Laurin Hinson, 5908 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe 28110; 385-9215
New Salem..... Jim Burrier, 104 Cherokee Ln., Indian Trail 28079; 821-9925
Oak Grove..... Simon Wentz, 1108 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe 28110; 283-4564
Oakland..... Fred Marks, 1002 Tarheel Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-2045
Olive Branch ..... Bill Stegall, North Ridge Rd., Marshville 28103
Philadelphia..... Reece Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5207
Pleasant Hill ..... R.B. Mangum, 1603 Buena Vista Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-4966

Providence ..... Billy R. Hood, Fort Mill, SC 29715
Roanoke ..... Victor Price, 1120 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2866
Sandy Ridge ..... Carlton McWhorter, 704 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-3416
Sardis ..... Elmer Ritch, 740 Stallings Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-8297
Secrest Grove ..... Ned Knight, 5007 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-7322
Shiloh ..... Vernon Mical, 3128 Country Villa Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-4639
Sunset Park ..... Curtis Hyatt, 2808 Lancaster Ave., Monroe 28110; 289-5011
Sutton Park ..... Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 551, Wingate 28174; 233-4130
Trinity ..... Bill Canupp, Jr., 2312 Hollybrook Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-8200
Union ..... Walter Aldridge, 2509 Hargette Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3567
Union Grove ..... Allan Smith, P.O. Box 424, Marshville 28103; 624-6138
Waxhaw ..... Tony Fox, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173; 843-3845
West Monroe ..... Buddy Simpson, 708 Benton St., Monroe 28110; 283-9064
Wingate ..... Cliff Adams, Box 112, Wingate 28174; 233-4556

W.M.U. Directors

Antioch ..... Mrs. Lois Reavis, 7139 Santa Clause Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1532
Austin Grove ..... Mrs. Sarah Traywick, Rt. 4 Box 22, Marshville 28103; 233-4439
Benton Heights ..... Mrs. Mary Ruth Hargett, 1909 Bonanza Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6513
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Mrs. Linda Smith, 832 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 289-6138
Calvary ..... Mrs. Monty Yow, 4022 Price Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-5803
Centerview ..... Gail G. Knight, Rt. 1 Box 338, Wingate 28174; 624-5551
Corinth ..... Jean Helms, 2413 Rainbrooke Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-4272
Ebenezer ..... Mrs. Sandra Hinson, 3108 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-2574
Euto ..... Mrs. Jessica Smith, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-9195
Fairfield ..... Mrs. Judy Bradley, Rt. 4 Box 92, Marshville 28103; 624-5629
Faulks ..... Mrs. Bill Nash, 801 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4475
Forest Hills ..... Pearl Dehart, Indian Trail 28079; 882-2286
Friendly ..... Mrs. Judy Anderson, Rt. 1 Box 646, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1426
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Mrs. Maxine Bodenhamer, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-5568
Hartis Grove ..... Mrs. Clyde Winchester, 4609 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-7598
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Joyce Cox, 315 C.J. Thomas Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4683
Hopewell ..... Mrs. Linda Clontz, 201 Hwy. 218, W., Monroe 28110; 753-1352
Howie ..... Mrs. Geraldene King, 601 Johnson St., Monroe 28110; 283-8313
Indian Trail, First ..... Mrs. Linda Sossamon, 3117 Fairforest Dr., Matthews 28105; 846-1374
King Memorial ..... Mrs. Ethel Carpenter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2298
Lakeview ..... Mrs. Lynell Simpson, 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1411
Lanes Creek ..... Mrs. Jackie Kimrey, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103; 624-6266
Lee Park ..... Mrs. Mary Lib Parker, 2813 Castlebrook Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-2832
Macedonia ..... Mrs. Mary Mangum, 1906 Tom Williams Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4359
Marshville ..... Mrs. Gwen Baucom, Box 5109, Marshville 28103; 624-2276
Mary Elizabeth ..... Mrs. Arthur Phillips, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2867
Midway ..... Mrs. Christine Tarlton, 3628 Farmwood Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-2793
Mill Creek ..... Mrs. Ann Austin, 2201 New Salem Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6023
Monroe, First ..... Mrs. Opal Faulk, 1100 Elm St., Monroe 28110; 289-1634
Mountain Springs ..... Mrs. P.L. Wright, 5418 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 28110; 764-3369
Mount Harmony ..... Mrs. Becky Rowell, 15401 Hooks Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-1533
Mount Moriah ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Mills, Rt. 1 Box 254, Pageland, SC 29728; 672-7310
Mount Pleasant ..... Mrs. Frank Barwig, 2517 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7379
Mount Zion ..... Mrs. Juanita Laney, 1610 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7060
New Hope ..... Mrs. Connie S. Little, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-9138

New Salem ..... Mrs. Bobbie Sullivan, 13601 Hwy. 74, E., Indian Trail 28079
Oak Grove ..... Wilma Smith, 8722 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-7212
Oakland ..... Mrs. Nancy Chapman, 3414 Reid Cir., Monroe 28110; 764-9344
Olive Branch ..... Mrs. Rachel Broome, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Philadelphia ..... Mrs. Sue Mangum, 901 Cedar St., Pageland, SC 29728; 672-7683
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Frank Baker, Rt. 2 Box 173J, Marshville 28103; 385-9102
Roanoke ..... Mrs. Peggy Helms, 3420 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 289-2694
Sandy Ridge ..... Mrs. Betty Knight, 6004 W.M. Griffin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7465
Sardis ..... Mrs. George Gibson, 409 Clearwater Dr., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2126
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Shirley Cunningham, 1715 Sue St., Monroe 28110; 283-6084
Sunset Park ..... Mrs. Roland Grant, 6401 Carl Polk Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-8748
Sutton Park ..... Mrs. Bernice Hunter, 401 Turner St., Monroe 28110; 283-2597
Trinity ..... Mrs. Floyd Williams, 2500B Round Table Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2344
Union ..... Gayle Smith, 4612 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-9497
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Grace Jerome, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 624-2450
Waxhaw ..... Mrs. James W. Braswell, 146 Crestwood Dr., Mineral Springs 28108; 843-5140
West Monroe ..... Mrs. Eloise Ellis, 2733 W. Roosevelt Blvd., Monroe 28110; 289-4622
Wingate ..... Mrs. Edna Morgan, 416 Old Williams Rd., Monroe 28110; 233-4149

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P. O. Box 596
MONROE, N. C. 28110

Library Rate

Mr. John R. Woodard, Director
Baptist Historical Collection
P. O. Box 7777, Reynolda Sta.
Winston Salem, N. C. 27106
09

Edmonds Printing Company
P.O. Box 666
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

1985 Annual North Carolina

GOOD NEWS AMERICA

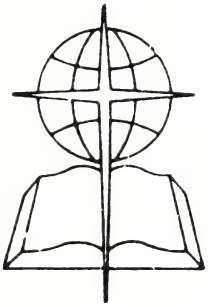
GOD LOVES YOU

Union Baptist Association

Union Baptist Association

North Carolina

1984-1985



Held With

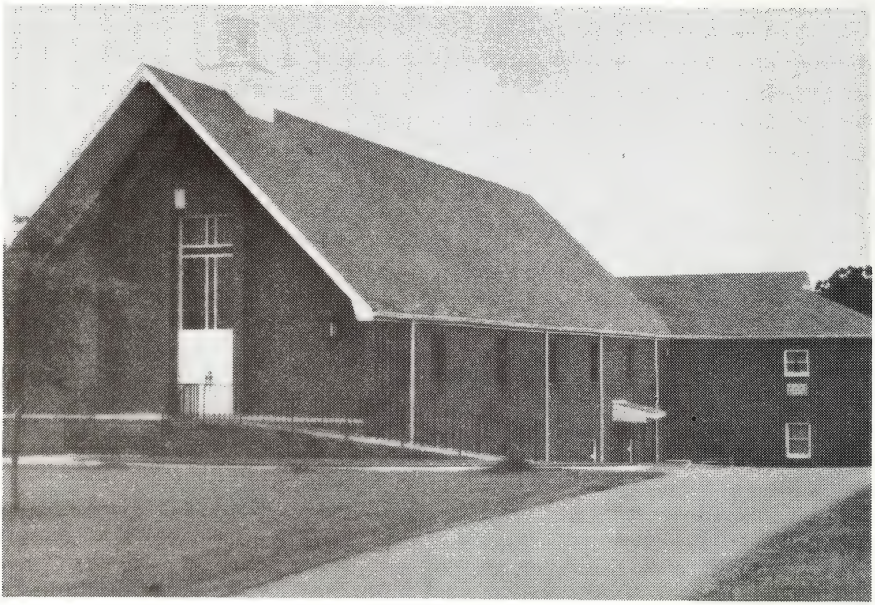
HARTIS GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 29, 1985

MOUNT HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 30, 1985

Next Session Will Be Held With

AUSTIN GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 28, 1986

MARSHVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 29, 1986



Hartis Grove Baptist Church

Rev. William Jones, Pastor

The first day of the 131st annual session of Union Baptist Association was held at Hartis Grove Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 29, 1985.

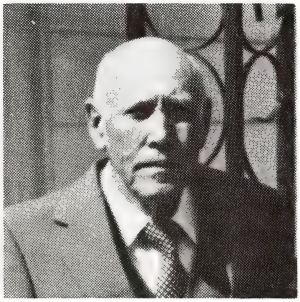
Mount Harmony Baptist Church

Rev. Steve Pegram, Pastor

The second day of the 131st annual session of Union Baptist Association was held at Mount Harmony Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 30, 1985.

Dedications

These Minutes are dedicated in Memory of:



REV. C. E. SIGMON
Died: March 24, 1985

PASTORATES:

Union County: Friendly Baptist, New Hope Baptist, Roanoke Baptist, Central Baptist, Faith Baptist, Providence Baptist, Howie Baptist

FAMILY:

Wife: Evelyn
Children: Tony, Phyllis, Carolyn
Stepchildren: Billy Kelly, Jackie Eaton, Jan Malone
Grandchildren: 6
Stepgrandchildren: 7

These Minutes are dedicated in honor of:

REV. AND MRS. ELLIS L. MARKS (MYRTLE)

LICENSED AND ORDAINED:
October 31, 1948 by McDonald Baptist Church, Pee Dee Association
Served as pastor for 25 years.

PASTORATES:
West End Baptist, Sandhill Association; Mount Olive Baptist, Pee Dee Association; Midway Baptist, Pee Dee Association; Piney Forest Baptist and Hinson Cross Roads Baptist, Columbus Association; Benton's Cross Roads Baptist, Union Association; Pleasant Plains Baptist, Moriah Association, SC

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS;
Union Baptist Association, 2/12/74 - 2/28/86

MARRIED:
December 22, 1940

CHILDREN:
Ellis Lazelle Marks, Jr., Frederick Gerald Marks, Sylvia Ann Caudle, Janet Delores Breedlove

GRANDCHILDREN:
5

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
Brotherhood Officers 2
Church Groups Contact Persons 1
Church Training Officers 1
General Officers 1
Pastors 2
Sunday School Officers 1
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 2
Clerk Recognition 4
Church Groups 4
Constitution and Bylaws 6
Digest of Letters 12
Executive Committee, Representatives on 12
Historical Tables 14
Map ..... Center
Memorials 18
Messengers to Annual Association 19
Ministers Belonging to our Association 21
Licensed During Year 22
Ordained, but not serving as Pastors 21
Ordained During Year 22
Proceedings, 1985 Annual Session 23
Program, One Hundred Thirty-first Annual Session 28
Report Section 30
American Bible Society 30
Annuity Board 30
Baptist Children's Homes 31
Baptist Foundation 32
Baptist Hosptial 33
Baptist Retirement Homes 34
Biblical Recorder 34
Brotherhood 35
Christian ActionLeague 35
Christian Higher Education 36
Church Training 37
Committee on Committees 37
Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs 39
Director of Missions 40
Evangelism 43
Executive Committee, Minutes of 44
Finance 49
Budget 49
Contributions to Associational Missions 50
Contributions to Building Fund 51
Treasurer's Report 51
General Board 53
Historian's Report (as taken from church letters) 53
Missions and Outreach Committee 54
Music 55

New Pastors 55
Nominating Committee 55
Ordination Committee 57
Prison Ministry 57
Stewardship 58
Sunday School 58
Time, Place and Preacher Committee 59
Trustees 59
Woman's Missionary Union 59
Youth and Campus Ministries 60
Statistical Tables 62
Brotherhood Directors 81
Chairmen of Deacons 81
Church Clerks 83
Church Training Directors 85
Church Treasurers 86
Sunday School Directors 87
WMU Directors 88
Church Music Directors 84

Associational Directory

Office: 283-8383 200 Tomberlin Street

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 596, Monroe, North Carolina 28110

Director of Missions..... Rev. Ellis L. Marks, Box 596, Monroe
Moderator..... Rev. John Grant, 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe
Vice Moderator..... Rev. Earl Henry, 1120 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe

General Officers

Clerk..... Mrs. Logan Tucker, 706 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe
Treasurer..... Mr. Buford Griffin, P. O. Box 714, Monroe
Historian..... Mrs. J. Robert Walker, 1533 Pressley Dr., Monroe
Music Director..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin, 109 West End Dr., Monroe
Church Media Center..... Mrs. Byrns Coleman, 407 Faculty Dr., Wingate
General Board
Pastoral Ministry Director..... Rev. Roy Yow, 4022 Price Shortcut Ln., Monroe

Sunday School

Director..... Rev. Michael Whitson, P. O. Box 297, Indian Trail
Teaching Improvement Training Director..... Rev. Carroll Spivey
VBS Director..... Mrs. Michael Whitson
Outreach Director..... Rev. Ron Riddley
Adult Leader..... Mr. Sammy Thomas
Youth Leader..... Rev. Steve Stewart
Children's Leader..... Mrs. Phillip Whitaker
Preschool Children's Leader..... Mrs. Buddy Waters
Special Children's Leaders..... Mrs. David Morgan
Mrs. Roger Simpson

Church Groups Contact Persons

I..... Mrs. Graham Baker
II..... Mr. Raeford Lee
III..... Mrs. Carroll J. Sherrin
IV..... Mrs. Earl Love
V..... Mrs. Billy McAteer
VI
VII..... Mrs. Dean Mullis

Church Training Officers

Director..... Rev. Bobby Seagroves, 705 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail
Adult Director..... Mr. Wendell Price
Youth Director..... Rev. Jim McCoy
Children's Director..... Mr. John Smith

Brotherhood Officers

Director ..... Mr. Gene Williams, 2517 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe
Baptist Men's Leaders ..... Mr. Rick Pigg
Mr. Styles Perry
Mr. David Funderburk
RA Director ..... Mr. Tommy Threatt
RA Leader ..... Mr. Jackie Regans

Woman's Missionary Union Officers

Director ..... Mrs. Floyd Helms, 206 King St., Monroe
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. E. E. Taylor
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Johnnie Hunter
Baptist Women Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Steve Stewart
Acteens Director ..... Miss Andrea Rorie
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Lynn Godwin
Missions Friends Director ..... Mrs. R. Dan Napier
Mision Study Director ..... Mrs. Ellis Marks
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director ..... Mrs. C. G. Davis
Mission Support Director ..... Mrs. David Funderburk
Enlargement Director ..... Mrs. Phillip McLean
Centennial Chairman ..... Miss Verla Griffin
Members-at-Large ..... Mrs. John A. Bivens
Mrs. Lex Funderburk
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Thomas Rollins
Mrs. James E. Rushing
Mrs. Melvin Helms
Mary Blair Scholarship Committee ..... Mrs. Gwen Baucom
Mrs. Anne H. McConnell
Mrs. Bryce Rushing, Jr.

Pastors of Union Baptist Association

CHURCH - NAME AND ADDRESS	PHONE NO.
Antioch ..... George Gouge, 6317 Love Mill Rd., Monroe 28110;	(O) 753-4977, (H) 753-4072
Austin Grove ..... Robert Howard, Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville 28103;	(O) 624-2929, (H) 624-6226
Benton Heights ..... Dade Sherman, 502 Foch St., Monroe 28110;	(O) 283-5540, (H) 283-4687
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Ollis Revels, 5816 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110;	(O) 753-1291, (H) 753-4413
Bethel ..... Ricky Anderson, Rt. 1 Box 18-2, Marshville 28103;	(O) 624-6776, (H) 624-5446
Calvary ..... Roy Yow, 4022 Price Shortcut Ln., Monroe 28110;	(O) 283-2677, (H) 283-5803
Centerview ..... Joe Stroud, Rt. 1 Box 383, Wingate 28174;	(O) 624-6296, (H) 624-5863
Central ..... Bobby Childress, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105;	821-9742
Corinth ..... Greg DeMarco, 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe 28110;	283-5764
Cornerstone ..... Lowell Willis, 201 Raintree Dr., Matthews 28105;	821-9006
Covenant ..... Ken Lida, 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110;	289-6686
Ebenezer ..... Leon Whitley, 2312 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110;	289-2632
Emmanuel ..... L. E. Funderbunk, Rt. 2 Box 238-C, Indian Trail 28079;	882-3342
Euto ..... Tony Medlin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174;	233-5846
Fairfield ..... Tony Bradley, Rt. 4 Box 92, Marshville 28103;	624-5629

Faith ..... Jimmy Shirlen, 452 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail 28079; (O) 882-2019, (H) 882-1988
Faulks ..... Bobby Martin, Rt. 4 Box 246-B, Marshville 28103; (O) 233-4488, (H) 233-5265
Fellowship ..... Donald S. Ghant, 6621 Howie Mine Church Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2945
Forest Hills ..... O. L. Yeargin, 416 Hill St., Monroe 28110; 283-2849
Friendly ..... Herman Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 720, Indian Trail 28079; 753-4207
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Carroll Arant, Rt. 4 Box 118, Marshville 28103; (O) 624-5364, (H) 624-5169
Hartis Grove ..... William Jones, 4224 Blanchard Cir., Matthews 28105; (O) 821-8191, (H) 821-7755
Hermon ..... Frank Moody, 10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3136
Hillcrest ..... Donald Lisk, 4402 Hillcrest Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4086
Hopewell ..... Carroll Spivey, 8717 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; (O) 753-1084, (H) 753-4497
Howie ..... Kenneth Parsons, 6401 Howie Mine Church Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3785
Indian Trail, First ..... Michael Whitson, P. O. Box 297, Indian Trail 28079; (O) 882-1005, (H) 882-3228
Lakeview ..... B. Clyde Simpson, Rt. 1 Box 770, Indian Trail 28079; 289-4860
Lanes Creek ..... Tony Owens, Rt. 1 Box 296, Wingate 28174; 764-3670
Lee Park ..... Robert Byrd, 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe 28110; 289-4674
Macedonia ..... Robert Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 289-6832, (H) 283-4052
Marshville ..... W. L. Culbertson, Box 4702, Marshville 28103; (O) 624-2710, (H) 624-5383
Mary Elizabeth ..... Mickey Carnes, 5007 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4586
Midway ..... Claude Connell, 1107 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 233-5632, (H) 289-9061
Mill Creek ..... Wayne Slaton, 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-8889, (H) 289-4313
Monroe, First ..... Scott Walker, P. O. Box 219, Monroe 28110; (O) 283-8534, (H) 289-3563
Mountain Springs ..... Phillip McLean, 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-9338
Mount Harmony .. Steve Pegram, 100 Spruce St., Matthews 28105; (O) 847-9068, (H) 821-6584
Mount Moriah ..... Larry Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 253, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-7319
Mount Olive ..... Marvin Tyson, 215 S. Rutherford St., Wadesboro 28170; 694-4252
Mount Pleasant ..... Frank Barwig, Jr., 2517 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7379
Mount Zion ..... Jack Watts, 2503 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3613
New Hope ..... Eddie Barbee, Rt. 2 Box 103, Marshville 28103; 385-9454
New Salem ..... Ward Gandy, 2915 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 289-1676, (H) 283-2228
Oak Grove ..... Robert Taylor, 4013 New Town Rd., Waxhaw 28173; (O) 283-6419, (H) 289-4914
Oakland ..... Stuart Johnson, 1302 Hickory Woods Dr., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-5656, (H) 289-8211
Olive Branch ..... Clegg Allen, Rt. 3 Box 128, Marshville 28103; 385-9246
Philadelphia .... Harold Owens, Rt. 1 Box 126, Marshville 28103; (O) 624-5121, (H) 624-6171
Pleasant Hill ..... John Wood, Rt. 4 Box 80-A, Marshville 28103; (O) 385-9119, (H) 624-5468
Providence ..... Allen Brigman, Rt. 3 Box 16, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2437
Roanoke 283-1707
Sandy Ridge ..... Earl Henry, 1120 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; (O) 764-3861, (H) 764-3188
Sardis ..... Bobby Seagroves, 705 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079; (O) 882-2982, (H) 882-2634
Secrest Grove ..... Wade Laughter, 4124 Weddington Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-5725
Shiloh ..... John Grant, 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-4451, (H) 283-8666
Sunset Park ..... William Bratton, 1007 White Oaks Cir., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-2414, (H) 283-1421
Sutton Park ..... Steve Stewart, 1903 Walkup Ave., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-4441, (H) 289-2878
Trinity .. Ron Riddley, 2314 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110; (O) 289-4194, (H) 283-9223
Union ..... Leonard Horne, 4303 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7289

Union Grove ..... Johnny Williams, Rt. 4 Box 144, Marshville 28103; (O) 624-2884, (H) 624-5791
Waxhaw ... Robert Martin, Jr., 2002 Waverly Dr., Monroe 28110; (O) 843-4822, (H) 289-3270
Waxhaw, First ..... Sam Stevenson, Box 388, Waxhaw 28173; (O) 843-3923, (H) 843-3415
West Monroe..... Carl Mintz, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe 28110; (O) 283-2532, (H) 283-5887
Wingate ..... (O) 233-4418

Clerk Recognition

(Serving 5 years or more)

Hopewell - Mr. Jim B. Price ..... 27 Years
Hillcrest - Mrs. Marvin Rowell ..... 26 years
Calvary - Mr. Elias Charo..... 25 years
Bethel - Mrs. Ted Hargett ..... 21 years
Olive Branch - Mr. Henry Napier ..... 16 years
Wingate - Mrs. Helen Helms ..... 15 years
King Memorial - Mrs. Ruth Ledford ..... 15 years
Mount Olive - Mr. David Billingsley ..... 15 years
West Monroe - Mrs. Mildred Humbles..... 14 years
Mount Zion - Mrs. Karen Baker ..... 12 years
Marshville - Mrs. J. J. Griffin..... 12 years
Waxhaw - Mrs. Roy Godfrey ..... 12 years
Mary Elizabeth - Mrs. Ray Phillips ..... 12 years
Mountain Springs - Mrs. Earl Rape ..... 11 years
Indian Trail, First - Mrs. Elaine Richardson ..... 11 years
Howie - Miss Vickie Deese ..... 10 years
Benton's Cross Roads - Mr. Olin C. Trull ..... 10 years
Fairfield - Mrs. Virginia Sanders ..... 9 years
Faulks - Mrs. Bedford Deese..... 9 years
Sutton Park - Mr. Wayne Tomberlin ..... 9 years
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Mithcell Horne..... 7 years
Euto - Mrs. Fay S. Hinson ..... 6 years
Macedonia - Mrs. Dianne W. Griffin..... 6 years
Oakland - Mrs. Claudette Kay..... 6 years
Union Grove - Mrs. Pat Little ..... 6 years
Centerview - Mrs. Gail Knight ..... 5 years
New Salem - Mrs. Brooks Helms ..... 5 years
Philadelphia - Mrs. Sue Mangum ..... 5 years
Roanoke - Mrs. Lillie Mae Gordon ..... 5 years
Sandy Ridge - Mrs. Phyllis T. Rorie..... 5 years
Sardis - Mrs. Judy Richardson..... 5 years
Secrest Grove - Miss Joyce Polk ..... 5 years

Church Groups

(For Entertaining Annual Meeting of Association)

GROUP I: *Austin Grove, Bethel, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Lanes Creek, *Marshville, Olive Branch, Union Grove
GROUP II: Centerview, Faulks, Mount Moriah, Mount Olive, Mountain Springs, Philadelphia, Union, Wingate
GROUP III: Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, Euto, Hopewell, Midway, Mill Creek, New Hope, Pleasant Hill, Trinity

GROUP IV: Lee Park, Macedonia, Monroe First, Mount Pleasant, Mount Zion, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, Sutton Park

GROUP V: Benton Heights, Calvary, Corinth, Forest Hills, Howie, Mary Elizabeth, Oak Grove, Roanoke, West Monroe, Covenant

GROUP VI: Ebenezer, Faith, Friendly, Hillcrest, Indian Trail First, New Salem, Secrest Grove, Shiloh, Emmanuel, Lakeview

GROUP VII: Central, Hartis Grove, Hermon, King Memorial, Mount Harmony, Providence, Sardis, Waxhaw, Fellowship, Cornerstone

*Where 1986 annual session will be held.

Constitution

of the

Union Baptist Association

ARTICLE I - NAME

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and to encourage them in the support of the Cooperative Program of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

The Association in annual or special session shall be composed of the pastors of the churches in addition to duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to three messengers, and for each additional 100 members of major fraction (51 or more) thereof, one additional messenger. No churches shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers.

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article IX of this Constitution, and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association one year prior to the annual meeting when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half the churches shall constitute a quorum, and decision of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation to support the objects of this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Executive Committee to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual session and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

The term of the Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer. If for any reason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice Moderator, the Associational Council shall present to the Executive Committee a nomination of the person to complete the unexpired term of Vice Moderator. This person shall assume the position of Vice Moderator after the approval of the Executive Committee.

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of a committee determined by the Executive Committee, and subject of the approval of the vote of the Executive Committee. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, together with the Pastor and a layman from each church, and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between regular sessions. Members representing one-fourth of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum. It shall submit a full report of the work or activities of the Association at each annual session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work. Any vacancy of whatsoever nature occurring between sessions of the Association may be filled by the Executive Committee. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place suggested in the annual calendar of activities.

ARTICLE VII - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and Chairmen of the Finance and New Church Committees, and two laymen from the Executive Committee. The General Board Member from our Association shall be ex officio member of the Associational Council.

The Vice Moderator shall be Chairman of this Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Committee. The Chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Committee a report of its work.

The Council is responsible for the supervision of the Director of Missions and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the calendar year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII - TRUSTEES

The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement, and disposal of Association property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or tranfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association authorizing such action; neither shall they have any control over the use of the Associational property except by vote of the Association.

ARTICLE IX - NEW CHURCH COMMITTEE

The New Church Committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the annual Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least one year. During this one year period the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of the year, the New Church Committee shall make further recommendations to the annual Associational meeting concerning the applicant's request.

The Committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executive Committee conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the need.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Executive Committee, recommend to the annual Association the purchase of such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

ARTICLE X - PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order*, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the Bylaws.

ARTICLE XI - AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment or amendments have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken and referred to the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE XII - ADOPTION

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

Bylaws

ARTICLE 1 - Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meetings.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE 2 - Opening

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3 - Order of Business

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 4 - Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church letter shall reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 5 - Moderator and Vice Moderator

The Moderator or Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall also appoint a five-member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days following the annual meeting in which he is elected.

ARTICLE 6 - Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association or Executive Committee minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the annual session. The necessary forms and letters shall be mailed to the clerks of the affiliated churches 30 days prior to the date of each annual session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 7 - Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association and disburse them according to order and present a written report of the same to the annual session of the Association. A report shall be submitted to the Associational office the first of each month for publication. Reports shall also be made to the Chairman of the Finance and Executive Committees prior to each regularly scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee and such other reports as the Association or Executive Committee may request. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 8 - Auditor

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 9 - Sunday School

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School Program of the Association.

ARTICLE 10 - Church Training

The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training Program.

ARTICLE 11 - Brotherhood & Woman's Missionary Union

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director. The Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Woman's Missionary Union Director.

ARTICLE 12 - Music

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associational Music Director.

ARTICLE 13 - Evangelism

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Evangelism Director.

ARTICLE 14 - Historian

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918 when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Associational Office, or the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 15 - Revenue

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be on a total membership basis and in such amount as may be approved by the Association from year to year.

ARTICLE 16 - Salaries

Salaries of any employee shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE 17 - Committee on Constitution and Bylaws

It shall be the duty of this Committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution or Bylaws.

ARTICLE 18 - Finance Committee

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the finance program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee from time to time. They shall also submit to the Executive Committee prior to each annual session of the Association a budget, giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for the same period. The Treasurer of the Association shall be a member of this Committee.

ARTICLE 19 - Program Committee

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, Music Director, and pastors of the host churches; and they shall plan and present the program in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 20 - Committee on Committees

The duty of this Committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees on Resolutions; Time,

Place, Preacher; and any other committees authorized unless otherwise provided for.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Constitution and Bylaws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Good Government, Ministers Retirement, New Church, Ordination, Program, Race Relations, Radio and Television and Nominating. This Committee must not succeed itself and should be composed of five members from different churches automatically dissolved following the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE 21 - Trustees

The Association shall elect at lease six members to serve as Trustees: their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 22 - New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall be composed of six members serving three-year terms, with one-third expiring annually. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 23 - Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution.

ARTICLE 24 - Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members - four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 25 - Visitors

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26 - Amendments

These Bylaws may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a majority vote, provided that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at a previous meeting and has been referred to the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws for clarification and correlation. All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they were adopted. No resolution adopted by this Association shall become a part of these Bylaws.

Digest of Letters

Total Baptisms	521
Other Additions	519
Grand Total Present Members	19,772
Resident Members	16,995
Non-Resident Members	2,777
Number of Tithers	2,686
Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment	12,504
Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	7,573
Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment	5,560
Church Training Enrollment	1,432
Ongoing Church Music Enrollment	3,404
Ongoing WMU Enrollment	2,979
Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment	1,336
Total Receipts	$5,256,373
Cooperative Program Gifts	308,152
Associational Missions	59,661
Grand Total Missions Gifts	707,805

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Logan Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

Representatives on Associational Executive Committee

Antioch ..... Jesse Greene, 5723 Unionville Rd., Monroe 28110
Austin Grove ..... Earl James, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103
Benton Heights
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Charles Lomax, 3820 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110
Bethel ..... Eddie Pressley, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Calvary ..... Roger Morris, 2119 Lathan Rd., Monroe 28110
Centerview ..... Bright Nash, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103
Central
Corinth
Cornerstone
Covenant ..... Bill Deason, 1307 Westwood, Monroe 28110
Ebenezer ..... Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110
Emmanuel ..... Levon Price, Rt. 1 Box 930, Indian Trail 28079
Euto ..... W. Lee Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Fairfield ..... Larry Stinson, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Faith
Faulks ..... Graham Baker, Rt. 1 Box 334, Wingate 28174
Heath Baker, Rt. 1 Box 415, Wingate 28174
Joel Smith, Rt. 1 Box 421, Wingate 28174
Fellowship
Forest Hills ..... George E. Watkins, 3912 Poplin Rd., Monroe 28110
Friendly ..... Louie Simpson, 270 Lawyers Rd., Indian Trail 28079
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Tommy Coppedge, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Hartis Grove ..... John Williams, 3616 Hwy. 74, W., Monroe 28110
Hermon ..... Donald Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173
Hillcrest
Hopewell ..... W. T. Duncan, 217 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., E., Monroe 28110
Howie

Indian Trail ..... Walter Byrum, 837 Fairview Rd., Indian Trail 28079
Lakeview
Lanes Creek ..... Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133
Lee Park ..... Clarence Baucom, 2903 Price-Rushing Rd., Monroe 28110
Macedonia ..... Lex Funderburk, 308 Westover Dr., Monroe 28110
Marshville ..... Jim Tucker, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Mary Elizabeth ..... Isom Melton, Rt. 5 Box 119, Lancaster, SC 29720
Midway ..... Frank Stegall, 3325 Olive Branch Rd., Monroe 28110
Mill Creek ..... Roscoe Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 706, Indian Trail 28079
Monroe, First ..... Ben Horne, 1302 Sycamore St., Monroe 28110
Mountain Srpings ..... Gene Williams, 2517 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110
Mount Harmony
Mount Moriah ..... Everette Mills, Rt. 1 Box 254, Pageland, SC 29728
Mount Olive ..... Ralph Griffin, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Clinton Edwards, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133
Mount Pleasant ..... Fairley Funderburk, 1714 Mount Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe 28110
Mount Zion ..... Winfred Starnes, 5204 Walt Gay Rd., Monroe 28110
Roland Lowery, 620 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe 28110
New Hope ..... Robert L. Helms, Rt. 2 Box 94-E, Marshville 28103
Don Brooks, 4614 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe 28110
New Salem ..... Paige Long, 820 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110
Oak Grove ..... Howard Cheek, 601 Chambwood Rd., Monroe 28110
Oakland ..... Kenneth Griffin, 109 West End Drive, Monroe 28110
Olive Branch ..... James Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Philadelphia ..... Sam Duncan, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Pleasant Hill ..... Ronnie Thomas, Rt. 2 Box 166C, Marshville 28103
Providence
Roanoke ..... Steve Rushing, 754 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110
Sandy Ridge ..... Irving Myrick, 523 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110
Sardis ..... Ben Walters, 315 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079
Secrest Grove
Shiloh ..... Al Lyerly, 5312 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110
Sunset Park ..... Albert Mills, 902 Guild, Monroe 28110
Sutton Park ..... Leigh Malcolm, Wilkes Dr., A-2, Monroe 28110
Trinity ..... C. B. Gordon, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173
Union ..... Heath Baucom, 2919 Hargette Rd., Monroe 28110
Union Grove ..... Brack Helms, Rt. 1 Box 49, Peachland 28133
Waxhaw ..... G. E. Faulk, 5022 Rehobeth Rd., Waxhaw 28173
Waxhaw, First ..... Rev. Frank Knight, 300 South High St., Waxhaw 28173
West Monroe ..... G. B. Simpson, 3307 Lancaster Ave., Monroe 28110
Wingate ..... William L. Stover, Box 78, Wingate 28174

HISTORICAL TABLES

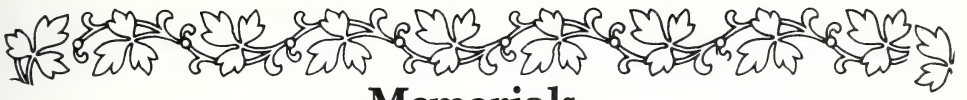
YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rush	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mr. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Rushing	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfeam	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. David	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Dayis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Association)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	Philadelphia	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel

1890	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt

1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	B. P. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace	
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monroe and Hamilton Cross Rds.	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshall and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957	Benton's Cross Rds. and Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe, First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965	Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom
1967	Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968	Monroe, First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. H. Arrowood
1969	West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. C. Warren

1970	Secrest Grove and New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	B. L. Connell
1971	Mount Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John A. Bivens, layman
1972	Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973	Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974	Benton's Cross Roads and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore
1975	Oakland and Mount Pleasant	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Jack Watts
1976	West Monroe and Oak Grove	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	
1977	Indian Trail and Shiloh	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Albert Hinson
1978	Sardis and Central	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John T. Davis, Jr.
1979	Hamilton Cross Roads and Olive Branch	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	W. L. Culbertson
1980	Wingate and Mountain Springs	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	John Crain
1981	Hopewell and Euto	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	Robert Howard
1982	Lee Park and Sutton Park	Robert Howard	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Earl Sossamon
1983	Oak Grove and Corinth	Robert Howard	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Robert Byrd
1984	**Hillcrest and Friendly**	**George Gouge**	**Mrs. Logan Tucker**	**Wayne Slaton**
1985	**Hartis Grove and Mount Harmony**	**George Gouge**	**Mrs. Logan Tucker**	**Earl Henry**

*The Baptists of this Associaiton came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from Old Welsh Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles west of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1886. In 1886 the name of Union Association occurred.



Memorials

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Della Greene, Mr. Garrison Medlin, Mr. Bob Wolfe

AUSTIN GROVE: Mr. Homer Helms, Mrs. Carrie Harris, Mrs. Goldie Helms, Mrs. Zetta Phifer, Mr. Horace Webb, Mr. Robert Phifer

BENTON HEIGHTS: Mr. Elray Herring

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Mrs. Emma M. Simpson, Mr. John Helms, Mrs. Verla P. Connell, Mr. Ed Beaver, Mr. James Parker

BETHEL: Mr. Floyd Jordan, Mr. M. S. Lowery, Mr. Vernon Cox

CENTERVIEW: Mrs. Lou Collins, Mrs. Janie Ellis

CENTRAL: Ms.Kathleen Flowe, Mr. Jeff Jackson, Mr. Lonnie Johnson, Mr. Zed Parker, Ms. Wilma Helms

CORNERSTONE: Mr. Billy Burleyson

FAIRFIELD: Mr. Grady L. Mullis

FAULKS: Mrs. Artha Hargette, Mrs. Deloris Smith, Mrs. Ira W. Williams, Mr. Vance Griffin, Mrs. Alma Collins, Mrs. Neta Strawn, Mr. Brice Griffin, Mrs. Allie Haney

FRIENDLY: Mrs. Lillie Byrum, Mrs. Bright Ferrell, Mr. Glenn Hasty, Mr. Larron Funderburk

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Mr. Herbert Holmes

HARTIS GROVE: Mr. J. D. Cline

HILLCREST: Mr. James Eudy, Mrs. Ann Thornburg

HOPEWELL: Mr. W. E. Strane, Mr. Earl Duncan, Mrs. Faye Clontz Moore, Mr. Johnny Belk

HOWIE: Rev. C. E. Sigmon, Mr. Vern Helms

INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST: Mr. Torrance Byrum, Mr. Lester Stroupe

LAKEVIEW: Miss Pamela Kelly, Mr. Clayton Austin

LANES CREEK: Mr. Raeford Gamble

LEE PARK: Mrs. Blair Braswell, Mr. Arthur Stegall, Mrs. Jim Moser, Mrs. Charlie Trull, Mr. Sammy Mullen

MACEDONIA: Mrs. Myrtle Horton, Mrs. Belle Hasty, Mrs. Lola Simpson

MARSHVILLE: Mr. Kemp Stegall, Mrs. Brady Little, Mrs. Ellie Griffin, Mr. Fred Hamilton, Mrs. F. C. Broadaway, Mr. Tom Rushing

MIDWAY: Mr. T. L. Trull, Mr. Z. Reece Trull

MILL CREEK: Mrs. Cortez Williams, Mrs. Eliza James

MONROE, FIRST: Mrs. Letha Sutton, Mr. Robert Browning, Mrs. Robert Browning, Mr. Emmett Lee, Mrs. Frank Porter, Mrs. Carlys Braswell Moore, Mr. Carl Wells, Mrs. Anne Brooks

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Mrs. Myrtle F. Rape, Mr. Avery Forbis

MOUNT HARMONY: Mr. Hubert McCray, Mrs. John (Margaret) Plowman, Mrs. Martha Steele

MOUNT MORIAH: Mr. Otis Lee Brewer

MOUNT ZION: Mr. H. W. Belk, Mr. Ney Belk, Mr. Hermon Starnes, Mrs. Fannie Turner

NEW HOPE: Mr. Bronnie Hargett

NEW SALEM: Mrs. Bessie Pressley, Mr. James Vernon Helms, Mrs. Patsy Wolfe, Mrs. Caroline Knight, Mr. McCoy Long, Mr. Wesley Strawn, Mrs. Irene Strawn, Mr. Charles Mullis

OAKLAND: Miss Beth McSheehan, Mr. Bill Steele, Mr. Brack Griffin
OLIVE BRANCH: Mr. Earl Edwards
PHILADELPHIA: Mrs. Mollie Hilton, Mrs. Thelma Rollins, Mr. Ed Price
PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. Elma Eades, Mrs. Aileen Helms, Mr. Clayton Mills, Mrs. Vera Walters
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Mary McCorkle, Mrs. Agnes Morris
ROANOKE: Mrs. Flonnie Wallace
SANDY RIDGE: Mr. Solon Walden, Mr. Joe Starnes, Mr. Jesse Richardson
SARDIS: Mr. Marvin Honeycutt, Mrs. Frances Horne
SECREST GROVE: Mrs. Carrie Helms, Mr. Bill Harrington
SHILOH: Mr. Robert O. Helms, Sr., Mr. J. L. Poplin, Mrs. Pat Hudson, Ms. Nancy Helms
TRINITY: Mr. Mitchell Nash, Miss Elizabeth Griffin
UNION: Mr. Frank Moser, Mrs. Mary Harrell
UNION GROVE: Mr. Charlie High, Mrs. Emma Gaddy, Mr. Bascom Traywick, Mr. Ansel Deese, Mrs. Eli Little
WAXHAW: Mr. Claude Thomas, Mrs. Fuller Godfrey, Mrs. Clara Watts, Miss Blanche Therrell
WAXHAW, FIRST: Mrs. Verla Plattenburger
WEST MONROE: Mr. Lee Pressley, Mr. James Stanton, Mr. Andrew E. Hamilton, Mrs. Italy Mills, Mr. Charlie J. Long, Sr., Mr. Howard Helms, Sr., Ms. Sue Lee Helms
WINGATE: Rev. W. E. Allen, Mr. John Gaddy, Mrs. N. Charles (Mary) Griffin, Miss Bess McIntyre

Messengers to the Association

ANTIOCH: Rev. George Gouge, Mrs. Kate Haigler, Boyd Haigler, Cora Love, Stella Williams, Alternate: Myrtle Hyatt
AUSTIN GROVE: Elaine Thornsbury, Beatrice Griffin, Rev. J. Buren Helms, Mrs. Bryant Griffin, Mrs. L. T. Phifer, Mrs. Tom Traywick, Jr., Alternate: Herman Tanaw
BENTON HEIGHTS: Rev. Dade Sherman, Everett Hatley, Thelma Hatley, Glennie Haigler, Dolly Traywick
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Rev. Ollis Revels, Mrs. Ollis Revels, Oscar Helms, Rev. Vance Edwards, Kathleen Edwards
BETHEL
CALVARY: Rev. R. P. Yow, Monty Yow, Ida Morris, Carolyn Griffin
CENTERVIEW: Rev. Joe Stroud, Jimmy Purser, Bright Nash
CENTRAL: Sheila Craig
CORINTH: Rev. Greg DeMarco, Dale Sherrin
CORNERSTONE: Rev. Lowell Willis, Jack Brewer, Jerry Crye, Alternate: Helen Ennis
COVENANT: Rev. Ken Lida
EBENEZER: Rev. Leon Whitley, Ralph Honeycutt, Mrs. Ralph Honeycutt, Meldonia Simpson, Gertrude Williams, Alternate: Ruth Stegall
EMMANUEL: Rev. L. E. Funderbunk, Henry Howard, Mrs. Henry Howard, Leroy Rushing, Fair Rushing, Alternates: Ruth Kennedy, Sadie Smith
EUTO: Mrs. Horace Little, Nathan Hathcock, Eula Morgan, Alternate: Alice Hathcock

FAIRFIELD: Rev. Tony Bradley, Ruth Stegall, Janet Jenkins, Ray Chaney, Alternates: Judy Bradley, Mrs. Ray G. Chaney

FAITH: Rev. Jimmy Shirlen, Billie Shirlen, Beulah Helms, Phyllis Sawyer

FAULKS: Rev. Bobby Martin, Henry Rushing, Bernice Rushing, Paul Gaddy, Ethel Gaddy, Keith Pierce, Mrs. Keith Pierce

FELLOWSHIP: Scott Yow, Vivian Yow, Mrs. Stegall, Linda McCorkle

FOREST HILLS: Rev. O. L. Yeargin, Mrs. O. L. Yeargin, Roger Thomas

FRIENDLY: Rev. Herman Barnes, Gladys Barnes, Luther Allen, Mrs. Luther Allen

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Rev. Carroll Arant, Tommy Threatt, Gene Baucom, Tim Moore

HARTIS GROVE: Rev. W. J. Jones, Ernest Horne, Betty Horne, Janie Boyd, Mary Lee Rogers, Alternates: James E. Rushing, Jay Allison

HERMON: Rev. Frank Moody, Jr., Mrs. Frank Moody, Jr., James Steele Helms, Sara Don Helms, Alternates: Ethel S. Helms, Grady Carter, Sara Carter

HILLCREST: Rev. Don Lisk, Mrs. Joel Swinson, Phyllis Parker, Judy Price, Gladys Williams

HOPEWELL: Rev. Carroll Spivey, Jim Price, Mrs. Jim Price, Sue Lampley, Virginia Price, Mildred Tucker

HOWIE

INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST: Rev. Mike Whitson, Jackie Regans, Marcia Regans, Sammy Thomas

LAKEVIEW: Rev. B. Clyde Simpson, Evelyn Nance, Carmen Price

LANES CREEK: Rev. Tony Owens, J. Donald Thomas, Pauline Thomas, Barbara Gamble, Nola Griffin

LEE PARK: Rev. Robert T. Byrd, Mildred Baucom, Mrs. Effie Baker, Dorothy Maples, Mrs. Winfred Jenkins, Peggy Dean, Lee Autry

MACEDONIA: Rev. Robert Latta, Mrs. Robert Latta, Lex Funderburk, Mrs. Lex Funderburk, M. Wayne Mangum

MARSHVILLE: Rev. W. L. Culbertson, Mrs. W. L. Culbertson, L. Hoyle Marsh, Mrs. Hoyle Marsh, Mildred Allen, Maude Helms, Sam S. Goodwin, Mrs. Johnnie Horne, Alternate: Mildred Allen

MARY ELIZABETH: Rev. Mickey Carnes, Ezell J. Starnes, Eula Mae Starnes, Blanche Parks

MIDWAY: Rev. Claude Connell, Earl Underwood, Lorene Underwood, Audrey Stegall

MILL CREEK: Dr. Wayne Slaton, Marie Price, R. B. Thomas, Mrs. R. B. Thomas

MONROE, FIRST: Dr. Scott Walker, Rev. Ellis Marks, Myrtle Marks, Floyd Harrill, Mrs. Floyd Harrill, Alfred Griffin, Becky Hartzog, Mrs. Floyd Helms, Rev. Claude Simpson, Alternate: Mary Ward

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Rev. Phillip McLean, Mrs. Gloria McLean, Gene Williams, Doris Williams, Mrs. Perry L. Wright, Rev. John B. Long, Mrs. John Long

MOUNT HARMONY: Rev. Stephen K. Pegram, Patsy Pegram, Faye Orr, Lorena Rogers, Ona Helms, Darby Worrell, T. H. Sustar, Mrs. T. H. Sustar, Alternates: Betty Hargett, Margaret Childers

MOUNT MORIAH: Rev. Larry C. Barnes, Debby Barnes, Mrs. Ray Mills, Mrs. Floyd Mills, Zula Smith

MOUNT OLIVE: Rev. Marvin Tyson, Clinton Edwards, Annie Lou Edwards

MOUNT PLEASANT: Rev. Frank Barwig, Vernelle Simpson, Dot Compton

MOUNT ZION: Winfred Starnes, Roland Lowery, Gladys Autry, Paul J. Riggins, Mary E. Riggins

NEW HOPE: Rev. Eddie W. Barbee, J. B. Mullis, Auretia Mullis, Clifford Little, Geneva Little, H. W. Gandy

NEW SALEM: Earlene McManus, Gladys Hilton, Bobbie J. Sullivan, Nell Harrington, Alternate: Johnnie Marsh

OAK GROVE: Wiley Stevenson, James L. Helms, Christine Helms, Bruce Medlin, Essie Medlin, Ruby Alexander, Alternate: Floy Stevenson

OAKLAND: Rev. J. Stuart Johnson, Buford Griffin, Kenneth Griffin, Velma Helms, Evelyn Twitty, Faye Parker, Elsie Helms, Alternates: Floyd Helms, Kay Sherrin

OLIVE BRANCH: Rev. Clegg Allen, Mrs. Clegg Allen, Crawford Godwin, Mrs. Crawford Godwin

PHILADELPHIA: Rev. Harold Owens, Virginia Owens, Carson M. Riggins, Margaret Riggins, Lucille Autry, Ercel R. Timmons, Mrs. Carl Taylor

PLEASANT HILL: Rev. John M. Wood, Ruth Smith, Silas Horne, Elizabeth Horne, Letha Mills, Evelyn Little, Lumas Austin

PROVIDENCE

ROANOKE: Rev. D. C. Sullivan, Tom Lemmond, Mrs. Tom Lemmond

SANDY RIDGE: Rev. Earl Henry, Mrs. Earl Henry, Betty Knight, Lillian Stack, Litha Price, Olin Melton, Rosa Lee Richardson

SARDIS: Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Janette Seagroves, Rev. J. F. Cunningham, Styles Perry, Mrs. Styles Perry, David B. Watts, Jr.

SECREST GROVE: Rev. Wade Laughter, Sybil Laughter, Worth Helms, Mrs. Worth Helms, George Craig

SHILOH: Rev. John Grant, Dean Orbison, Mike Walters, Percy Purcell, W. A. Funderburk, Mrs. W. A. Funderburk, Maxine Barbee

SUNSET PARK: Rev. Bill Bratton, Sue Bratton, Mark Helms, Debra Helms

SUTTON PARK: Rev. Steve Stewart, Teresa Stewart, Brenda Godwin, Lavinia Rollins, Glady Broadaway

TRINITY: Rev. Ron Riddley

UNION: Rev. Leonard Horne, Debbie Smith, Mildred G. Rushing, Frances Moore

UNION GROVE: Rev. Johnny Williams, Bernice Hill, Boyce Carpenter, Mildred Carpenter, Emma High, Jason Floyd, Clemmie Floyd

WAXHAW: Rev. Robert Martin, Virginia McWhorter, Ed Faulk, Eula Faulk, Mary Lee Clawson

WAXHAW, FIRST: Rev. Sam Stevenson, Rev. Frank W. Knight, John W. Ledford, Sal Esposito, R. J. Blythe

WEST MONROE: Walter Griffin, Lois S. Griffin, Manley Ellis, Eloise Ellis

WINGATE: Rev. Jim McCoy, Rev. Walter Woodson, Jr., Rev. William L. Stover, Anne H. McConnell, John A. Bivens, Mrs. John A. Bivens

Ministers Belonging to our Association

Ordained Ministers

(But Not Serving As Pastors)

AW - Associational Worker
CH - Chaplain
CW - Convention-wide Denominational Worker
EM - Evangelist - Music
EP - Evangelist - Preaching
I - Inactive
O - Other church-related work
PI - Part-time, Interim
R - Retired
SW - State Denominational Worker

Austin Grove ..... Rev. J. B. Helms (R), Rt. 2 Box 318, Peachland 28133
Rev. Donald Ray Helms (I), Rt. 1 Box 540, Wingate 28174

Benton's Cross Roads ..... Rev. Brady L. Connell (R), 411 Baucom-Deese Rd., Monroe 28110
Rev. Vance Edwards (R), 501 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110
Rev. Austol Youmans (R), 701 Patton Ave., Monroe 28110

Bethel ..... Rev. Tom Faulkenberry (I), Box 23, Wingate 28174
Euto ..... Mr. David Brown (I), 714 E. Tabor Rd., East Flat Rock 28726
Faulks ..... Rev. Hudson Rushing (I), Rt. 1 Box 470, Wingate 28174
Forest Hills ..... Rev. George Dehart (I), Rt. 2 Box 242, Indian Trail 28079
Hopewell ..... Rev. Joe Lee Helms (R), Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079
Indian Trail, First ..... Rev. Earl Sossamon (R), P. O. Box 226, Indian Trail 28079
Lee Park ..... Rev. C. W. Teague (R), 202 Tomberlin St., Monroe 28110
Rev. George Broome (R), 217 Bivens Rd., Monroe 28110
Marshvillle ..... Rev. R. Tilroe Threatt (R), Box 21, Marshville 28103
Monroe, First ..... Rev. Charles Brock (CH), 308 Stevens St., Monroe 28110
Rev. Claude Simpson (R), 2600 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110
Rev. Ellis Marks (AW), 1407 Lucille Ave., Monroe 28110
Mountain Springs ..... Rev. John B. Long (R), 810 Worthwood Cir., Monroe 28110
Rev. Albert Hinson (R), 4720 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 28110
Oakland ..... Rev. Howard Wilkins (I), 317 Wilson St., Monroe 28110
Rev. Winfred Mills (R), 407½ Talleyrand Ave., Monroe 28110
Pleasant Hill ..... Rev. Jack Napier (R), Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Sandy Ridge ..... Rev. D. T. Griffin (R), 904 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110
Rev. Julius Digh (R), 1304 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110
Sardis ..... Rev. J. F. Cunningham (R), 3212 Wesley Chapel-Stouts Rd., Monroe 28110
Secrest Grove ..... Rev. Wilborn Merck (R), Star St., Six Mile, SC 29682
Rev. Roy Helms (R), 1107 Iceman St., Monroe 28110
Shiloh ..... Rev. Frank Moore (R), 701 Colleton Pl., Matthews 28105
Union Grove ..... Rev. C. B. Honeycutt (R), Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
West Monroe ..... Rev. Robert P. Smith, Jr. (I), 5602 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110
Rev. Alfredo S. Cabero (EM), 1212 Icemorlee St., Monroe 28110
Wingate ..... Dr. Byrns Coleman (SW), Box 3, Wingate 28174
Rev. Z. G. Ray (R), Clover Nursing Home, Wendell 27591
Rev. William L. Stover (SW), Box 78, Wingate 28174
Rev. Jim McCoy (SW), 402 Faculty Dr., Wingate 28174
Dr. Terry Surratt (SW), Box 487, Wingate 28174
Dr. Edwin Bagley (SW), Box 3411, Wingate 28174
Dr. Walter Woodson (SW), Box 336, Wingate 28174

Ordained During Year

Benton Heights ..... Rev. Dade Sherman, 502 Foch St., Monroe 28110
Covenant ..... Rev. Al Lewis, 300 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110
Faulks ..... Rev. Jerry Haney, Rt. 1 Box 388, Wingate 28174
Howie ..... Rev. Ken Parsons, 6401 Howie Mine Church Rd., Waxhaw 28173
Monroe, First ..... Rev. Scott Simpson, 513 E. Main St., Plymouth 27962
Oakland ..... Rev. Rick Kirchinger, Neely's Creek Rd., Rock Hill, SC 29730

Licensed During Year

Benton Heights ..... Mr. Dade Sherman, 502 Foch St., Monroe 28110
Corinth ..... Mr. Tom Laney, Sunset Apts., Monroe 28110
Mr. Andrew Overcash, Patton Ave., Monroe 28110
Faulks ..... Mr. Jerry Haney, Rt. 1 Box 388, Wingate 28174
Fellowship ..... Mr. Alfred Price, 310 Rocky River Rd., N., Indian Trail 28079
Howie ..... Mr. Ken Parsons, 6401 Howie Mine Church Rd., Waxhaw 28173
Mountain Springs ..... Mr. Thomas Walden, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174

Proceedings

The 131st Annual Session of Union Baptist Association

AFTERNOON SESSION

October 29, 1985

1. The 131st annual session of the Union Baptist Association was opened by moderator, Rev. George Gouge, in Hartis Grove Baptist Church at 3:00 p.m. on Tuesday, October 29, 1985.

2. *Reaching People Through Worship* - Congregational hymn, "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine," was sung under the direction of Mr. Kenneth Griffin, associational music director, and accompanied by Mrs. Robert Latta.

3. Devotion was given by Rev. Bobby Seagroves, pastor of Sardis Baptist Church, from Luke 10:25-28 and 2 Corinthians 5:17-21. Rev. Seagroves then led in prayer.

4. Moderator Gouge asked for a motion that the printed program be adopted with any revisions that may need to be made. Motion made, seconded, and carried. He then stressed the fact that only pastors and elected messengers could vote. He extended a welcome to all visitors.

5. Rev. Bill Jones, pastor of Hartis Grove Baptist Church, Extended a welcome to all those in attendance and gave instructions concerning the church facilities.

6. Moderator Gouge recognized Rev. John Grant, vice moderator, who recognized all visitors.

7. Director of missions, Rev. Ellis Marks, referred to the New Pastors Report as printd on page 26 of the Book of Reports. He introduced and welcomed the following new pastors and wives to Union Baptist Association: Rev. Joe Stroud and wife, Sissy, Centerview; Rev. Bobby Childress and wife, Pat, Central; Rev. Gregory DeMarco and wife, Wendy, Corinth; Rev. Leon Whitley and wife, Cindy, Ebenezer; Rev. Tony Medlin and wife, Dotty, Euto; Rev. Ken Parsons and wife, Debbie, Howie; Rev. Tony Owens and wife, Mary Alice, Lanes Creek; Rev. Mickey Carnes and wife, Jinx, Mary Elizabeth; Rev. Steve Pegram and wife, Pat, Mount Harmony; Rev. Larry Barnes and wife, Debby, Mount Moriah; Rev. Marvin Tyson, Mount Olive; Rev. Harold Owens and wife, Virginia, Philadelphia; Rev. Bobby Seagroves and wife, Janette, Sardis; Rev. Wade Laughter and wife, Sybil, Secrest Grove; Rev. Johnny Williams and wife, Judy, Union Grove.

8. Congregational hymn, "There Shall Be Showers of Blessing."

9. To precede the moderator's address, vice moderator Grant read scripture from Luke 4, beginning with verse 16.

10. Moderator Gouge brought the moderator's address with the title being, "He Hath Sent Me.", based on the associational theme and that we are all called to reach people.

11. *Reaching People Through Missions* - Rev. Tony Owens referred to the Missions and Outreach Committee Report as printed on page 35 of the Book of Reports. He recommended that Cornerstone Baptist Church, which had been under the watchcare of the association for the past year, be received as a sister church in the Union Baptist Association. Motion was made that the church be received, seconded, and Rev. Lowell Willis, pastor of Cornerstone, spoke on behalf of the church. Motion carried. Rev. Owens then recommended that Covenant Baptist Church, which had been under watchcare of the association for the past year, be received as a sister church in the Union Baptist Association. Motion made, seconded, and Rev. Ken Lida, pastor of Covenant, spoke on behalf of the church. Motion carried. Rev. Owens then moved the adoption of the Missions and Outreach Committee Report, seconded, and carried.

12. Rev. Leonard Horne referred to the Ordination Committee Report as printed on page 26 of the Book of Reports, and to a correction to the report as printed on page 34 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report with the correction, seconded, and carried.

13. In the absence of Dr. Carl Mintz, chairman of the Time, Place, and Preacher Committee, Rev. Marks referred to the Time, Place, and Preacher Committee Report as printed on page 15 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report on behalf of the committee, seconded, and carried.

14. As a matter of miscellaneous business, Rev. Marks moved that the 1985 annual minutes be dedicated in memory of Rev. C. E. Sigmon, deceased pastor of Howie Baptist Church. Motion seconded, and carried.

15. Congregational hymn, "The Solid Rock."

16. *Reaching People Through Organization* - Sunday Schoo director, Rev. Mike Whitson, referred to the Sunday School Report as printed as a separate handout. He recognized some of the churches that had increased in Sunday School enrollment. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

17. In the absence of Mr. Wendell Price, Church Training director, Rev. Marks referred to the Church Training Report as printed on page 41 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

18. WMU director, Mrs. Jim Price, referred to the WMU Report as printed on pages 14-15 of the Book of Reports. She moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and she then spoke concerning WMU work. She recognized the churches that had reached achievement goals in WMU work during the year. Motion carried.

19. Brotherhood director, Mr. Gene Williams, referred to the Brotherhood Report as printed on page 15 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

20. Music director, Mr. Kenneth Griffin, referred to the Music Report as printed on page 35 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried. He stated that 15 churches were represented in the associational choir.

21. In the absence of Mrs. J. Robert Walker, historian, Rev. Marks referred to the Historian's Report as printed as a separate handout. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

22. *Reaching People Through The Association* - Director of missions, Rev. Ellis Marks, referred to his report as printed on pages 33-34 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried. He then read his letter of retirement as stated to the Associational Council and Executive Committee and as published in the October issue of the Union Baptist Newsletter. He expressed his thanks for allowing him to serve as director of missions for 12 years. Moderator Gouge asked those in attendance to stand in appreciation for the work Rev. Marks and Mrs. Marks have done. At this time they received an applause.

23. Special music was presented by Mr. Kenneth Griffin, associational music director, singing, "How Great Thou Art."

24. Dr. George Shore, Director of Associational Development of the Baptist State Convention, brought the afternoon message. His message was based on "What Is An Association," and giving characteristics of an association. He stated that the association exists to assist churches.

25. Moderator Gouge reported that Rev. Bill Culbertson is serving as chairman of the Search Committee for a new director of missions. He asked for prayers for the committee. Rev. Culbertson reported on the progress being made by the committee.

26. In closing the afternoon session, Rev. Bill Jones gave instructions concerning the supper and blessed the meal.

EVENING SESSION
7:00 p.m.

27. Rev. Bobby Seagroves, incoming Church Training director, spoke concerning the promotion of Church Training "M" Night to be held November 18, 1985 at 7:30 p.m. at Sandy Ridge Baptist Church. Mrs. Ara Baker will be guest speaker.

28. *Teaching People Through Worship* - Congregational hymn, "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms."

29. Devotion was given by Rev. Tony Medlin, pastor of Euto Baptist Church, basing his remarks on the 17th chapter of Daniel.

30. Special music was brought by the associational choir under the direction of Mr. Clyde Hicks.

31. To precede the associational sermon, Rev. Bobby Martin, pastor of Faulks Baptist Church, read scripture from Romans 10:13-15, Matthew 9:36-38, and Isaiah 6:8.

32. Rev. Earl Henry, pastor of Sandy Ridge Baptist Church, brought the associational sermon. Rev. Henry based his sermon on the associational theme and asked the question, "Where will God and the churches get workers to reach people?"

33. *Teaching People Through Christian Stewardship* - Congregational hymn, "Oh, Master Let Me Walk With Thee."

34. Chairman of the trustees, Mr. Jerry Carnes, referred to the Trustees Report as printed on page 41 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report. As an item within the report to be acted upon, Mr. Carnes moved that the associational parsonage be sold, seconded, and there was discussion both for and against the motion. The question arose concerning the use of the money from the sale of the house. Vice moderator Grant stated that nothing definite had been decided for the use of the money, but he gave several suggestions that had been discussed. A motion was then made to table the original motion to delay any action until a new director of missions was secured. Motion seconded, and carried. There was a second to the motion to adopt the Trustees Report, and carried.

35. Treasurer, Mr. Buford Griffin, referred to the Treasurer's Report as printed on pages 30-31 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

36. Chairman of the Finance Committee, Rev. Ollis Revels, referred to the Finance Committee Report as printed on pages 28-29 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

37. In the absence of Dr. Roy Ford, General Board member, Rev. Marks referred to the General Board Report as printed on page 36 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

38. *Teaching People Through Outreach* - Chairman of the Cooperative Program and Stewardship Committee, Rev. Earl Henry, referrd to the Stewardship Report as printed on pages 35-36 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

39. Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, Rev. John Grant, referred to the Evangelism Report as printed on pages 38-39 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried. He then spoke in promotion of the "Good News America, God Loves You" simultaneous revivals.

40. Co-chairman of the Prison Ministry Committee, Mr. Oscar Helms, referred to the Prison Ministry Report as printed on page 34 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

41. Chairman of the Christian Education Committee, Rev. William Stover, referred to the Christian Higher Education Report as printed on page 11 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

42. Congregational hymn - "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus."

43. Dr. Roy Smith, General Secretary-Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, brought the evening message, basing his message on Matthew 28:19-20.

44. Rev. Glenn Rushing closed the evening session with prayer.

45. Registration: Appointed messengers, 270; alternates, 18; visitors, 62; Total registration, 350.

MORNING SESSION
October 30, 1985

46. The second day of the 131st annual session of the Union Baptist Association was opened by Moderator Gouge in Mount Harmony Baptist Church at 9:00 a.m. on Wednesday, October 30, 1985.

47. *Sending People Through Worship* - Congregational hymn, "To God Be The Glory."

48. Devotion was given by Rev. Wade Laughter, pastor of Secrest Grove Baptist Church, from 1 Peter 3, beginning with verse 8.

49. Rev. Steve Pegram, pastor of Mount Harmony Baptist Church, extended a welcome to all of those in attendance and gave instructions concerning the church facilities.

50. *Sending People Through Our Institutions* - Vice Moderator Grant recognized all visitors and representatives of Baptist supported institutions.

51. Rev. Marks referred to the *Biblical Recorder* Report as printed on pages 8-9 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

52. Rev. Marks referred to the Children's Homes Report as printed on pages 4-5 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and Karen Phillips, representing the Baptist Children's Homes, presented Rev. Marks and the association a book entitled *"One Hundred Years of Caring."* The motion carried.

53. Chairman of the Baptist Retirement Homes Committee, Rev. Clegg Allen, referred to the Baptist Retirement Homes Report as printed on pages 7-8 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and Jim Saul, a representative from the Baptist Retirement Homes, spoke concerning the Homes. Motion carried.

54. Chairman of the Ministers' Retirement Committee, Rev. Claude Simpson, referred to the Annuity Board Report as printed on pages 37-38 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and Rev. Simpson spoke concerning the report and the promotion of the annuity program. Motion carried.

55. Chairman of the Baptist Hospital Committee, Mr. Lumas Austin, referred to the Baptist Hospital Report as printed on pages 6-7 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and Rev. Greg DeMarco spoke concerning his opinion of liberal views of the Baptist Hospital on abortion. He moved that the report be amended to include that the Union Baptist Association write the trustees of the Baptist Hospital expressing concern for these liberal views, seconded, and carried.

56. Mr. Larry Bishop, president of Union Memorial Hospital gave a report on the hospital. There was no motion needed to adopt this report as it was a report of information.

57. In the absence of Mr. Norris Helms, Baptist Foundation Representative, Rev. Marks referred to the Baptist Foundation Report as printed on pages 5-6 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

58. Congregational hymn, "All The Way My Savior Leads Me."

59. Special music was brought by a duet from Gardner-Webb College.

60. Dr. Craven Williams, President of Gardner-Webb College, brought his message basing his remarks on the futures of college students and on Christian higher education.

61. *Sending People Through The Local Church* - Associational clerk, Mrs. Logan Tucker, referred to the Minutes of the Executive Committee Meetings as printed on pages 19-25 of the Book of Reports. She moved the adoption of these minutes, seconded, and carried. Mrs. Tucker then referred to the Digest of Letters as printed on page 27 of the Book of Reports. She moved the adoption of the Digest to include any corrections that still need to be verified and made, seconded, and carried. She then recognized all church clerks who have served their churches for 5 years or more.

62. In the absence of Rev. Ward Gandy, chairman of the Resolutions Committee, Rev. Roy Yow brought the Resolutions Committee Report. Motion was made to accept this report, seconded, and carried.

63. Chairman of the Committee on Committees, Rev. Roy Yow, referred to the Committee on Committees Report as printed on page 17-18 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

64. Chairman of the Nominating Committee, Rev. W. L. Culbertson, referred to the Nominating Committee Report as printed on pages 16-17 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

65. The floor was open for nominations for moderator. Rev. John Grant was nominated, there were no other nominations. A motion was made that the nominations be closed and that Rev. Grant be elected by acclamation, motion seconded, and carried.

66. Nominations for vice moderator were as follows: Rev. Mike Whitson, Rev. Bill Culbertson, Rev. Ollis Revels, Rev. Earl Henry, and Rev. Ward Gandy. There was a motion that the nominations cease, seconded, and carried. Those nominated were voted on in reverse order. There was a one (1) vote difference in Rev. Mike Whitson and Rev. Earl Henry; therfore, a vote was taken for these two. Rev. Earl Henry received the most votes and will serve as vice moderator.

67. At this time, Moderator Gouge made a recognition of the associational secretary-clerk, Mrs. Logan Tucker, for her work. He asked everyone to stand in appreciation of Mrs. Tucker. Rev. Grant suggested that during the National Secretaries Week that the director of missions carry the associational secretary out for a meal as an expression of appreciation.

68. As a matter of miscellaneous business, Rev. Mike Whitson moved that the present director of missions, Rev. Ellis Marks, be allowed to live in the associational parsonage rent free until a new director of missions is secured in the event one is not secured beyond Rev. Marks' retirement date. Rev. Marks would only be responsible for utilities. Motion seconded, and carried.

69. Rev. Whitson then moved that the association instruct the Nominating Committee to secure an associational parliamentarian on an annual basis to be available at the annual meetings to insure proper proceedings at these meetings. Motion seconded, and it was stated that the Nominating Committee should have names submitted by the next Executive Committee meeting for their approval. This will be an elected office annually. Motion carried.

70. Rev. Carroll Spivey moved that the association write a letter to Dr. Roy Smith, General Secretary-Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, and all the heads of our institutions and agencies expressing our appreciation for what they are doing. Motion was seconded, and the motion was spoken to in favor of and in opposition to. Motion carried.

71. Mrs. Malcom Price referred to the Memorials as printed on pages 39-40 of the Book of Reports. In memory of our beloved dead, Mrs. Price asked that everyone look over the list of Memorials and to pay particular attention to the names from each one's own church. She then read scripture from 1 Thessalonians 4:13-18 and led in prayer.

72. Congregational hymn, "All Hail The Power Of Jesus' Name."

73. Special music was brought by Rev. Darby Worrell, music director of Mount Harmony Baptist Church.

74. Rev. Grant asked for prayers for Rev. Henry as he leads us as vice moderator. He also expressed appreciation for the confidence expressed in him to serve as moderator.

75. Rev. Grant introduced Rev. J. W. Hutchens, Director of the Evangelism Department of the Baptist State Convention, who brought his message, basing his remarks on Acts 4, beginning with verse 12.

76. Moderator Gouge expressed his appreciation for the support given him during the past 2 years as he served as moderator. He recognized Rev. Grant, who will be serving as moderator and Rev. Henry, who will be serving as vice moderator and asked for prayers for them, the association, and the Search Committee as they search for a new director of missions.

77. Rev. Darby Worrell closed with prayer.

78. Registration: Appointed messengers, 220; alternates, 15; visitors, 42; Total registration, 277.

Program

The 131st Annual Session of Union Baptist Association

HARTIS GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH - TUESDAY, OCTOBER 29, 1985
Rev. George Gouge, Moderator
Rev. John Grant, Vice Moderator

THEME: "Bold Mission Thrust: Reaching People - Reach, Teach, Send"

3:00 *Reaching People Through Worship*
Congregational Hymn, No. 264 ..... "There Shall Be Showers of Blessing"
Devotion ..... Rev. Bobby Seagroves
3:10 Organization ..... Rev. George Gouge
Welcome ..... Rev. Bill Jones
Recognition of Visitors ..... Rev. John Grant
Recognition of New Pastors ..... Rev. Ellis Marks
3:25 Congregational Hymn, No. 269 ..... "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine"
THE MODERATOR'S ADDRESS
4:00 *Reaching People Through Missions*
Missions and Outreach Committee ..... Rev. Tony Owens
Ordination Committee ..... Rev. Leonard Horne
Time, Place, and Preacher ..... Dr. Carl Mintz
Miscellaneous Business
Congregational Hymn, No. 283 ..... "The Solid Rock"
4:30 *Reaching People Through Organization*
Sunday School Report ..... Rev. Mike Whitson
Church Training Report ..... Mr. Wendell Price
WMU Report ..... Mrs. Jim Price
Brotherhood Report ..... Mr. Gene Williams
Chuch Music Report ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin
Historian Report ..... Mrs. J. Robert Walker
4:55 *Reaching People Through The Association*
Director of Missions' Report ..... Rev. Ellis Marks
Special Music
MESSAGE ..... Dr. George Shore, Dir., Associational Development of State Convention
5:30 Supper

EVENING SESSION

7:00 *Teaching People Through Worship*
Congregational Hymn, No. 371 ..... "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms"
Devotion ..... Rev. Tony Medlin
7:15 Special Music ..... Associational Choir
7:30 Scripture ..... Rev. Bobby Martin
ASSOCIATIONAL SERMON ..... Rev. Earl Henry
8:00 *Teaching People Through Christian Stewardship*
Congregational Hymn, No. 426 ..... "Oh, Master Let Me Walk With Thee"
Trustees' Report ..... Mr. Jerry Carnes
Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Buford Griffin
Finance Committee Report ..... Rev. Ollis Revels
General Board Report ..... Dr. Roy Ford
8:20 *Teaching People Through Outreach*
Cooperative Program Report ..... Rev. Earl Henry
Evangelism Report ..... Rev. John Grant

Prison Ministry Report ..... Mr. Oscar Helms
Christian Education Report ..... Rev. William Stover
MESSAGE ..... Dr. Roy Smith, General Secretary-Treasurer of State Convention
Benediction

MORNING SESSION

MOUNT HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH - WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 30, 1985

Rev. George Gouge, Moderator
Rev. John Grant, Vice Moderator

9:00 *Sending People Through Worship*
Congregational Hymn, No. 33 ..... "To God Be The Glory"
Devotion ..... Rev. Wade Laughter
Welcome ..... Rev. Stephen Pegram
9:10 *Sending People Through Our Institutions*
Recognition of Visitors and Representatives
of Baptist Supported Institutions ..... Rev. John Grant
Biblical Recorder Report
Good Government Report ..... Mr. Bobby Griffin
Children's Homes Report ..... Mr. Bobby Hardin
Baptist Retirement Homes Report ..... Rev. Clegg Allen
Annuity Board Report ..... Rev. Claude Simpson
Baptist Hosptial Report ..... Mr. Lumas Austin
Union Memorial Hosptial Report ..... Mr. Larry Bishop
Baptist Foundation Report ..... Mr. Norris Helms
Congregational Hymn, No. 214 ..... "All The Way My Savior Leads Me"
9:50 Special Music ..... Gardner-Webb College
10:00 MESSAGE ..... Dr. Craven Williams, President, Gardner-Webb College
10:30 *Sending People Through The Local Church*
Executive Committee Report and
Digest of Letters ..... Mrs. Logan Tucker
Resolutions Committee Report ..... Rev. Ward Gandy
Committee on Committees Report ..... Rev. Roy Yow
Nominating Committee Report ..... Rev. Bill Culbertson
Election of Officers
Miscellaneous Business
In Memory of Our Beloved Dead ..... Mrs. Malcom Price
11:15 Congregational Hymn, No. 40 ..... "All Hail The Power Of Jesus' Name"
Special Music ..... Rev. Darby Worrell
MESSAGE ..... Dr. J. W. Hutchens, Dir., Evangelism Department of State Convention
12:00 Lunch

Report Section

American Bible Society Report

In 1984, the American Bible Society distributed its four billionth copy of Scripture, and the Southern Baptist Convention has had a vital role in this achievement.

The ABS and its 99 partners in the United Bible Societies around the world are currently involved in translating the Word of God in 562 languages. Significant increases of distribution in areas of extreme need have been made. The impact of the Bible on the lives of countless souls is inestimable and the ABS gives heartfelt thanks to Southern Baptists who are co-workers in the worldwide vineyard with them.

The following is a moving account of the power of the Scriptures in people's lives. A young widow in Ghana, lonely and grief-stricken for two years, was reached through reading the precious Word of God. After telling a Bible Society worker about her grief, she said, "....but last night, I decided to read my Bible and the passage which caught my eye was John 14:1-2. As I read, joy filled my soul and my heart was comforted at last." Southern Baptist support helps many individuals like this find Christ and grow in His grace.

In the United States, the ABS worked closely with Scripture mission projects sponsored by the Southern Baptist Mission Boards, state conventions, associations, and local churches. Through these, thousands of Bibles, New Testaments, and Scripture portions were placed in the hands of both Christians and the unevangelized.

Churches and individuals are encouraged to participate in one or more of these special programs: "Share-the-Word," volunteers, ethnic outreach, and Bible-a-Month Club.

The future challenges the American Bible Society, but advance and meeting the urgent requests for Scriptures will be impossible unless churches greatly increase their support.

The American Bible Society gives thanks to Southern Baptists for their prayers and the $309,610.00 given in 1984. This helped place the Bible in the hands of many men, women, and children. Has your church and have you as an individual helped people have the Bible by contributing to the American Bible Society?

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Marian Hume,
ABS Coordinator

Annuity Board Meeting Report

1. One hundred eighty-three (183) attended the Annuity Board Meeting in Union Baptist Association on March 21, 1985.

One of the largest groups to have gathered for a meeting in Union Baptist Association met in an associational-wide rally to hear about the program to help retired ministers and widows.

Rev. Claude Simpson, retired minister from Monroe, NC and annuity volunteer, was chairman of the program. According to Rev. Simpson, the group heard D. William Dodson, senior vice-president and director of the endowment department of the Annuity Board, SBC, Dallas, Texas, speak on the plight of many retired ministers and widows and the Board's emphasis on how they can be helped.

Dodson told the group that 1,366 retired ministers and widows are in North Carolina, the second largest number of all state conventions. Of this total, Dodson said, a majority are needing additional assistance due to the ravages of rising inflation in recent years.

He told the ministers and leading lay people from the churches in Union Baptist Association that the endowment program of the Annuity Board was started in 1980, to raise funds to underwrite needs for the retired.

He explained the Adopt an Annuitant program that gives help immediately to the retired and how it can be worked through the Baptist Foundation.

Participating on the program with Dodson was John D. Bloskas, vice-president and associate director of endowment for the Board, who explained the financial and estate planning seminars available from the Board.

Also attending was Dr. Hank Greer of the North Carolina Baptist Convention staff.

2. Here is some excellent news for you. It can be a source of great blessing to the pastors, staff, and employees in your association. It may be meaningful to you and your staff as well.

Guaranteed coverage—no questions asked—is available in our Church Insurance Program's comprehensive medical and term life plans during October and November. The offer expires November 30, 1985.

* People participating in the medical plan from January through November, 1986 will get a *free* month's coverage—they will not be billed for December, 1986.
* There will be no rate increases next year.
* Dependent life coverage will be *increased* from $2,000 to $4,000 for spouses and from $200-$1,000 to a flat $2,000 for children.
* The deductible will be *removed* for accident claims.
* A *discount* prescription drug service has been added to the Program.

This open enrollment period offers current participants:

* *The opportunity to upgrade* life coverage from schedules 5 and 50—no questions asked.
* *The opportunity to add dependents*—no questions asked—even if they have been denied coverage before.
* The removal of waivers on them and their dependents.

This is an opportunity for you to enroll in our medical and life plans even if coverage has previously been denied. Coverage will be effective January 1, 1986.

The offer expires November 30.

3. NO, you cannot be excluded from the Church Insurance Program, even if you have been denied coverage under this plan before.

The Church Insurance Program. The insurance protection you need at a price you can afford during our special 2-month Open Enrollment Period ending November 30. Call your Annuity Board at 1-800-262-0511, or call or visit your state annuity representative.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Claude Simpson, Chairman, Ministers' Retirement Committee,
Mr. Sam Sain, Rev. William Jones

Baptist Children's Homes Report

The mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc., is to care for dependent, neglected, and homeless children; emotionally disturbed children; unwed mothers and their children; and the rendering of related services to their relatives. The broad purpose of the institution embraces services directed toward the preservation, conservation, and rehabilitation of families to avoid, whenever possible, the placement of the child away from home.

During this, our 100th year of quality child care, the Trustees, staff, and President, Michael C. Blackwell, pledge anew our commitment to continue fulfilling the mission and broad purpose of the Christian institution of caring as we enter our second century of service. In our Centennial year, we served 1,517 children and 1,167 families.

With the Governor's proclamation of May 19, 1985, as "Baptist Children's Homes Day,"' the centennial celebration was well on its way. Phil Young of Henderson, was commissioned to write "Praise Book," a musical about children and families. The musical was performed by adult and children's choirs in 11 Baptist churches across the state. Dr. Alan Keith-Lucas, wrote, *A Hundred Years of Caring*, an updated history of the Homes. Baptists from across the state submitted their favorite recipes for a cookbook to be released this fall. In cooperation

with the Convention's Communication Department, a new video, "100 Years of Caring," was released in February. Both the book and the video were underwritten by the Broyhill Foundation. During May, June, and July a 1,400 mile relay marathon, the longest in the history of North Carolina, allowed hundreds of people to participate and celebrate the spirit of caring for children.

One of the final events of the Centennial will take place on November 12, 1985, at the Baptist State Convention in Charlotte. The combined voices of our children in care, along with other special features, will be an exciting entrance into our second hundred years of quality child care. We hope you will join us at the Charlotte Coliseum for an evening of celebration, praise, and thanksgiving.

An update from the Charlotte Family Services Area reveals the following highlights:

In responding to a request from the Gaston Baptist Association, the staff of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina now has a working agreement that places a family counselor one day per week at the Gaston associational office from 9:00 a.m. until 4:00 p.m. Clients are referred by pastors, church members, and the association's crisis ministry.

The Charlotte office continues to provide information and help for all the services offered by the Homes such as group care, foster care, maternity care, emergency care, and therapeutic camping. Our staff is available to assist you with your questions and requests for care.

The Charlotte Emergency Care Home for girls continues to operate at capacity level.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Bobby Hardin, Chairman, Children's Homes Committee,
Mrs. Fred Jobe

Baptist Foundation Report

Whether we look at our objectives in life as individual Christians or collectively, as a church, an association or convention, we should be interested, above all other life's objectives, in presenting the message of Christ to those who need to know and accept Him as Lord and Savior. One of the exciting aspects of being a Christian is to feel the joy that comes in serving Him now as well as having influence on others in the future.

Some of the future influence we have as Christians is reflected in our daily commitment of service now. This can be accomplished first through our personal witness to those who will live beyond our lifespan and, secondly, through use of our resources. An increasing number of North Carolina Baptists are experiencing the excitement that comes with knowing that a portion of their resources will be set aside in trusts to further the spread of the Gospel, in perpetuity. The Baptist Foundation provides the services that make this possible.

During the past fiscal year (1984), 81 new trusts were established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation to serve as trustee. These gifts totalled $265,029.34. Additions and contributions to new and existing trusts totalled $741,153.00 for the year. When maturity value of bonds in the invested portfolio are considered along with market value for real estate held in trust, the assets of the Foundation at the end of 1984 totalled $10,930,279.00. Real estate holdings have an estimated value of $4.478 million dollars. Income distributed to Baptist institutions and agencies, and to individuals receiving annuity payments totalled $471,563.00 during 1984.

Investing of Foundation assets is carried out under the direction of the Board of Directors elected by the State Convention. Day to day management is given to the investments by two fiscal agents selected by the Board. Investment philosophy now used calls for maximum return with some internal growth. Throughout the 65 year history of the Baptist Foundation, its directors have taken seriously their fiduciary responsibilities as relaed to the trusts held as well as to the Convention.

Support of new church growth through trusts will receive increasing attention by the Convention in the immediate future. A variety of methods are available to North Carolina Baptists

through their Baptist Foundation. Information concerning these and other services of the Foundation are available by contacting the Foundation office at P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Norris Helms,
Baptist Foundation Representative

Baptist Hospital Report

Baptist Hospital is committed to making available to its patients the most advanced medical technology in an atmoshpere of Christian caring.

New technology brought into service during the past year includes a magnetic resonance scanner which uses a strong magnetic field, radio waves, and computer techniques to obtain images of the body's organs and tissues without using ionizing radiation. During the past year, the hospital also introduced a procedure to remove kidney stones by passing a large needle into the kidney and then breaking up the stones with ultrasound or snaring them with a tiny basket. Medical Center cardiologists have helped to develop a dual-chamber pacemaker which helps to regulate the pace of an ailing heart so that its function is more similar to that of a healthier heart. Also, cardiologists are now using streptokinase to effectively dissolve clots in the coronary arteries. In another development, many cancer patients are now benefiting from a new device which makes intravenous injections of drugs unnecessary. Our Medical Center surgeons helped develop this device called a Port-A-Cath. One other seemingly small development this year, but with important consequences, is the discovery by pediatricians that partial bathing of babies in the intensive care nursery rather than total bathing allows the body temperature to remain constant instead of dropping.

These new discoveries help assure Baptist Hosptial patients of a high quality of professional care. Equally important, however, is the emotional and spiritual environment in which this care is provided. Through department staff meetings, through staff education programs, through an ongoing program of new employee orientation, the hospital seeks to preserve an atmoshpere of Christian caring and concern. The specific functions of the Pastoral Care Department and the Patient Relations Department contribute to the hospital's effort to minister 'with skill and understanding."

During the past year, our hospital admitted 25,140 patients for a total of 213,038 days of care. Ambulatory patient visits including the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics totalled 243,096. The hosptial has 701 licensed beds, employs 3,537 persons and has an operating budget of $124,187,316.00. The Department of Pastoral Care made 57,849 visits with patients, family members, and employees and provided 21,194 hours of counseling through the Winston-Salem center and the various satellites.

Last year, North Carolina Baptists gave their hospital $541,255.16 in financial support through the Cooperative Program and $367,712.33 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. The hospital staff and the patients are deeply grateful for this continuing support.

The hospital is currently involved in another expansion program which will include new parking areas, a new inpatient tower, a clinical services building, and additions to the power plant as well as renovation and alterations of existing space. The total cost of this project is estimated at $86,344.00.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Lumas Austin, Chairman, Baptist
Hospital Committee,
Mrs. Floyd Helms, Rev. Charles Brock

Baptist Retirement Homes Report

The following facts and information will give an overview of the Retirement Homes' ministry from August, 1984 - June, 1985:

- The Retirement Homes had an average daily occupancy of 244 residents in the five group Homes, Nursing Care Unit and apartments.
- Over 30 new residents were admitted to the Homes and Nursing Care.
- Group Home fees for care were not raised. Cost containment and budget controls made this possible.
- Over $100,000.00 of benevolent care was provided monthly to Home residents.
- Sixty cents of each benevolent care dollar was provided through Cooperative Program and North Carolina Missions Offering gifts.
- "Heart to Heart" Christmas gifts from friends of the Retirement Homes provided each resident with a $20.00 gift.
- The Homes' Nursing Care Unit, Winston-Salem, can now care for 85 persons. Conversion of eleven Hayes Home rooms made this increase possible.
- The Nursing Care Unit is operating at 95% plus occupancy.
- Apartment policies have been revised. Plans are being formulated to build another duplex unit on the Hayes Home Campus.
- A 20-minute video tape, "Not An Ordinary Person," has been produced to be used in communicating the Retirement Homes' ministry.
- The Retirement Homes do have vacancies. Please request admissions information from Mr. Jackson S. Hoyle, Administrative Offices, Winston-Salem, NC.
- After more than 24 years of service to North Carolina Baptists and the Retirement Homes, Homes' President, Bill Poole, retired. A Trustee Search Committee is actively seeking the person to become the third President of the Baptist Retirement Homes of NC. Jackson Hoyle is serving as Interim Director.
- The first meeting of the Retirement Homes' "Heritage Club" was held. The club members have included the Homes in their estate planning. Last year, through bequests, trusts, etc., over $400,000.00 was given to support the Retirement Homes' ministry. Information about the Heritage Club is available from the Administrative Offices, Winston-Salem, NC.
- The fiscal year ending September 30, closed in the black, largely due to special gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Clegg Allen, Chairman, Baptist
Retirement Homes Committee,
Rev. Albert Hinson, Mr. Zeb Howell

Biblical Recorder Report

This past year has been one of the very best for the people who comprise the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and because the *Biblical Recorder* is a member of that family of God, it has enjoyed a good year also, perhaps the best in its history.

Readership appears to be very high. Comments, letters and other communications with the paper indicate Baptists read the paper and depend upon it for correct and vital information about the work we do together. That was the purpose of the paper when it was founded in 1833 and it remains unchanged today.

Tar Heel Baptists face a great challenge and responsibility as we struggle to meet the opportunities before us in our growing and developing state. Fewer persons are members of churches in our state now than are *not* members...of any kind of church Our evangelism burden to win the lost and our ministry obligations to all people, are at the maximum now in all our history.

The *Recorder* gladly and gratefully assumes its role in this Great Commission. More than ever before, the paper will seek to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for

Baptist thought and action as we work together to achieve God's purpose for us.

Subscription rates will *not* be raised for the *fourth* consecutive year in 1986, despite a substantial increase in the cost of second-class postage anticipated in October, 1985. Maximum stewardship of the paper's resources has been utilized to provide the paper at minimum cost so that more families can have the paper in their home. The rates for 1986 are the same as 1985: Individual, $7.00; Club (four or more), $6.00; Every Family Plan, $5.00. Our rates are equal to or less than all other major state Baptist papers such as *The Biblical Recorder*.

All is not well in the larger family of Baptists as our national convention continues to struggle for its direction and identity. Every Baptist needs to be well-informed with accurate facts and assessments so that he or she can come to the right position under God as a disciple of Jesus Christ. We must not let the conflict in the SBC deter us from the work and ministry we have here in our own state.

Let us pray together for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom as never before. Please pray for the paper, its ministry, staff and contribution to the Lord's work. If the paper can help you, your church or you association, please call 919-847-2127.

Respectfully submitted,
R. G. Puckett, Editor

Brotherhood Report

Where are you on your journey with Jesus Christ? All Christians are called to full-time service. Today, we have a great opportunity as lay people to step forward and help carry the gospel around the world. This year, lay people from Union Baptist Association served around the world, some as far away as Togo, Africa. Several of our churches continued to work on projects in West Virginia, Fort Caswell, and other locations.

We must move the gospel outside the walls of our churches, and I thank God for the job many of our people are performing in pointing people to Jesus Christ. Because of the work being done by our lay people, the Foreign Mission Board has been invited into China as well as a Moslem country. Christians have the message the world needs to hear; so let us go boldly spreading the gospel throughout the world.

This year, we held an associational workshop to train our Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador leaders. Under the capable leadership of Tommy Threatt, an RA Jamboree was held at Wingate College as well as our fourth annual track meet. Each year the number of boys and girls participating has grown larger. Many of our boys went on to compete successfully in the state meet.

The associational Brotherhood department would like to help any church encourage its men and boys into personal involvement in missions services. I thank each Brotherhood leader for the job he is doing.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Gene Williams, Director

Christian Action League Report

I. LEGISLATION:

A. OBSCENITY: The General Assembly enacted into law an obscenity bill that is the culmination of 10 years of consistent effort. Due to the loopholes in our state's obscenity laws, North Carolina has become the nation's "smut" capital because of the large numbers of porno outlets in our state per capita. The newly enacted law consists of the following features:

1. The so-called "adult book stores" (porno shops) are outlawed;

2. Sexually oriented materials such as PLAYBOY, HUSTLER, etc., will have to be placed under the counter or behind the counter with blinders in convenient stores, newsstands, etc.;
3. It provides for the prosecution of cable porn;
4. Penalties for violating the state's obscenity law have been increased from misdemeanors to felonies.

The law becomes effecitve October 1, 1985, and all complaints should be directed to your district attorney who will have the authority to begin legal proceedings.

B. ALCOHOL (Liquor-Beer-Wine): The following significant issues were addressed:
1. Drinking age set at 21 for all alcoholic beverages;
2. "Happy Hours" abolished;
3. A Dram Shop bill passed the House that will be considered by the Senate in the June, 1986 session. This proposal will make bartenders, tavern operators, and other retailers liable for damages if a sale is made to an intoxicated person who becomes involved in an alcohol related accident;
4. Legislation increasing the amount of liquor purchases and brown-bagging privileges from 1 gallon to 5 gallons was defeated;
5. Permitting convention centers to have brown-bagging went down to defeat;
6. A provision to allow out-of-state corporations convicted of felonies to be granted ABC permits was removed for consideration;
7. Current North Carolina law permanently revokes ABC permits for any establishment convicted of gambling offenses. An effort to repeal that measure was "shot down."

C. GAMBLING:
1. The statewide lottery act went down to defeat in the Senate with 24 to 24 tie vote.
2. The "Casino" game bill for non-profit organizations was rejected.
3. Efforts to liberalize our bingo laws were also turned back.

D. ABORTION: The state abortion fund was decreased by ⅓ from 1.2 million to $900,000.00. Yet, North Carolina remains the only state in the Southeast to use state tax funds for medically unneccessary abortions.

II. REFERENDUMS: In the past year, several liquor related votes were held, such as:
A. Jonesville defeated ABC liquor stores along with beer and wine;
B. Asheboro defeated ABC liquor stores, beer, wine, and liquor-by-the-drink;
C. Morganton defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
D. Anson County defeated beer and wine sales;
E. Camden County defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
F. Monroe defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
G. Chatham County defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
H. Nash County defeated liquor-by-the-drink; and
I. Edgecombe County defeated liquor-by-the-drink.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom M. Freeman, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

Christian Higher Education

Campbell 1887	Chowan 1848	Gardner-Webb 1905	Mars Hill 1856
Meredith 1891	Wake Forest 1834		Wingate 1895

Baptists and their colleges have been doing Christian education together for a long, long time. Look at those dates listed with each college above. When they are totaled, the cumulative number of service years for our seven colleges is 779! North Carolina Baptists have

grown up with their colleges, so much so that it is difficult to imagine our total mission program without them.

If you should ask our college leaders what is uppermost on their minds these days, you would get an answer such as this: "Christian education, Baptist students and Cooperative Program support." A sentence or two about each of these will complete this report.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION. There are large and important differences that belong to Baptist colleges. They are smaller, friendlier campuses where Christian community is present and encouraged and where education and the Christian faith are compatible.

BAPTIST STUDENTS. Young people from our churches are encouraged to apply to Baptist colleges. Pastors and parents help students when they guide them to Baptist schools. Generous student aid and work study programs make it possible for any qualified student to attend a Baptist college.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM. Your North Carolina Baptist colleges say "Thank you" for the generous dollar support through the Cooperative Program. Baptist dollars buy quality Christian education and make healthy institutions possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. William Stover, Chairman,
Christian Education Committee,
Mr. Charles Ray Williams, Mr. Robert Smith, Jr.

Church Training Report

We are happy to report a good year in Church Training. We wish to express our thanks to the pastors and to the association for their support in the Church Training field. We feel that Church Training is on the upward trend and must continue to grow in order to keep our Christian people trained in Baptist Doctrine and in the office to which they hold.

We would like to report an excellent attendance at our annual "M" Night and Youth Night. "M" Night was held at Indian Trail, First Baptist and Youth Night was held at Wingate Baptist. We thank these churches for hosting these two events.

We want to particularly emphasize the need for the continuing efforts by all churches in the Children's and Youth Bible Drills and Speakers' Tournaments because, as we all know, our children are our hope for tomorrow.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Wendell Price,
Church Training Director

Committee on Committees Report

The number by each name is the number of years to be served on that committee.

BAPTIST HOMES
1. Rev. Albert Hinson
2. Mr. Zeb Howell
3. Rev. Herman Barnes, Chrmn.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
1. Mr. Lumas Austin, Chrmn.
2. Rev. Charles Brock
3. Mrs. Carroll Spivey

CHILDREN'S HOMES
1. Rev. O. L. Yeargin
2. Mr. Bobby Hardin, Chrmn.
3. Rev. Joe Stroud

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
1. Mr. Charles Ray Williams, Chrmn.
2. Mr. Robert Smith, Jr.
3. Dr. Byrns Coleman

CHRISTIAN RELATIONS
1. Mr. Earl Underwood
1. Mrs. Clyde Connell
2. Rev. George Broome
2. Rev. Don Lisk
3. Rev. L. E. Funderburk, Chrmn.
3. Mr. Leon Moore

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
1. Rev. Jack Napier
1. Mrs. Wayne Mangum
2. Rev. Albert Hinson, Chrmn.
2. Mr. John N. Bivens
3. Rev. Tony Bradley
3. Mr. Louie Simpson

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM & STEWARDSHIP
1. Rev. Earl Henry, Chrmn.
2. Mr. Terry Smith
3. Rev. Harold Owens

EVANGELISM
1. Rev. Phillip McLean
2. Mr. Gene Simpson
3. Rev. Claude Connell, Chrmn.

"GOOD NEWS AMERICA" REVIVALS COMMITTEE
(To serve as part of the Evangelism Committee through March, 1986)
Rev. John Grant, Chrmn.
Mr. John V. Williams
Mr. Ronnie Thomas
Rev. Bill Bratton

FINANCE
1. Mr. Ferrell Richardson
1. Rev. John Wood
2. Rev. Ollis Revels, Chrmn.
2. Mr. Bobby Parker
3. Rev. Leon Whitley
3. Mr. Hoyle T. Griffin
Mr. Buford Griffin

GOOD GOVERNMENT
1. Dr. Henry Funderburk, Chrmn.
2. Rev. D. T. Griffin
3. Rev. Carroll Arant

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT
1. Mr. Sam Sain
2. Rev. William Jones
3. Rev. Glenn Rushing, Chrmn.

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH
1. Rev. Clyde Simpson
1. Rev. Tony Owens, Chrmn.
2. Mr. Robert E. Harris
2. Mr. Styles S. Perry
3. Rev. Stuart Johnson
3. Mr. Max Melton

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1. Mrs. Tom Lemmond
1. Mrs. Richard Goodman
2. Rev. W. L. Culbertson, Chrmn.
2. Rev. D. C. Sullivan
3. Mr. David Funderburk
3. Rev. Mickey Carnes

ORDINATIONS
1. Mr. Wendell Stegall
1. Mr. Olin Price
2. Rev. Leonard Horne, Chrmn.
2. Rev. Roy Yow
3. Mr. Ray Chaney
3. Mr. Hovis Smith
4. Rev. Frank Barwig
4. Rev. Robert Taylor

PRISON MINISTRY
1. Mr. Oscar Helms, Chrmn.
2. Mr. Donny Thomas
3. Rev. J. F. Cunningham

RACE RELATIONS
1. Rev. J. W. Digh
2. Rev. Eddie Barbee, Chrmn.
3. Mr. Jackie Gill

RADIO-TELEVISION
1. Dr. Leon Smith
2. Rev. Robert Latta, Chrmn.
3. Mr. Gary Underwood

RESOLUTIONS
1. Mr. Wayne Mangum
2. Rev. Robert Howard, Chrmn.
3. Rev. Steve Stewart

TIME-PLACE-PREACHER
1. Mrs. Winfred Rape
2. Dr. Carl Mintz, Chrmn.
3. Rev. Ward Gandy

TRUSTEES
1. Mr. Roscoe Thomas
1. Mr. Thomas Caldwell
2. Mr. Jerry W. Carnes, Chrmn.
2. Rev. Clegg Allen
3. Mr. Keith Pierce
3. Rev. Tony Medlin

YOUTH
1. Mrs. Ronald Davis
2. Rev. Jim McCoy, Chrmn.
3. Mr. Jim Stegall

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Roy Yow, Chairman, Committee on Committees,
Rev. John Wood, Rev. Robert Latta,
Mr. Roscoe Thomas, Mr. Wendell Stegall

Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs Report

This has been an extremely busy year for the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs. Through its three departments, it has provided a variety of field service events and educational resources for North Carolina Baptists. Associational Christian Life committee members were trained and guidance on a wide range of social and ethical issues was furnished to churches and associations. June was promoted as World Hunger Month and our churches increased their giving significantly over that of 1984. The Council made available bulletin inserts, posters, world hunger calendars, and hunger banks, in addition to free offering envelopes.

DEPARTMENT ON CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

A wide range of family life events was led by the department's director. Included were six associational or church-wide Family Enrichment Conferences; three Marriage Enrichment Retreats, in addition to sponsoring the annual three-day Clergy Couples Retreat in January and the four-day Basic MER Leadership Training Conference in August; two area-wide single adult seminars and an associational single adult event. The director also spoke at two Better Homes Clubs, and one church night family emphases on topics such as "Ten Commandments for a Good Marriage." He also led three Family Life Revivals, preached in three churches on a Christian family emphasis, spoke to two Baptist associations on ministering to families and divorce in the pastorate, and conducted three parenting workshop. Slide presentations on Togo and Baptist distinctives were presented in two churches.

Two major foci of the department this year were making available four Domestic Violence Conferences in which the director offered leadership; also three Divorce Adjustment Workshops were led by Dr. Roger Crook, family life specialist in the area. These were held in each area of the state under the department's sponsorship.

Two planning meetings of the Family Ministry Department, Sunday School Board, were attended in Nashville and Houston. The Southern Baptist Association of Family Ministry was also attended.

Consultations by the director assisting churches, associations, and pastors in their crucial task of strengthening family life were offered. Two conferences for pastor's wives were underwritten by the department.

DEPARTMENT OF AGING

Ministry with Senior Adults in North Carolina has experienced significant growth this year. Churches are becoming increasingly aware of the potential for ministry among older persons. Senior adult leaders received training in several workshops across the state and a number from North Carolina attended the National Seminar on Aging in Atlanta, Georgia in January. In addition, more than 100 pastors participated in the "Pastoring Older Individuals and Their Families" seminars held in April in four locations in the state.

Six conferences/retreats for senior adults were held at Caraway Baptist Conference Center with more than 800 persons in attendance.

The department continues to cooperate with the Christian Family Life Department in family enrichment conferences with sections for older persons.

Many churches observed senior adult emphasis day.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION

The work of Christian Citizenship Education has focused on the 1985 session of the General Assembly, which convened in February and ran into July. As usual, money matters took center stage, with much time going into the preparation of the state's budget and into debate regarding tax reductions. In addition, the legislature dealt with significant issues affecting the environment, education, alcohol abuse, pornography, gambling, and day care. The Department continued to make legislative news available to Baptists through the Legislative Information Network, made up of nearly 900 people who received regular updates on issues facing the

General Assembly. For the first time, summaries of L.I.N. materials were prepared and mailed to all pastors through the Pastor's Monthly Mailing. Some associations took advantage of the opportunity to have an Associational Day at the General Assembly, bringing a group of interested church members to Raleigh to see first-hand the work of the legislature.

World hunger continued to be a matter of great concern to many Baptists. The ongoing crisis of famine in Africa has stirred new awareness of the problems and new generosity in response. In 1984, for the first time, North Carolina Baptists gave a little more than one million dollars through Baptist channels to fight hunger. In 1985, giving is running of 1984. Yet, so much remains to be done. While millions face death in Ethiopia, Sudan, Mali, Mozambique, Chad, Niger, and Burkina Faso, our gifts still average less than one dollar per Baptist per year. Please be in prayer

-- for the millions facing hunger and starvation,
-- for rain to relieve the African drought,
-- for caregivers (missionaries and others) who seek to help,
-- for ourselves, that our compassion may lead us to greater generosity.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Douglas Cole, Executive Director

Director of Missions Report

Thank you againg, for the opportunity of working here with you, shoulder-to-shoulder, in this great mission-minded association. All together, hundreds of hours of service are given to God annually by those who participate in the ministry of Union Baptist Association. Some places of service are more visible than others, but God's Word reminds us that every part of the body (of Christ) is necessary and important.

Without *you*, associational missions would be impossible. Thanks for your contributions of time, service, gifts, and prayers for associational missions during these twelve years!

We write this last annual report with sadness in our hearts. This has been another busy and fruitful year, as we have held 990 individual conferences, 72 group conferences, and had 33 committee meetings.

We have visited 184 times in our 64 churches, made 51 visits in homes of our pastors and other associational workers, made 45 visits in homes and hosptials where there was sickness, made 10 funeral home visits,and attended 8 funerals and participated in several of these.

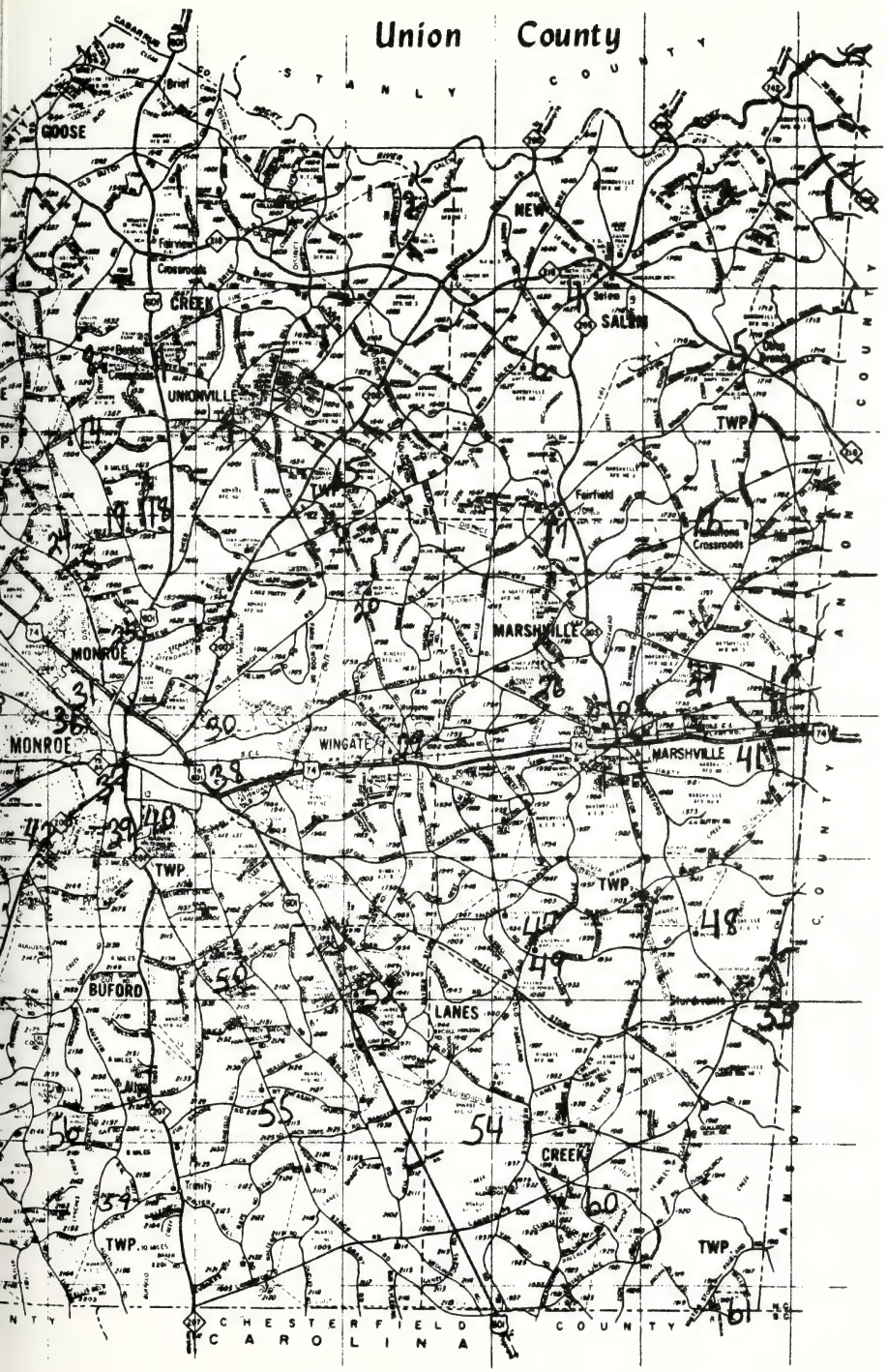
During the year, we have carried 16 new pastors and wives out for dinner on behalf of the association, attended 8 plus anniversary celebrations of the churches, attended 3 dedication services, 2 pastor appreciation services, 4 ordination services, 6 ordination committee meetings, 2 receptions for new pastors, 1 ground breaking service, 14 plus planning meetings for different organizations, 1 open house, 2 Christmas programs, 2 note burning services, 4 Senior Citizens meetings, 2 preparation meetings for Sunday School Enlargement Campaign, met 8 times with pastors, Sunday School workers and visiting speakers in the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign, attended one 6-hour hospital seminar, 2 ministers' and wives' banquets and 1 ice cream supper, and 4 other banquets.

We attended the RA Jamboree at Wingate, RA Rally, Youth Rally, the rally opposing liquor-by-the-drink, Decency Rally and a follow-up meeting of this rally, annuity dinner at Quincy's, annual WMU meeting at Corinth, World Day of Prayer in WMU work, Children's Bible Drill and Speakers' Tournament, Key Leadership Conference at Trinity, Associational Evangelism Conference at Lee Park, Regional Evangelism Conference at Charlotte, and State Evangelism Conference at Greensboro.

We helped with both VBS clinics held in the association, attended the Sunday School Workshop at Indian Trail, First, had dinner with speaker of the Evangelism Conference, had dinner with speaker for the "M" Night service along with the other Church Training workers,

ANTIOCH	2
AUSTIN GROVE	26
BENTON CROSS RDS.	7
BENTON HEIGHTS	31
BETHEL	48
CALVARY	42
CENTERVIEW	49
CENTRAL	33
CORINTH	43
EBENEZER	14
EMMANUEL	10
EUTO	4
FAIRFIELD	17
FAITH	12
FAULLKS	47
FELLOWSHIP	34
FOREST HILLS	24
FRIENDLY	8
HAMILTON CROSS RDS.	16
HARTIS GROVE	22
HERMAN	58
HILLCREST	18
HOPEWELL	1
HOWIE	44
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	11
KING MEMORIAL	46
LANES CREEK	41
LEE PARK	38
MACEDONIA	50
MARSHVILLE	28
MARY ELIZABETH	57
MIDWAY	20
MILL CREEK	15
MONROE, FIRST	37
MT. HARMONY	9
MT. MORIAH	61
MT. OLIVE	53
MT. PLEASANT	55
MT. ZION	59
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	52
NEW HOPE	6
NEW SALEM	23
OAK GROVE	35
OAKLAND	40
OLIVE BRANCH	5
PHILADELPHIA	60
PLEASANT HILL	3
PROVIDENCE	45
ROANOKE	19
SANDY RIDGE	56
SARDIS	13
SECREST GROVE	32
SHILOH	21
SUNSET PARK	39
SUTTON PARK	30
TRINITY	25
UNION	54
UNION GROVE	27
WAXHAW	51
WEST MONROE	36
WINGATE	29

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION


Union County
STANLY COUNTY
GOOSE CREEK
UNIONVILLE
NEW SALEM
TWP
Fairfield
Crossroads
MARSHVILLE
MONROE
WINGATE
BUFORD
LANES
CREEK
TWP
CHESTERFIELD COUNTY
SOUTH CAROLINA

had dinner with Dr. Corts, as we discussed the ACTS Program, and had dinner with John Walters, a VCR equipment person.

We attended the "M" Night service, the 12 Pastors' Conferences, and the 12 Pastors' Prayer Meetings. We participated in the 4 Associational Council Meetings, and the 4 Executive Committee Meetings.

We preached 25 times in our churches and helped in other services a total of 94 times.

We attended the January Bible Study Seminar at Wingate, 3 days of State Convention meetings in Asheville, 2 days of State Evangelism meetings in Greensboro, 3 days at Ridgecrest in the Key Leadership Conference, 2 sessions of the Pastors' Conference in Dallas, WMU Conference in Dallas, all of the Southern Baptist Convention in Dallas, 4 days of Home Mission Week at Ridgecrest, 2½ days of the Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, 3 days of State Director of Missions Conference at Wingate, Alumni Meeting at Wingate, 2 days of State Staff and Directors' of Missions Meeting at Caraway, and 3 days of same at Raleigh.

We have attended 9 meetings this year of the Union County Ministerial Conferences, attended a seminar and breakfast at Wingate, also attended both sessions of the Annual Associational Meeting at Hillcrest and Friendly.

Last, but not least, we attended and participated in 1 commissioning service for Rev. And Mrs. Gary Threatt. With Rev. and Mrs. Threatt, we have had 6 couples with Union County connections to be commissioned this year. This speaks well for Union Baptist Association.

As we close this very fruitful year, we ask your continued prayers for us as we go into retirement. Again, thank you for your prayers and support these 12 years. Our prayers are with you, as you seek the person to serve as your new Director of Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ellis L. Marks,
Director of Missions

Evangelism Report

Christians are mandated by the divine commission and promised presence when obedience is demonstrated. It is our responsibility to evangelize to the end of the age. God has elected and selected us to the task of helping win the world to Christ.

During the 1984 associationa year, our churches reported 442 baptisms; the previous year, 453. The baptisms represent less than two percent of the unchurched or unenrolled people in Union County. The 1980 census for the county indicates over 31,000 unaffiliated people. The present population is in excess of 76,000 with approximately 35,000 unchurched.

The gospel must be shared in a public and personal manner. Our state convention annual lists 22,387 baptisms for 1984; the previous year 22,780, a decrease of 393.

During the spring, a very excellent evangelism program was enjoyed and appreciated by those in attendance at the Lee Park Baptist Church.

One of the most urgent things before us is the preparation of the GOOD NEWS AMERICA, GOD LOVES YOU revival efforts. To date, 26 of the 64 churches have said "yes" to cooperating with the nationwide effort of proclaiming the gospel. On January 14, 1986, a training session for the local church committees for the GOOD NEWS AMERCIA revival will be led in our association. This will be the only training session for individual church committees.

The task is great, but God is greater. God expects us to be involved in reaching people. Reaching people with the New Testament teaching is needful for all Christians. Placing our evangelistic effort on a one to one basis, our county could be reached for Christ in one of two ways, but hopefully both. Should each pastor lead one person per month to Christ, the county

could be won in less than five years, or each lay person enrolled in Sunday School could reach one person per year for Christ, the county could be won in five years.

The harvest truly is plenteous, but the laborers are few.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. John A. Grant, Chairman,
Evangelism Committee,
Rev. Phillip McLean, Mr. Gene Simpson,
Rev. Claude Connell, Mr. John V. Williams,
Mr. Ronnie Thomas

Minutes of Executive Committee Meetings

December 11, 1984

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of the Union Baptist Association was held on December 11, 1984, at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Rev. George Gouge, moderator, presided.

Devotion was given by Rev. O. L. Yeargin from 2 Timothy 3:1-7 and 4:1-8.

The following new pastors were recognized: Rev. Ron Riddley of Trinity Baptist, Rev. Kenneth Parsons, associate pastor of Howie Baptist, and Rev. Herman Barnes of Friendly Baptist.

Roll call was given with 45 members from 29 churches.

The following reports were given:

1. SUNDAY SCHOOL - Rev. Mike Whitson, Sunday School director, reminded those in attendance of the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign Preparation Meeting #1 to be held on December 18, at 7:30 p.m. in the associational building.
2. CHURCH TRAINING - In the absence of the Church Training director, Wendell Price, Rev. Marks reported that there was an attendance of approximately 175 at "M" Night on December 3, at Indian Trail, First Baptist.
3. WMU - Mrs. Jim Price, WMU director, encouraged all pastors to work with their WMU in promoting the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.
4. BROTHERHOOD - Gene Williams, Brotherhood director, reported on a successful Associational Brotherhood Training Conference on October 8, at Mountain Springs Baptist Church.
5. GENERAL BOARD - Dr. Roy Ford, General Board member, reported that action concerning the Christian Action League is to come before the Board at the January, 1985 meeting.
6. TREASURER - Buford Griffin, treasurer, referred to his printed report.
7. MUSIC - Kenneth Griffin, music director, offered his services to all churches in any way that they might need him.
8. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - Rev. Ellis Marks, director of missions, referred to his printed report.

Rev. Marks advised the Committe of an Annuity meeting to be held March 21, 1985. There will be a representative from the Annuity Board, and the meeting is for pastors and wives, two (2) laymen and their wives from each church, retired pastors and wives, and widows. A meal will be provided and the time and place will be announced later.

Rev. Marks encouraged pastors who had not supplied the association with a picture of their church building, to do so.

Rev. John Grant, vice moderator, was recognized to present the following recommendations from the Council:

1. That Earl James, of Austin Grove Baptist, and Wendell Stegall, of Ebenezer Baptist, be re-elected to serve another year as lay members of the Associational Council. Motion was made to accept this recommendation, seconded, and carried.

2. That the association purchase a Heyer 6500 Electronic Stencil Cutter, at the cost of $1,595.00, less 30%, for a total of $1,116.50, from Forms & Supply, Inc. Motion was made to accept this purchase, seconded, and it was stated that there will be a charge of $1.00 per stencil for churches that wish to have a stencil made. Motion carried.

Rev. Grant informed the Committee that the associational office will be closed Monday, December 24 through Wednesday, December 26, for the Christmas holidays. It will be standard procedure each year that the office will be closed for 3 working days, including Christmas Day, for the Christmas holidays.

Rev. Gouge extended an invitation to all to attend Bethlehem Marketplace, at Antioch Baptist, which will be presented on Friday, Saturday, and Sunday December 14-16.

Rev. Marks informed the Committee that Dr. Marian Hume had laundered all the sheers in the associational building.

There being no further business, the meeting was closed in prayer by Rev. Ron Riddley.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

March 12, 1985

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of the Union Baptist Association was held on March 12, 1985, at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Rev. George Gouge, moderator, presided.

Devotion was given by Rev. Carroll Spivey, concerning our obedience to God and our love for one another.

Rev. Bobby Seagrove, of Sardis Baptist, was recognized as a new pastor, and Mr. Albert Mills, was recognized as a new lay member on the Committee.

Roll call was given with 49 members from 31 churches.

Minutes were read and approved.

The following reports were given:

1. SUNDAY SCHOOL - Rev. Mike Whitson, Sunday School director, stated that there is still time to get into the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign. He asked for prayers for the churches participating from those churches not participating.
2. CHURCH TRAINING - In the absence of Wendell Price, Church Training director, Rev. Marks mentioned the Associational Youth Night that will be held March 16, at Wingate Baptist Church, at 7:30 p.m.
3. WMU - Mrs. Jim Price, WMU director, expressed appreciation to the pastors for their support toward the WMU organizations in their churches, and stated that some new organizations have been started and old ones revived. She extended an invitation to everyone to the annual WMU Meeting on March 28, at 7:00 p.m., at Corinth Baptist Church with guest missionary being C. Ray Frye.
4. BROTHERHOOD - Gene Williams, Brotherhood director, reported that there was an RA Jamboree on February 16, at Wingate College. There is a Track Meet being planned for boys and girls aged 6-18. For those churches wishing to participate, there will be a meeting at the associational building at 7:30 p.m., on March 18.
5. GENERAL BOARD - In the absence of Dr. Roy Ford, General Board member, Rev. Grant read the report from Dr. Ford. The General Board met on January 28-29. Several items were mentioned in Dr. Ford's report, including that the receipts for the Cooperative Program, Lottie Moon, Annie Armstrong, and State Mission Offerings have increased. Several actions are being taken by the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.
6. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - Rev. Ellis Marks, director of missions, referred to his printed report. He also called to the attention of the Committee that the VBS Early Bird Clinic has been changed from April 8 to April 1. This meeting will be at 7:30, at the associational building and will be for pastors, VBS directors, and Sunday School directors. He reminded everyone of the Annuity Dinner Meeting to be held on March 21.

Rev. John Grant, vice moderator, was recognized to present the following recommendation from the Council:

1. That we endorse the concept of having ACTS in Union County. Motion made, seconded, and Dr. Paul Corts, of Wingate College, spoke concerning the ACTS Program. Everyone was given a paper of questions and answers concerning ACTS and the involvement of the association and Wingate College in it, along with a working draft of the constitution. After Dr. Corts' presentation, motion carried.

There being no further business, Dr. Corts closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

June 4, 1985

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of the Union Baptist Association was held on June 4, 1985, at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Rev. George Gouge, moderator, presided.

Devotion was given by Rev. Austol Youmans from Luke 10, beginning with verse 19.

Rev. Mike Whitson led in prayer.

There were no new pastors to be recognized at this time.

Minutes were read and approved.

Roll call was given with 31 members from 22 churches.

The following reports were given:

1. SUNDAY SCHOOL - Rev. Mike Whitson, Sunday School director, reported that over 2,000 prospects were located from the 12 churches participating in the Enlargement Campaign. He also reported on the Sunday School Effective Workshop, which was centered on training and enlisting workers for Sunday School and conducting weekly workers' meetings. He encourage all churches to participate, in their own churches, in Sunday School Preparation Week for the new year. The ASSISTeam will be going to Ridgecrest, July 19-25.
2. BROTHERHOOD - Gene Williams, Brotherhood director, reported that approximately 300 RA's and GA's participated in the track meet held on April 13. He expressed his thanks to Tommy Threatt, associational RA director, and all churches participating in the meet.
3. GENERAL BOARD - Dr. Roy Ford, General Board member, reported on a study being done on the tax exemption of the Christian Action League. A study committee has proposed to have two (2) North Carolina Missions Offerings, one in May and the other in September, and that the World Hunger Offering be moved from June to the second Sunday in October. November 24 has been designated as Farmer Appreciation Day.
4. MUSIC - Ken Griffin, music director, encouraged attendance at the Associational Key Leadership Conference and extended an invitation to join the associational choir.
5. TREASURER - Buford Griffin, treasurer, referred to his printed report.
6. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - Rev. Ellis Marks, director of missions, referred to his printed report. He stated that the Associational Key Leadership Conference is tentatively set for Tuesday, August 27. He also advised that cable television equipment will be set up at Oakland Baptist Church to receive the activities at the Southern Baptist Convention in Dallas, Texas for those who would like to come and watch the proceedings of the Convention.

Rev. Lowell Willis, pastor of Cornerstone Baptist Church, gave a report on the progress of the church.

Rev. John Grant, vice moderator, was recognized to present the following recommendations from the Council:

1. That we purchase two (2) 19-inch color TV sets and one (1) VCR at the price of $1,030.00. Motion made to purchase these items, seconded, and carried.

2. That the associational parsonage be sold with the approval coming at the next annual associational meeting. Motion made, seconded, and carried.
3. That Rev. Marks be given the opportunity to purchase the associational parsonage at $40,500.00. If he does not purchase it, the house will be placed on the market. Motion made, seconded, and carried.
4. That a request for renewal for financial aid from the State Convention be granted to Forest Hills Baptist Church in the amount of $2,292.00 a year. This amount is $200.00 more than the previous year. Motion made that this request be renewed, seconded, and carried.
5. That the association enter in the World Missions Conference in the spring of 1987. Motion made, seconded, and carried.
6. That we go on record of adopting the new annuity plan that has been approved by the Baptist State Convention, as proposed by the Southern Baptist Convention. Motion made, seconded, and Rev. Grant gave a brief explanation of some of the items included in the new plan. Motion carried.

Rev. Grant then gave a presentation for a long-range strategy planning for the association. A motion was made, seconded, and carried that the association enter into this long-range strategy planning.

There being no further business, Roland Ennis closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

September 10, 1985

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of the Union Baptist Association was held on September 10, 1985, at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Rev. George Gouge, moderator, presided.

Devotion was given by Rev. Larry Barnes from Acts 15:26. Rev. Barnes then led in prayer.

The following new pastors were recognized: Rev. Larry Barnes, Mount Moriah Baptist, Rev. Wade Laughter, Secrest Grove Baptist; and Rev. Harold Owens, Philadelphia Baptist. Several new committee members were also recognized at this time.

Roll call was given with 53 members from 36 churches.

Minutes were read and approved.

The question was asked as to the reason for selling the associational parsonage. The reason being to discontinue providing a home for the director of missions and to provide him a housing allowance.

The following reports were given:

1. TREASURER - In the absence of Buford Griffin, treasurer, Rev. Ollis Revels referred to the treasurer's printed report. He then presented the proposed budget for 1985-86, giving explanation for any increases, decreases, or changes.
2. SUNDAY SCHOOL - Rev. Mike Whitson, Sunday School director, reported a good attendance at the Key Leadership Conference. There were no Sunday School dates on the tentative calendar due to the need to wait until after the Key Leadership Conference to know the needs of the churches in planning any activities. Posters were provided at the meeting for all pastors on the promotion of a Sunday School Workshop on September 24, at Lee Park Baptist, from 7:00 - 9:30 p.m. for all Sunday School workers. He reported that Sunday, September 15, is High Attendance Day as a part of the 8.5 by '85 emphasis, and on September 29 churches will need to get in touch with their associational contact person to let them know their Sunday School enrollment and their average Sunday School attendance for the year.
3. CHURCH TRAINING - Wendell Price, Church Training director, expressed his thanks to the pastors for their support and urged those not involved in Church training to become involved. He also promoted "M" Night.

4. WMU - Mrs. Jim Price, WMU director, thanked the pastors for the help and encouragement they have given the WMU. She reported an attendance of 64 at the Key Leadership Conference. September 17 is the date for the WMU Leadership Conference at Oakland Baptist from 7:00 - 9:00 p.m.
5. BROTHERHOOD - Gene Williams, Brotherhood director, promoted the Baptist Men's Convention on November 8-10, at the First Baptist Church, in Charlotte, which will also be for wives. The Saturday evening session will be at Ovens Auditorium with Jerry Clower as speaker. There will be an Associational Brotherhood Workshop on October 21, at Hamilton Cross Roads Baptist, from 7:00 - 9:00 p.m.
6. MUSIC - Ken Griffin, music director, reported that there will be a letter going out that will outline some of the activities as discussed at the Key Leadership Conference. On September 30, the associational choir will rehearse and all church choirs are encouraged to have 1-4 of their members in attendance to join the choir. Sometime in December, there will be a carol sing.

Rev. Lowell Willis, pastor of Cornerstone Baptist, gave a progress report of the church.

7. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - Rev. Ellis Marks, director of missions, remarked on the good attendance of all conferences at the Key Leadership Conference. He emphasized the North Carolina Missions Offering, and then referred to his printed report. Rev. Marks then read a letter of retirement to be effective February 28, 1986.

Rev. John Grant, vice moderator, was recognized to present the following recommendations from the Council:

1. That the proposed budget be adopted. Motion made, seconded, and carried.
2. That the moderator, Rev. George Gouge, appoint a committee of five (5) as a Search Committee, two (2) of those being lay persons, to secure a new director of missions. Motion made, seconded, and Rev. Gouge asked for the prayers of everyone. Motion carried.
3. That the tentative calendar for 1986 be adopted and that needful adjustments be made where needed during the year. Motion made, seconded, and it was stated that Sunday School dates will be included in the permanent calendar. Motion carried.

Rev. Grant expressed the fact that he has enjoyed serving in the capacity of vice moderator.

Rev. Grant also informed the committee that the VCR equipment that was voted on in the June meeting, has been purchased.

Rev. Gouge announced that Charles Stanley will be speaking at the Raleigh Civic Center on Friday night, September 20, at 7:30 and that there will be a bus leaving the K-Mart parking lot on that day at 1:00 p.m., for anyone who would like to go. The cost will be $11.00.

Rev. Gouge then expressed his thanks for the response and help in the Executive Committee meetings and asked for prayers concerning the annual associational meeting.

Rev. Carl Mintz announced a meeting on anti-pornography at the Catholic Church fellowship building on Thursday night, September 12, at 7:30 p.m., at which time officers will be presented.

Rev. Leonard Horne recommended that a time be set for Director of Missions' Appreciation Day. Rev. Gouge stated that plans are being made for that.

There being no further business, Ken Griffin closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Secretary-Clerk

Finance Committee Report

Proposed Budget for 1985-1986

	BUDGET ITEM	1984-85 BUDGET	1985-86 BUDGET	INCREASE
200	**Administrative Expenses**			
	1. Annuity	$ 3,840.00	$ 2,700.00	-$ 1,140.00
	2. Conv. & Conf. Exp. (DOM)	1,200.00	1,500.00	300.00
	3. Health Benefit Plan (DOM)	2,000.00	2,000.00	-0-
	4. Life & Disability Ins. (DOM)	873.60	1,500.00	626.40
	5. Memorials & New Pastor Ent.	300.00	300.00	-0-
	6. Travel	3,900.00	3,900.00	-0-
	7. Social Security (Staff)	595.00	650.00	55.00
	8. Social Security (DOM)	-0-	2,700.00	2,700.00
	Sub Total	$12,708.60	$15,250.00	$ 2,541.40
210	**Capital Items**			
	1. Property Maintenance	$ 2,100.00	$ 2,000.00	$ -100.00
	2. United Carolina Bank			
	A. Principal	9,663.05	-0-	- 9,663.05
	B. Interest	471.00	-0-	- 471.00
	3. Insurance	500.00	500.00	-0-
	Sub Total	$12,734.05	$ 2,500.00	-$10,234.05
220	**Miscellaneous**			
	1. Christmas Gifts (DOM & Staff)	$ 400.00	$ 500.00	$ 100.00
	2. Miscellaneous	700.00	700.00	-0-
	3. Annuity Promotion (Assoc.)	300.00	-0-	- 300.00
	4. Charles Hunley Memorial Fund	-0-	-0-	-0-
	5. Minutes	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Sub Total	$ 1,400.00	$ 1,200.00	-$ 200.00
230	**Operating Expenses**			
	1. New Equipment	$ 3,000.00	$ 4,000.00	$ 1,000.00
	2. Office Equipment Maintenance	900.00	1,500.00	600.00
	3. Office Supplies	1,600.00	1,800.00	200.00
	4. Postage	1,000.00	1,200.00	200.00
	5. Telephone	1,000.00	1,200.00	200.00
	6. Utilities	3,500.00	4,000.00	500.00
	Sub Total	$11,000.00	$13,700.00	$ 2,700.00
240	**Organizations**			
	1. Brotherhood	$ 250.00	$ 250.00	$ -0-
	2. Church Training	300.00	300.00	-0-
	3. Evangelism	550.00	1,000.00	450.00
	4. Music	250.00	250.00	-0-
	5. Pastors' Conference	200.00	200.00	-0-
	6. Stewardship	250.00	200.00	- 50.00
	7. Sunday School & VBS	1,800.00	2,350.00	550.00
	8. WMU	550.00	700.00	150.00
	9. Library-Media Center	325.00	500.00	175.00
	10. Youth Ministry	300.00	300.00	-0-
	Sub Total	$ 4,775.00	$ 6,050.00	$ 1,275.00

250 Salaries			
1. Secretary-Clerk	$ 7,000.00	$ 7,500.00	$ 500.00
2. Director of Missions	16,120.00	16,900.00	780.00
3. Custodian	1,500.00	1,620.00	120.00
4. Payroll Taxes Withheld	-0-	-0-	-0-
Sub Total	$24,620.00	$26,020.00	$ 1,400.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$67,237.65	$64,720.00	-$ 2,517.65

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ollis Revels, Chairman,
Finance Committee,
Rev. Bobby Martin, Mr. Donald Thomas,
Mr. Ferrell Richardson, Rev. John Wood,
Mr. Bobby Parker, Mr. Buford Griffin

The financial support of the churches to the association is very deeply appreciated. Without it, we could not operate. We are asking that you continue your support. Your contributions in recent years have made possible funds, which, along with a loan, have been used to build our office building. Our building is now paid for, but we will need your continued support to purchase much needed equipment, which will cost several thousands of dollars.

If every church would give the association 3% of its total budget, we would have adequate funds to meet our needs.

The Finance Committee

Contributions from Churches to Associational Missions

1984-1985

Antioch	$ 1,000.00	Mary Elizabeth	$ 300.00
Austin Grove	3,000.00	Midway	799.00
Benton Heights	600.00	Mill Creek	650.00
Benton's Cross Roads	1,200.00	Monroe, First	2,400.00
Bethel	250.00	Mountain Springs	1,560.00
Calvary	1,358.66	Mount Harmony	1,060.00
Centerview	600.00	Mount Moriah	1,052.56
Central	1,000.00	Mount Olive	150.00
Corinth	2,519.00	Mount Pleasant	540.00
Cornerstone	75.00	Mount Zion	2,102.00
Covenant	-0-	New Hope	816.72
Ebenezer	975.76	New Salem	2,697.00
Emmanuel	1,047.42	Oak Grove	2,786.65
Euto	683.32	Oakland	1,425.00
Fairfield	853.66	Olive Branch	300.00
Faith	-0-	Philadelphia	3,086.26
Faulks	1,719.66	Pleasant Hill	200.00
Fellowship	100.00	Providence	-0-
Forest Hills	125.00	Roanoke	1,000.00
Friendly	500.00	Sandy Ridge	1,272.85
Hamilton Cross Roads	1,965.75	Sardis	1,100.01
Hartis Grove	1,650.00	Secrest Grove	300.00
Hermon	420.00	Shiloh	1,800.00
Hillcrest	900.00	Sunset Park	325.14
Hopewell	500.00	Sutton Park	742.76
Howie	-0-	Trinity	-0-

Indian Trail, First	1,400.00	Union	200.00
Lakeview	200.00	Union Grove	1,323.00
Lanes Creek	549.88	Waxhaw	300.00
Lee Park	460.00	*Waxhaw, First	200.00
Macedonia	400.00	West Monroe	1,000.00
Marshville	780.00	Wingate	1,500.00
Total Church Contributions			$59,822.06

Contributions from Churches to Building Fund

1984 - 1985

Austin Grove	$ 500.00	Mount Harmony	$ 500.00
Faulks	500.00	Mount Moriah	462.17
Hopewell	200.00	Oakland	200.00
Lee Park	100.00	Pleasant Hill	200.00
Mary Elizabeth	200.00	Shiloh	400.00
Monroe, First	500.00		
Total Church Contributions			$3,762.17

Make all checks for contributions to the association payable to Union Baptist Association, and mail to P. O. Box 596, Monroe, NC 28110.

*Waxhaw, First was formerly King Memorial.

Treasurer's Report

October 1, 1984 - September 30, 1985

Balance beginning of Associational Year:			
Checking Account			$ 5,332.72
Savings			5,095.61
Total			$10,428.33
Receipts:		September	To Date
Church Contributions		$8,390.33	$59,872.18
Memorials & Individual Gifts		-0-	1,034.45
Interest on Savings		110.78	120.37
Minutes		-0-	2,053.00
Miscellaneous		-0-	1,858.62
Building Fund (churches)		142.82	3,712.17
Total Receipts		$8,643.93	$68,650.79
Disbursements:	Budget	September	To Date
200 Administrative Expenses			
1. Annuity	$ 3,840.00	$ 330.00	$ 3,960.00
2. Conv. & Conf. Exp. (DOM)	1,200.00	-0-	1,105.00
3. Health Benefit Plan (DOM)	2,000.00	145.13	1,820.13
4. Life & Disability Ins. (DOM)	873.60	115.80	1,231.65
5. Memorials & New Pastor Ent.	300.00	-0-	323.17
6. Travel	3,900.00	325.00	3,900.00
7. Social Security (Staff)	595.00	-0-	548.75
Sub Total	$12,708.60	$ 915.93	$12,888.70
210 Capital Items			
1. Property Maintenance	$ 2,100.00	$ 240.04	$ 1,999.45

2. United Carolina Bank			
A. Principal	9,663.05	-0-	9,663.05
B. Interest	471.00	-0-	272.25
3. Insurance	500.00	-0-	360.00
Sub Total	$12,734.05	$ 240.04	$12,297.75
220 Miscellaneous			
1. Christmas Gifts (DOM & Staff)	$ 400.00	$ -0-	$ 400.00
2. Miscellaneous	700.00	29.65	487.51
3. Annuity Promotion (Assoc.)	300.00	-0-	-0-
4. Charles Hunley Memorial Fund	-0-	-0-	400.00
5. Minutes	-0-	-0-	1,547.00
Sub Total	$ 1,400.00	$ 29.65	$ 2,834.51
230 Operating Expenses			
1. New Equipment	$ 3,000.00	$ -0-	$ 2,260.88
2. Office Equipment Maintenance	900.00	5.41	1,438.13
3. Office Supplies	1,600.00	185.62	1,673.33
4. Postage	1,000.00	86.70	1,000.00
5. Telephone	1,000.00	63.00	756.28
6. Utilities	3,500.00	283.04	3,892.25
Sub Total	$11,000.00	$ 623.77	$11,020.87
240 Organizations			
1. Brotherhood	$ 250.00	$ -0-	$ 150.00
2. Church Training	300.00	8.99	108.99
3. Evangelism	550.00	50.00	400.83
4. Music	250.00	-0-	-0-
5. Pastors' Conference	200.00	20.02	99.74
6. Stewardship	250.00	-0-	-0-
7. Sunday School & VBS	1,800.00	55.39	1,442.85
8. WMU	550.00	37.62	551.95
9. Library-Media Center	325.00	25.00	316.26
10. Youth Ministry	300.00	-0-	90.09
Sub Total	$ 4,775.00	$ 197.02	$ 3,160.71
250 Salaries			
1. Secretary-Clerk	$ 7,000.00	$ 460.00	$ 6,526.25
2. Director of Missions	16,120.00	1,240.00	16,120.00
3. Custodian	1,500.00	125.00	1,500.00
4. Payroll Taxes Withheld	-0-	(41.19)	(20.94)
Sub Total	$24,620.00	$1,783.81	$24,125.31
Total Disbursements	$67,237.65	$3,790.22	$66,327.85

Balance:

Checking Account	$ 9,612.34
Building & Savings	3,138.93
	$12,751.27

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Buford Griffin, Treasurer

General Board Report

The big event for the General Board was the installation of Roy Smith as the general secretary for North Carolina Baptists. The past year has proven a time of beginning.

The Board met 3 times.We met in Raleigh in January, at Chowan College in May, and at Caraway in September.

The Board serves the State Convention when it is not in session. The Board has acted to seek a change in the Christian Action League's bylaws. In the past, the Christian Action League has not been a tax deductible agency. It has changed its bylaws in hopes of receiving such status. They are complying with the request of the General Board.

The Board has moved to change the North Carolina Missions Offering from 1 offering to 2 offerings a year. It will separate institutions and other missions.

North Carolina Baptists have experienced a good year in Cooperative Program giving and in special offerings.

As your Board representative, I have served on the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs. Its big action in 1985 was the legislative network that helped keep us informed about actions before the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Roy Ford, General Board Member

Historian's Report

AUSTIN GROVE: Sent group to West Virginia to assist in construction of church pastorium.

BENTON HEIGHTS: Licensed and ordained Dade Sherman.

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Initiated and completed expansion and renovation of sanctuary at a cost of $150,000.00; also initiated Deacon Family Ministry Plan.

CALVARY: On 25th anniversary on August 4, 1985, voted in conference to ordain Mr. Rodney Yow into the ministry.

CENTERVIEW: Remodeled parsonage.

CORINTH: Completely remodeled parsonage and ordained Tom Laney and Andrew Overcash into the ministry.

COVENANT: Added new church building and ordained Al Lewis.

EBENEZER: Built a handicap ramp i memory of Bill Honeycutt; voted to initiate a building program to enlarge fellowship hall and add four new classrooms.

EMMANUEL: Added three Sunday School rooms; installed baptistry with beautiful Jordan River scene by artist Walter Kuel; erected church steeple; organized GA's and RA's for 1985-86 church year.

FAULKS: Initiated Children's Training Program and ordained Jerry Haney.

FELLOWSHIP: Licensed Alfred Price.

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Added stained glass windows with plexiglass panels; purchased Minolta copier; re-roofed educational building and added wainscoating and carpet; replaced church air conditioning.

HOWIE: Paid off debt on fellowship hall; padded pews; paved parking lot.

INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST: Completed educational building and fellowship hall at approximate cost of $375,000.00; paved parking lot; held second annual Starlight Evangelistic Crusade in Hemby Bridge community in June; proclaimed former pastor, Rev. Earl Sossamon, Pastor Emeritus; placed portrait and plaques in honor of him in conference room.

LANES CREEK: Added to educational building; constructed new sidewalks; purchased a van for the church.

LEE PARK: Painted outside of sanctuary and purchased a copier.

MACEDONIA: Observed Pastor Appreciation Day, 105th anniversary, and homecoming.

MILL CREEK: Dr. Fred Sandusky spoke at homecoming on August 18; Michael Eldredge (youth) worked six weeks in Peru with missionaries; initiated Church Media Center.

MONROE, FIRST: Ordained Scott Simpson; acquired wood home on Houston Street.

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Licensed Thomas Walden; set ground breaking day for March 16, 1986 for new church facility; presently have $321,679.00 in building fund.

MOUNT MORIAH: Provided robes and risers for youth choir; added new air conditioning and heating systems for church and for pastor's home; renovated Sunday School rooms.

MOUNT PLEASANT: Constructed new fellowship building.

OAK GROVE: Changed church year to begin on July 1 and end on June 30.

OAKLAND: Ordained Rick Kirchinger.

OLIVE BRANCH: Completed and dedicated fellowship hall; completed payment during associational year.

PHILADELPHIA: Installed sound system.

PLEASANT HILL: Voted to repair and repaint church walls, replace carpet, and construct a softball field.

PROVIDENCE: Retired church debt on parsonage before maturity.

ROANOKE: Hooked onto county water line.

SECREST GROVE: Called Rev. Wade Laughter as pastor and built new parsonage.

TRINITY: Paved church parking lot and sponsored pastor's trip to Partnership Evangelism in Quito, Ecuador.

UNION: Dug new well; poured concrete walks in flower garden and around church front landing; purchased new piano.

WAXHAW: Dedicated new fellowship hall; purchased church bus; hosted youth and youth leaders from six community churches in special observance of Youth Sunday.

WAXHAW, FIRST: Changed name of church from King Memorial to First Baptist, Waxhaw; purchased new church van.

WEST MONROE: Held Decency Rally and Mickey Bonner Spiritual Warfare Conference; purchased folding machine.

WINGATE: Began and completed renovation to church sanctuary; celebrated 175th anniversary beginning January 13, 1985, with former ministers returning to preach in the worship service monthly and ending with a homecoming weekend, April 19-21, 1985, with a Singspiration, drama, homecoming day; received a gift of a new Allen electronic organ from Mrs. J. B. (Effie) Helms with dedication services held on homecoming day, April 21, 1985, with Mrs. Martha Asti playing the dedicatory service; published a history of the Wingate Baptist Church, *Saturday, Before the Second Sabith, The History of Meadow Branch-Wingate Baptist Church 1819-1984*, by Carolyn Caldwell Gaddy.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. Robert Walker, Historian

Missions and Outreach Committee Report

The Missions and Outreach Committee has met several times during the year and are pleased to bring the following recommendations:

1. That Cornerstone Church be received as a sister church in the Union Baptist Association.
2. That Covenant Church be received as a sister church in the Union Baptist Association.

After meeting with both churches, this committee feels they are striving as new churches to fulfill the goals and aims of the Southern Baptist Convention.

During the year, we also approved a loan application on behalf of Covenant Baptist to the State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Tony Owens, Chairman,
Missions and Outreach Committee,
Rev. Clyde Simpson, Rev. Wayne Slaton,
Mr. Jim Long, Mr. Robert E. Harris,
Mr. Styles S. Perry

Music Report

It's good when you can step into an ongoing program. Thanks, Carol, for laying the groundwork for me.

The associational choir will be singing again for the annual meeting, and we hope to have a Christmas Carol Sing in December of this year.

The Key Leadership Conference was well atended. I thank you, pastors, for the encouragement you gave your music director to be at the conference.

I am here to serve. If you would like to have the associational choir, or some other special music for revival, or any special events in your church, please call me or the associational office.

I am looking for a great year in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Kenneth H. Griffin, Director

New Pastors Report

1984-1985

Church	Pastor	Wife
Centerview	Rev. Joe Stroud	Sissy
Central	Rev. Bobby Childress	Pat
Corinth	Rev. Gregory DeMarco	Wendy
Ebenezer	Rev. Leon Whitley	Cindy
Euto	Rev. Tonly Medlin	Dotty
Howie	Rev. Ken Parsons	Debbie
Lanes Creek	Rev. Tony Owens	Mary Alice
Mary Elizabeth	Rev. Mickey Carnes	Jinx
Mount Harmony	Rev. Steve Pegram	Pat
Mount Moriah	Rev. Larry Barnes	Debbie
Mount Olive	Rev. Marvin Tyson	
Philadelphia	Rev. Harold Owens	Virginia
Sardis	Rev. Bobby Seagroves	Janette
Secrest Grove	Rev. Wade Laughter	Sybil
Union Grove	Rev. Johnny Williams	Judy

Nominating Committee Report - 1985-1986

GENERAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Michael Whitson
Church Training Director ..... Rev. Bobby Seagroves
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Floyd Helms

Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Gene Williams
Music Director ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin
Treasurer ..... Mr. Buford Griffin
Clerk ..... Mrs. Logan Tucker
Historian ..... Mrs. J. Robert Walker
Church Media Center ..... Mrs. Byrns Coleman
General Board Member ..... Dr. Roy Ford
Pastoral Ministry Director ..... Rev. Roy Yow

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Rev. Michael Whitson
Teaching Improvement Training Director ..... Rev. Carroll Spivey
VBS Director ..... Mrs. Michael Whitson
Outreach Director ..... Rev. Ron Riddley
Adult Leader ..... Mr. Sammy Thomas
Youth Leader ..... Rev. Steve Stewart
Children's Leader ..... Mrs. Phillip Whitaker
Preschool Children's Leader ..... Mrs. Buddy Waters
Special Children's Leaders ..... Mrs. David Morgan
Mrs. Roger Simpson

CHURCH GROUPS CONTACT PERSONS

I ..... Mrs. Graham Baker
II ..... Mr. Raeford Lee
III ..... Mrs. Carroll J. Sherrin
IV ..... Mrs. Earl Love
V ..... Mrs. Billy McAteer
VI
VII ..... Mrs. Dean Mullis

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... Rev. Bobby Seagrove
Adult Director ..... Mr. Wendell Price
Youth Director ..... Rev. Jim McCoy
Children's Director ..... Mr. John Smith

WMU OFFICERS

Director ..... Mrs. Floyd Helms
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. E. E. Taylor
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Johnnie Hunter
Baptist Women Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Steve Stewart
Acteens Director ..... Miss Andrea Rorie
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Lynn Godwin
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. R. Dan Napier
Mission Study Director ..... Mrs. Ellis Marks
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director ..... Mrs. C. G. Davis
Mission Support Director ..... Mrs. David Funderburk
Enlargement Director ..... Mrs. Phillip McLean
Centennial Chairman ..... Miss Verla Griffin
Members-at-Large ..... Mrs. John A. Bivens
Mrs. Lex Funderburk

Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Thomas Rollins
Mrs. James E. Rushing
Mrs. Melvin Helms

Mary Blair Scholarship Committee ..... Mrs. Gwen Baucom
Mrs. Anne H. McConnell
Mrs. Bryce Rushing, Jr.

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Mr. Gene Williams
Baptist Men's Leaders ..... Mr. Rick Pigg
Mr. Styles Perry
Mr. David Funderburk
RA Director ..... Mr. Tommy Threatt
RA Leader ..... Mr. Jack Regans

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. W. L. Culbertson, Chairman,
Nominating Committee,
Mr. Keith Pierce, Mr. Kenneth Couick,
Mrs. Tom Lemmond, Mrs. Richard Goodman,
Rev. D. C. Sullivan

Ordination Committee Report

During this year, the Ordination Council of the Union Baptist Association has questioned five candidates for the Gospel ministry: Alfred Price (Fellowship Baptist Church), Bobby Martin (West Monroe Baptist Church), Kenneth Parsons (Forest Hill Baptist Church), Jerry Haney (Faulk's Baptist Church) and Rod Yow (Calvary Baptist Church). The committee was pleased with the seriousness of the calling and the doctrinal strength of these fine men and recommended unanimously, in each case, that the churches proceed with ordination. Rev. Ellis Marks and Dr. Byrns Coleman were asked to sit in on the questioning of Scott Simpson (First Baptist, Monroe), which was done by a local church council called together for that purpose. Again, it was unanimous that First Baptist proceed with ordination.

This has been a busy year for the committee, but we feel that we have been blessed by our contacts with these dedicated men, who are committed to the ministry of the Gospel of our Lord, Jesus Christ. We are grateful to God for them and have pledged our prayers and support as they go out to serve our Lord!

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Leonard Horne, Chairman,
Dr. Byrns Coleman, Secretary,
Mr. Ray Chaney, Rev. Stuart Johnson,
Mr. Olin Price, Mr. Hovis Smith,
Mr. Wendell Stegall, Rev. Roy Yow

CORRECTION TO THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

One of the 5 candidates questioned was Bobby Hardin (West Monroe Baptist Church), instead of Bobby Martin.

Prison Ministry Report

"Praise the Lord," the Union County Prison has been blessed greatly during 1985. The total number of men at the prison is 142. There have been 40 to 50 men in the Sunday worship service and 25 to 30 on Wednesday afternoons.

In August, a cookout was held with the men enjoying hamburgers, hot dogs, cokes, and potato chips. They are already asking about the Christmas party and those good cakes.

We receive mail from many of the men that have moved to another prison camp, and they say they will never forget the way our association treated them. One man from South Carolina even stopped by to see us.

Over 100 men have made professions of faith this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Oscar Helms, Co-Chairman,
Prison Ministry Committee,
Mr. Joe Hill, Co-Chairman,
Mr. Donny Thomas

Stewardship Report

The Stewardship Division is planning Bold Mission Stewardship Conferences in 1986, similar to those of 1984. Our goal is to have a conference in every association. Pastors, church staff, and one or two lay persons are the target group.

A new packet of materials is being prepared to help pastors and other church leaders develop their own stewardship program, to meet their needs and achieve their goals. The packet will include materials for the stewardship chairman, stewardship education, missions, and budgeting. Our only way of distributing these materials is through Bold Mission Stewardship Conferences in the associations.

The primary emphasis will be on PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING. This is going to be one of the most exciting events in the history of your church. It will require hard work and attention to detail. However, the rewards will prove to be worth every effort. We will also introduce new programs, which we believe will be of great interest to some of the churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Earl Henry, Chairman,
Cooperative Program and Stewardship Committee,
Mr. J. Howard Williams

Sunday School Report

The Sunday School emphases, 8.5 by '85, has drawn to a close with Union Baptist having made a very significant contribution to its success.

The 1984-85 year was a tremendous success. During the fall, several meetings were held in preparation for the Enrollment Enlargement Campaign with 11 churches participating. Campaign week, in the Spring, netted 32 new enrolles, 5 new units started, 43 workers enlisted, 2 workers meetings started and 1,864 prospects discovered.

Our annual spring workershop, held at Indian Trail, concentrated on the importance of weekly workers meetings and effecitve organization and teaching.

The Key Leadership Conference, held at Trinity Church, proved to be an enlightening time, exposing a great need to return to basic Sunday School work. During September, the ASSISTeam endeavored to meet that need. Associational Training School Night, at Lee Park, was astounding. Nearly 300 people responded to the various ministries offered.

The ASSISTeam continud to work with individual churches in organizational, outreach, teacher training and various age group ministries.

We praise God for the tremendous harvest of a hard year's work. The largest increase in enrollment in over a decade with 538 additions to the rolls, equivalent to a 5% increase. To God be the glory!

Challenge 10/90 now looms before us with our 8.5 by '85 gone by the board. Challenge 10/90 is our convention goal to reach 10 million people for Bible Study by 1990.

Let us labor together, as His ambassadors, to see the gospel spread around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Mike Whitson, Sunday School Director

Time, Place, and Preacher Committee Report

First Day: Tuesday, October 28, 1986 - Austin Grove
Second Day: Wednesday, October 29, 1986 - Marshville
Rev. Donald Lisk - Preacher
Rev. Robert Latta - Alternate

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Carl Mintz, Chairman,
Time, Place, and Preacher Committee,
Mr. W. T. Duncan, Mrs. Winfred Rape

Trustees' Report

All property has been maintained and kept in excellent condition.

During the year, a new lawn mower (push type) was purchased for use at the associational office.

The sewer line was replaced at the associational parsonage.

We feel confident that our property is in excellent condition and has been maintained within our budget.

The Trustees recommended to the Associational Council and Executive Committee that the associational parsonage be sold with approval from the association at the next annual meeting and that Rev. Ellis Marks, be given the opportunity to purchase the parsonage at $40,500.00. If he does not purchase it, the house will be placed on the market. The appraised value of the house is $51,000.00.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Jerry Carnes, Chairman,
Trustees Committee,
Mr. Roland Ennis, Rev. Kenneth Lida,
Mr. Roscoe Thomas, Mr. Thomas Caldwell,
Rev. Clegg Allen

Woman's Missionary Union Report

"By Love Compelled" has been the theme for the year 1984-85 for Woman's Missionary Union. Challenged by the theme, WMU has sought to inform, inspire, and involve men, women, boys, and girls in ministry and witness as a part of their everyday, routine living.

There are currently 55 churches, with one or more age level organizations. Trinity Church began WMU work with five organizations. Covenant Church, which is under the watchcare of the association, began a Baptist Women and Girls in Action. Additional organizations were also begun in churches which already had some WMU organizations.

The following meetings were held:

October: Mission action/mission study workshop

November: Baptist Women's Day of Prayer with the women from the General Baptist Association at Elizabeth Baptist Church Manual study for all age levels
G-A-tivity at Oakland Church

March: Annual meeting at Corinth Church with Ray Frye, missionary to Singapore, and Jan High, State WMU GA consultant, speakers

May: GA Day Camp at Shiloh Church

August: Baptist Women-BYW Prayer Retreat at Macedonia Church
Key Leadership Conference at Trinity Church

September: Leadership Conference at Oakland Church

Tim Kirkman, Wingate Church, and Tamara Staton, Fairfield Church, were the recipients of the Mary Blair Scholarships, which were given to two freshmen at Wingate College.

Associational WMU officers and/or local WMU members attended these state and national WMU meetings: YBW Retreat, BYW Convention, Mission Support Training Lab, Annual State WMU Session, Acteens Convention, Baptist Career Women's Retreat, WMU -- SBC Annual Meeting, Associatinal Officers Workshop, WMU Week at Ridgecrest, Home Mission Week at Ridgecrest, and GA and Acteens camps at Camp Mundo Vista.

Gary Threatt, whose home church in Hamilton Cross Roads, along with his wife, were appointed as missionaries to Botswana by the Foreign Mission Board. The Reverend and Mrs. James Parks, former pastor of Ebenezer Church, were appointed to Chile, Dr. And Mrs. David Smith, former campus minister at Wingate College, were appointed to Ecuador, and Dennis Connell, son of Rev. and Mrs. Claude Connell, who is currently pastor at Midway Church, and his wife, were appointed to Japan.

On the Associational WMU Achievement Guide, the WMU is DISTINGUISHED this year.

"Our love should not be just words and talk; it must be true love, that shows in action" (1 John 3:18 TEV) has been the watchword for this year. Love is a distinguishing mark of God's children. The self-giving kind of love Jesus gave on the cross is shown by believers who show compassionate love to others who have physical and spiritual needs. Love also calls for Christians to be committee--to become involved. Jesus invites us to hear the cries, to feel the hurts, to reach out and join Him in caring.

In "Arms of Care," Kenneth Day reminds us that we are to:

"Reach, as he reached for you
to lost despairing;
and lead them full into his arms of care."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Jim Price, Director

Youth and Campus Ministries Report

One of the most exciting and challenging ministries of North Carolina Baptist churches through our Convention is that done by the Division of Youth and Campus Ministries. Our task, on behalf of junior and senior high school students, is to provide leadership training for adult and youth leaders to coordinate the Convention's several programs which include youth, and to project the Convention's youth weeks at the Assembly. Rick Traylor does an exceptional job in that area.

You have assigned to us your primary ministry with students. We have BSU or some organized group work on 43 campuses. More than thirty volunteers work alongside some twenty full-time campus ministers and four other staff persons in your ministry to students. We, as campus ministers, are committed to serving consistently as resource persons for church workers with college students in all North Carolina Baptist congregations. We guide in local emphases which include evangelism, missions experience and education, Bible study, worship, integration of faith and education and decision making as part of Christian discipleships. Over

$40,000.00 has been contributed by North Carolina BSUers, this year toward a state-level missions program, which witnesses aroung the world. Additional money and time are invested as students find ways to serve in local communities, usually alongside their older Christian brothers and sisters.

Our Bsu's from Cullowhee to Greenville and Murfreesboro, have teams of students who are prepared to preach, teach, sing, and share with those in Baptist churches nearby. Puppet and clown teams, in addition, present the Gospel in unique but effective ways to children, senior citizens, and everyone in between!

The Union Baptist Associational Youth Committee sponsored two events for area youth. On March 16, 1985, the Annual Associational Youth Rally was held at Wingate Baptist Church. Approximately 200 attended the Rally and the fellowship time afterwards.

"Sunshine Olympics" occurred on July 27, 1985, at Wingate College. This event was co-sponsored by the Associational Youth Committee and Wingate College. Nearly 150 youth participated in a day of fun and inspiration.

The Associational Youth Committee thanks all churches in the association for their support.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jim McCoy, Chairman,
Youth Committee,
Rev. Robert Martin, Jr., Mrs. Ronald Davis

The 1985 Annual of the Union Baptist Association includes the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Union

North Carolina

Dir. of Assoc. Missions: Rev. Ellis L. Marks, P. O. Box 596, Monroe, NC 28110

Year Ending 9/30/85

1 – Open Country; 2 – Village (under 500 pop.); 3 – Town (500-2499); 4 – Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 – Downtown, 6 – Neighborhood, 7 – Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 – Downtown, 9 – Neighborhood, 0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
ANTIOCH	Union	1892	1		x	3	1	14	323	37	360	0	0	90,000	300,000	0
AUSTIN GROVE	Union	1914	1	x		7	6	13	381	50	431	0	5	70,000	593,000	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	Union	1947	5	x		4	4	12	200	20	220	0	3	72,000	440,000	16,900
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	Union	1882	1		x	7	6	26	440	27	467	4	3	69,900	677,420	25,000
BETHEL	Union	1861	1		x	2	0	5	93	16	109	2	0	0	112,000	0
CALVARY	Union	1960	1		x	3	7	3	156	32	188	0	2	0	467,000	0
CENTERVIEW	Union	1941	1		x	10	4	10	152	5	157	0	0	65,000	315,000	6,000
CENTRAL	Union	1952	1	x		51	18	509	369	0	369	0	0	125,000	1,000,000	0
CORINTH	Union	1897	1	x		5	6	14	366	145	511	2	4	110,000	490,000	0
CORNERSTONE	Union	1982	4	x		2	10	3	49	0	49	0	0	0	75,000	10,000
COVENANT	Union	1984	7		x	0	0	7	54	0	54	5	3	0	30,000	43,000
EBENEZER	Union	1879	1	x		4	7	4	206	20	226	3	2	65,000	200,000	443
EMMANUEL	Union	1981	1	x		2	17	10	174	0	174	2	0	0	225,000	25,160
EUTO	Union	1926	1		x	3	2	3	120	30	150	0	0	0	425,000	0
FAIRFIELD	Union	1901	1	x		0	3	3	164	95	259	2	0	49,500	179,500	0
FAITH	Union	1960	1	x		7	6	4	256	2	258	1	0	90,000	307,400	0
FAULKS	Union	1851	1		x	2	3	15	326	80	406	1	1	90,000	700,000	0
FELLOWSHIP	Union	1972	1	x		3	0	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	150,000	35,740
FOREST HILLS	Union	1979	1	x		5	10	4	52	2	54	0	0	0	70,000	0
FRIENDLY	Union	1949	1	x		32	9	19	267	3	270	0	2	80,000	340,000	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	Union	1889	1	x		37	6	12	335	50	385	1	1	85,000	350,000	0
HARTIS GROVE	Union	1939	3	x		31	13	3	311	36	347	0	0	75,000	325,000	147,000
HERMON	Union	1889	1	x		4	2	8	130	9	139	2	0	70,000	400,000	44,500
HILLCREST	Union	1955	2	x		17	19	13	409	2	411	0	1	68,000	475,000	0
HOPEWELL	Union	1878	1	x		3	1	9	259	59	318	0	2	78,000	586,000	0
HOWIE	Union	1921	1	x		7	2	3	69	84	153	0	0	10,000	17,000	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	Union	1951	4	x		38	29	12	646	5	651	1	1	80,000	900,500	196,686
LAKEVIEW	Union	1983	1		x	0	14	4	121	0	121	1	0	0	350,000	115,000
[illegible]	Union	1952	1			14	2	13	161	30	[illegible]	0	3	0	300,000	0

MACEDONIA	Union	1880	1		x	1	2	5	254	4	258	0	0	45,000	255,000	6,011
MARSHVILLE	Union	1883	3	x		2	9	10	363	152	515	0	0	12,000	362,000	0
MARY ELIZABETH	Union	1922	1		x	7	6	9	211	40	251	1	1	50,000	285,000	0
MIDWAY	Union	1924	1	x		5	5	9	209	20	229	0	2	0	328,000	0
MILL CREEK	Union	1856	1		x	3	3	6	283	62	345	0	0	55,000	345,000	0
MONROE, FIRST	Union	1852	5		x	7	26	17	840	160	1,000	3	4	0	2,000,000	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	Union	1901	1		x	17	17	10	346	90	436	3	1	85,000	544,000	0
MOUNT HARMONY	Mecklburg	1893	1	x		16	17	11	441	200	641	0	0	0	550,000	0
MOUNT MORIAH	Union	1820	1		x	6	4	3	136	67	203	0	0	55,000	250,000	0
MOUNT OLIVE	Anson	1833	1		x	0	1	1	46	54	100	0	0	0	55,000	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	Union	1880	1		x	1	1	1	228	32	260	0	0	35,000	300,000	9,575
MOUNT ZION	Union	1913	1	x		6	1	11	234	42	276	2	0	65,000	350,000	0
NEW HOPE	Union	1878	1		x	6	12	6	142	48	190	1	0	65,000	160,000	0
NEW SALEM	Union	1864	1	x		8	6	16	454	0	454	0	0	90,000	340,000	0
OAK GROVE	Union	1888	1	x		10	18	2	333	29	362	4	0	60,000	514,000	0
OAKLAND	Union	1971	7	x		10	23	18	455	20	475	0	1	0	600,000	66,338
OLIVE BRANCH	Union	1858	2		x	4	0	4	135	20	155	0	0	75,000	342,000	0
PHILADELPHIA	Union	1773	1	x		0	5	11	355	56	411	0	0	60,000	248,000	0
PLEASANT HILL	Union	1868	1		x	4	1	7	234	81	315	1	2	0	650,000	0
PROVIDENCE	Union	1950	1	x		7	8	10	221	0	221	0	0	77,000	227,000	0
ROANOKE	Union	1901	1		x	3	1	12	141	47	188	0	2	50,000	258,000	0
SANDY RIDGE	Union	1889	1		x	11	21	12	299	60	359	1	0	57,000	655,000	10,825
SARDIS	Union	1901	1	x		4	9	20	317	112	429	0	2	88,000	250,000	0
SECREST GROVE	Union	1934	1	x		3	6	8	191	2	193	0	0	82,000	432,000	20,000
SHILOH	Union	1847	1	x		7	13	12	436	76	512	0	1	114,000	1,245,000	0
SUNSET PARK	Union	1947	6	x		5	7	2	270	6	276	3	0	71,500	275,000	32,300
SUTTON PARK	Union	1889	6	x		4	3	2	265	40	305	0	0	62,000	160,000	0
TRINITY	Union	1971	7	x		18	23	11	184	0	184	0	0	0	400,000	19,000
UNION	Union	1893	1		x	5	12	5	125	43	168	0	0	70,000	265,000	0
UNION GROVE	Union	1910	1	x		7	8	10	247	55	302	0	1	65,000	430,000	0
WAXHAW	Union	1830	1	x		0	4	4	256	49	305	1	0	50,000	432,900	85,581
WAXHAW, FIRST	Union	1889	3	x		2	8	83	87	4	91	2	0	46,460	190,210	8,958
WEST MONROE	Union	1911	6	x		17	19	24	780	123	903	2	1	75,000	1,400,000	361,888
WINGATE	Union	1810	3	x		5	4	16	501	94	595	0	0	0	855,000	0
TOTALS						521	519	1,160	16,995	2,777	19,772	51	51	3,167,360	27,502,930	1,384,905
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR						442	597	708	17,064	2,861	19,925	43	71	3,034,860	N/A	881,739

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. S.S. Dir.: Rev. Michael Whitson, P. O. Box 297, Indian Trail, NC 28079

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	28	40	50	33	27	34	71	0	0	0	0	283	180	0	283	0	155	0	0
AUSTIN GROVE	0	40	32	51	20	19	114	34	0	0	5	0	315	221	0	315	0	139	0	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	2	5	11	10	10	8	30	30	0	3	3	0	112	63	0	112	0	0	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	37	32	36	12	26	112	45	0	0	10	0	310	186	0	310	0	78	0	0
BETHEL	0	6	5	6	12	0	23	15	0	0	0	0	67	53	0	67	0	33	0	0
CALVARY	4	5	12	8	12	10	28	20	0	0	4	0	103	77	25	128	0	70	0	70
CENTERVIEW	0	8	12	30	4	8	33	36	0	0	2	0	133	87	0	133	0	44	0	0
CENTRAL	0	11	38	18	12	11	123	17	0	0	0	0	230	190	0	230	0	109	0	0
CORINTH	7	18	42	30	10	21	73	20	0	0	4	0	225	121	0	225	0	131	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	0	5	4	0	9	8	0	0	0	4	0	30	18	0	30	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	0	10	5	6	7	8	30	10	0	0	0	0	76	45	0	76	0	0	0	0
EBENEZER	0	20	21	15	10	17	30	25	0	0	4	0	142	101	0	142	0	75	0	0
EMMANUEL	0	9	16	16	10	17	42	19	0	0	4	0	133	78	0	133	0	52	0	0
EUTO	0	2	13	17	9	20	14	24	0	0	2	0	101	59	0	101	0	69	0	0
FAIRFIELD	0	20	27	26	9	13	55	23	0	0	5	0	178	112	0	178	0	93	0	0
FAITH	0	6	18	16	5	33	10	20	0	0	0	0	108	82	0	108	0	65	0	0
FAULKS	2	41	44	34	22	44	74	75	3	2	4	0	345	218	0	345	0	134	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	3	5	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	36	25	0	36	0	32	0	0
FOREST HILLS	1	1	2	0	0	8	12	0	0	0	3	0	27	23	0	27	0	36	0	0
FRIENDLY	7	22	15	35	7	31	70	22	0	0	4	0	213	131	0	213	0	86	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	21	43	27	7	24	29	29	0	0	3	0	183	136	0	183	0	110	0	0
HARTIS GROVE	0	28	28	48	13	19	59	32	0	0	5	0	232	153	0	232	3	189	35	0
HERMON	0	14	8	10	0	11	16	28	0	0	4	0	91	66	0	91	0	64	0	0
HILLCREST	12	21	34	26	12	18	98	13	0	0	34	0	268	194	0	268	0	138	0	0
HOPEWELL	0	21	26	31	0	14	64	41	0	0	5	0	202	122	0	202	0	79	0	0
HOWIE	0	15	13	5	3	5	16	13	0	0	1	0	71	45	0	71	0	74	0	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	0	40	77	81	12	65	146	61	0	0	3	0	485	265	0	485	0	247	0	0
LAKEVIEW	0	16	8	16	15	43	22	8	0	0	6	0	134	81	0	134	0	51	0	0
LANES CREEK	0	26	55	31	0	30	57	26	0	7	26	0	258	94	37	285	0	130	0	0

MACEDONIA	0	15	14	23	6	39	31	40	0	0	0	0	168	99	0	158	0	79	0	0
MARSHVILLE	6	25	35	61	25	28	132	102	0	0	8	0	422	167	0	422	0	91	0	0
MARY ELIZABETH	12	9	16	8	9	19	34	26	0	0	2	0	135	93	0	135	0	44	0	0
MIDWAY	0	18	14	37	0	16	38	43	0	0	5	0	171	100	0	171	0	133	0	0
MILL CREEK	0	29	23	30	0	25	79	22	0	0	0	0	208	116	0	208	0	71	0	0
MONROE, FIRST	0	50	52	76	37	23	206	79	0	0	10	0	533	252	0	533	0	89	0	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	45	36	32	31	31	139	37	0	0	4	0	355	193	0	355	0	150	0	20
MOUNT HARMONY	11	18	42	58	15	28	119	71	0	6	2	0	370	216	0	370	0	206	0	0
MOUNT MORIAH	7	11	20	18	0	16	31	10	0	5	2	0	120	78	0	120	0	74	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	0	2	7	3	1	0	15	12	0	0	3	0	43	28	0	43	0	14	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	9	13	24	25	0	45	17	29	0	12	5	0	179	110	0	179	0	79	0	0
MOUNT ZION	0	11	17	26	17	21	18	53	0	0	3	0	166	115	0	166	0	55	0	0
NEW HOPE	5	23	19	15	0	15	41	12	0	0	4	0	134	89	0	134	0	62	0	0
NEW SALEM	0	26	16	11	6	30	61	13	0	0	3	0	166	124	0	166	0	110	0	0
OAK GROVE	8	18	33	26	22	15	95	51	0	0	6	55	329	195	0	329	5	94	0	10
OAKLAND	0	37	32	46	23	29	88	63	0	0	8	0	326	179	0	326	0	133	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	0	16	20	7	10	14	38	20	0	0	0	0	125	96	0	125	0	59	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	39	23	43	10	40	61	34	6	27	6	0	289	179	0	289	0	115	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	22	34	39	9	11	45	44	0	0	6	0	210	147	0	210	0	129	0	0
PROVIDENCE	5	5	11	10	9	16	18	13	0	0	7	0	94	61	0	94	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	0	6	19	12	5	20	19	14	0	0	6	0	101	68	0	101	0	44	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	0	23	29	45	0	15	44	39	0	6	4	0	205	165	0	205	0	106	0	0
SARDIS	0	24	28	47	18	16	107	4	0	0	4	0	268	164	0	268	0	126	0	0
SECREST GROVE	0	9	28	10	10	16	58	25	0	4	0	0	160	124	0	160	0	59	0	0
SHILOH	0	18	40	51	34	41	55	78	0	11	5	0	333	172	0	333	0	136	0	0
SUNSET PARK	0	15	24	23	2	5	41	12	9	9	3	9	152	75	0	152	0	0	0	0
SUTTON PARK	0	10	15	14	9	20	34	22	0	5	10	0	139	72	0	139	0	95	0	0
TRINITY	0	7	23	18	7	24	66	20	0	0	0	0	165	87	0	165	0	137	0	0
UNION	9	6	8	9	7	18	33	19	0	0	3	0	112	72	0	112	0	45	0	0
UNION GROVE	0	23	23	23	9	18	48	41	0	0	4	0	189	120	0	189	0	130	0	0
WAXHAW	0	6	11	9	3	24	15	26	0	0	4	0	98	77	0	98	0	50	0	0
WAXHAW, FIRST	1	0	5	4	11	0	14	27	0	0	3	0	65	40	0	65	0	0	0	0
WEST MONROE	0	32	45	40	10	20	110	40	0	21	5	0	323	190	0	323	0	123	0	0
WINGATE	0	58	49	31	20	37	40	56	0	0	8	0	299	153	0	299	0	127	0	0
TOTALS	108	1,186	1,542	1,647	658	1,318	3,551	2,001	18	118	293	64	12,504	7,573	62	12,566	8	5,560	35	100
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	136	1,106	1,422	1,485	623	1,233	3,470	1,839	18	98	282	96	11,808	7,615	0	11,808	4	5,248	87	51

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING
Union
North Carolina
Assoc. Church Training Dir.: Rev. Bobby Seagroves, 705 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	18	6	0	22	0	0	0	46	Y
AUSTIN GROVE	21	19	34	51	0	5	0	0	0	4	0	134	Y
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	10	0	0	85	N
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	N
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
COVENANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
EUTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	N
FAIRFIELD	0	0	6	22	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	32	Y
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
FAULKS	13	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	31	N
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16	N
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
HARTIS GROVE	8	12	26	70	0	37	0	44	14	4	0	215	Y
HERMON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9	N
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
HOPEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
HOWIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	5	28	21	17	0	20	0	22	9	2	0	124	Y
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N

MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
MARSHVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
MARY ELIZABETH	8	11	3	36	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	60	Y
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
MONROE, FIRST	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	48	N
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	30	10	0	0	51	
MOUNT HARMONY	14	18	43	30	1	0	0	0	13	2	0	121	Y
MOUNT MORIAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
MOUNT ZION	5	7	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	38	N
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
OAKLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
PHILADELPHIA	3	4	18	32	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	60	N
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
ROANOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
SANDY RIDGE	13	20	10	41	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	87	N
SARDIS	4	8	30	26	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	70	N
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SHILOH	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	N
SUNSET PARK	6	12	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	43	N
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
WAXHAW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	30	N
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	N
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
WINGATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	N
TOTALS	100	155	271	366	28	78	6	248	141	39	0	1,432	
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	83	202	262	517	27	117	29	228	98	50	0	1,613	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Union
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Dir.: Mr. Kenneth Griffin, 109 W. End Dr., Monroe, NC 28110
Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Senior adult music enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	3	12	1	37	0	0	0	5	0	58	0
AUSTIN GROVE	15	15	0	12	25	0	0	0	8	0	75	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	8	10	5	0	31	0	4	0	3	0	61	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	3	0	21	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	0
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	4	15	0	0	0	2	0	21	0
CENTRAL	12	12	8	14	60	0	4	3	2	0	115	0
CORINTH	18	20	22	20	25	0	4	0	3	0	112	0
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
EBENEZER	0	10	12	12	17	0	3	0	6	0	60	4
EMMANUEL	0	0	4	12	18	0	5	0	8	0	47	0
EUTO	7	4	1	2	13	0	0	0	6	0	33	0
FAIRFIELD	0	7	5	5	12	0	4	0	7	0	40	0
FAITH	0	0	4	7	22	0	5	1	5	0	44	0
FAULKS	15	8	19	12	30	0	0	0	9	0	93	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	9	0	3	2	2	0	16	0
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	2	5	16	22	0	0	0	4	0	49	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	14	0	28	24	0	20	0	6	0	92	0
HARTIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	30	0	4	0	3	0	37	0
HERMON	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	20	0
HILLCREST	10	8	5	15	26	0	16	4	9	0	93	0
HOPEWELL	0	0	15	0	24	0	4	0	3	0	46	0
HOWIE	0	4	6	2	8	4	2	0	3	0	29	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	0	10	20	18	50	0	5	0	3	0	106	0
LAKEVIEW	4	5	4	14	26	9	9	10	0	0	81	0

MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	30	0	10	0	6	0	46	0
MARSHVILLE	16	0	22	30	20	20	27	0	5	0	140	0
MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	0
MIDWAY	4	6	3	0	22	0	0	0	6	0	41	0
MILL CREEK	0	8	10	17	21	0	0	5	6	0	67	0
MONROE, FIRST	12	7	21	46	41	46	0	0	12	0	185	32
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	0	0	5	20	0	0	0	6	0	31	2
MOUNT HARMONY	10	9	11	33	33	0	3	0	6	0	105	0
MOUNT MORIAH	0	21	14	6	10	0	3	0	3	0	57	22
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	3	0	15	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	5	10	7	0	0	0	0	4	25	51	0
MOUNT ZION	5	7	9	11	25	0	4	2	4	0	67	0
NEW HOPE	15	5	5	0	16	0	0	0	6	0	47	0
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	3	13	26	26
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	3	0	10	32
OAKLAND	15	12	12	21	42	16	33	0	8	0	159	0
OLIVE BRANCH	7	9	4	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	36	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	10	25	0	0	0	3	0	0	38	0
PLEASANT HILL	4	14	15	25	20	0	0	0	12	0	90	0
PROVIDENCE	0	0	2	0	11	0	4	0	3	0	20	0
ROANOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	0	0	0	2	19	0	0	0	3	0	24	0
SARDIS	5	6	7	15	27	0	14	2	10	0	86	0
SECREST GROVE	4	10	18	2	25	0	7	0	7	0	73	0
SHILOH	0	11	17	25	35	0	15	6	5	0	114	0
SUNSET PARK	0	0	0	6	17	0	0	0	4	0	27	0
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	12	30	0	4	0	3	0	49	30
UNION	0	0	2	5	9	0	1	0	4	0	21	0
UNION GROVE	4	7	12	12	18	0	0	0	9	0	62	0
WAXHAW	0	4	4	5	21	0	10	0	4	0	48	0
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	0
WEST MONROE	7	12	9	0	30	0	8	1	3	0	70	0
WINGATE	0	7	8	16	32	11	0	0	5	0	79	0
TOTALS	197	292	377	539	1,280	106	247	50	278	38	3,404	148
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	186	242	327	478	1,384	87	219	20	271	0	3,214	N/A

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. W.M.U. Dir.: Mrs. Floyd Helms, 206 King St., Monroe, NC 28110

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ANTIOCH	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	8	10	6	9	45	7	0	85
AUSTIN GROVE	2	2	2	1	3	0	10	23	19	16	13	54	2	0	127
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	24	15	3	19	26	6	0	93
BETHEL	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
CALVARY	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	6	8	7	7	20	1	0	49
CENTERVIEW	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	3	6	0	5	4	0	25
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	2	0	21
COVENANT	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	0	11	1	0	21
EBENEZER	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	14	15	0	0	17	1	0	47
EUTO	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	7	3	0	16
FAIRFIELD	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	16	11	19	20	4	0	82
FAULKS	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	17	15	9	22	35	5	0	103
FOREST HILLS	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	8	2	0	14
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	18	17	5	0	22	1	0	63
HARTIS GROVE	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	10	5	13	13	17	5	0	63
HERMON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
HILLCREST	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	6	0	15
HOPEWELL	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	10	16	10	0	23	3	0	62
HOWIE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	7	3	3	6	0	4	25
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	14	22	17	0	40	1	0	94
LAKEVIEW	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	12	3	0	0	10	4	0	29
LANES CREEK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	18	8	0	20	3	0	64

MACEDONIA	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	4	0	0	7	15	1	0	27
MARSHVILLE	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	16	16	12	15	55	1	0	115
MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	11	21	3	0	35
MIDWAY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	12	8	6	18	5	0	54
MILL CREEK	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	22	8	8	15	15	8	0	76
MONROE, FIRST	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	9	14	7	13	105	6	0	154
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	3	10	12	32	32	3	0	92
MOUNT HARMONY	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	5	8	18	8	48	5	0	92
MOUNT MORIAH	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	15	0	2	21	2	0	40
MOUNT PLEASANT	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	11	8	8	0	24	2	0	53
MOUNT ZION	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	11	7	5	0	50	1	0	74
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
NEW SALEM	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	20	7	5	7	14	3	0	56
OAK GROVE	2	1	1	0	2	0	6	16	8	12	0	30	2	0	68
OAKLAND	1	2	1	0	2	1	7	10	16	4	0	12	1	10	53
OLIVE BRANCH	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	19	7	0	12	9	0	0	47
PHILADELPHIA	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	10	14	33	12	0	81
PLEASANT HILL	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	16	12	0	5	3	0	46
ROANOKE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	3	4	0	12	1	0	24
SANDY RIDGE	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	16	9	0	8	22	2	0	57
SARDIS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	3	6	0	10	4	0	27
SHILOH	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	11	8	0	0	72	4	0	95
SUNSET PARK	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	12
SUTTON PARK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	7	5	6	24	4	0	50
TRINITY	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	14	0	9	4	0	43
UNION	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	11	0	11	11	8	1	0	42
UNION GROVE	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	11	19	7	8	14	1	0	60
WAXHAW	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	8	0	4	0	12	2	0	26
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	20	9	14	43
WINGATE	2	3	0	1	2	0	8	14	15	0	20	65	8	0	122
TOTALS	53	53	35	25	72	6	244	471	449	298	315	1,239	178	29	2,979
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	48	55	38	24	70	12	247	442	493	361	348	1,073	181	116	3,014

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD
Union
North Carolina
Assoc. Brotherhood Dir.: Mr. Gene Williams, 2517 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
AUSTIN GROVE	8	5	3	25	0	11	0	3	0	55
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	19
CALVARY	4	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
CENTERVIEW	11	9	3	15	0	0	0	5	0	43
CORINTH	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18
COVENANT	0	0	0	10	5	0	5	1	0	21
EBENEZER	8	0	4	12	0	0	0	3	0	27
FAIRFIELD	8	13	10	0	10	10	10	10	0	71
FAULKS	10	6	2	18	0	0	0	2	0	38
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	8
FRIENDLY	6	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	12	15	1	5	4	3	2	3	6	51
HARTIS GROVE	8	10	2	20	0	0	0	3	0	43
HOPEWELL	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
HOWIE	4	0	1	0	0	5	0	4	0	14
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	8	26	3	18	0	0	0	3	0	58
LANES CREEK	9	12	3	2	0	6	2	3	15	52
LEE PARK	12	0	1	0	20	0	0	0	0	33
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	1	2	0	6	4	0	13

MILL CREEK	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	2	0	17
MONROE, FIRST	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	12	8	0	20	10	0	0	6	0	56
MOUNT HARMONY	16	22	1	0	48	0	0	3	0	90
MOUNT MORIAH	5	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
MOUNT PLEASANT	8	8	1	8	0	0	0	1	0	26
MOUNT ZION	5	7	2	15	0	0	0	1	0	30
NEW SALEM	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	15
OAKLAND	7	6	2	0	25	0	0	2	0	42
PHILADELPHIA	5	7	3	5	0	0	0	1	0	21
PLEASANT HILL	8	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
ROANOKE	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14
SANDY RIDGE	14	5	4	12	0	0	0	4	0	39
SARDIS	2	3	0	27	0	0	0	2	0	34
SHILOH	11	0	1	15	0	0	0	1	0	28
SUNSET PARK	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
SUTTON PARK	4	2	0	9	0	0	0	4	0	19
TRINITY	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	5	31	50
UNION	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
UNION GROVE	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
WAXHAW	0	8	3	25	0	0	0	1	0	37
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	1	0	26
WINGATE	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
TOTALS	316	255	79	300	164	35	25	91	71	1,336
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	330	254	75	355	131	29	56	85	95	1,410

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP Union North Carolina Assoc. Treas.: Mr. Buford Griffin, P. O. Box 714, Monroe, NC 28110 Year Ending 9/30/85	21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
CHURCHES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
ANTIOCH	12	25	3	59,420	9,696	69,116	2,986	72,102	0	15,030	0	0	3,318	11,224	29,572
AUSTIN GROVE	92	17	33	118,307	5,856	124,163	0	124,163	0	26,691	0	0	7,515	45,845	80,051
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	8	1	59,000	50	59,050	0	59,050	0	24,980	0	6,000	1,400	0	32,380
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	40	11	125	94,650	50,357	145,007	4,553	149,560	25,000	39,544	148,764	0	3,776	28,350	220,434
BETHEL	7	6	2	20,061	523	20,584	0	20,584	0	7,700	0	0	850	2,487	11,037
CALVARY	45	8	2	70,320	4,424	74,744	4,094	78,838	30,000	24,949	62,507	31,019	2,725	20,717	141,917
CENTERVIEW	13	25	18	48,376	3,641	52,017	0	52,017	6,000	13,977	11,710	2,740	1,828	9,168	39,423
CENTRAL	150	0	0	144,677	1,330	146,007	17,322	163,329	0	20,225	10,389	0	7,484	71,957	110,055
CORINTH	40	0	0	69,841	2,000	71,841	0	71,841	0	11,923	36,617	0	4,839	38,580	91,959
CORNERSTONE	10	10	10	29,500	500	30,000	0	30,000	0	24,000	0	0	600	1,620	26,220
COVENANT	20	4	2	20,800	17,500	38,300	0	38,300	25,000	4,700	3,285	5,600	250	12,595	26,430
EBENEZER	25	10	2	48,657	8,147	56,804	3,567	60,371	0	17,455	0	2,614	1,524	10,711	32,304
EMMANUEL	26	7	3	33,851	20,256	54,107	0	54,107	0	17,697	13,437	11,385	4,669	5,800	52,988
EUTO	15	10	3	31,406	2,662	34,068	1,451	35,519	0	13,413	0	0	1,611	16,313	31,337
FAIRFIELD	20	5	2	40,242	5,523	45,765	3,215	48,980	0	18,411	0	0	3,070	25,018	46,499
FAITH	34	0	0	27,149	13,281	40,430	0	40,430	0	18,730	5,685	0	337	5,161	29,913
FAULKS	125	8	2	84,192	17,207	101,399	2,897	104,296	0	34,040	0	0	4,755	36,737	75,532
FELLOWSHIP	9	0	0	13,421	2,363	15,784	0	15,784	0	1,940	1,818	6,274	200	1,793	12,025
FOREST HILLS	8	0	25	8,109	9,239	17,348	0	17,348	0	1,750	0	0	415	9,548	11,713
FRIENDLY	18	3	1	58,829	4,630	63,459	1,029	64,488	0	25,805	0	0	2,630	17,780	46,215
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	10	3	65,380	9,726	75,106	2,712	77,818	0	20,742	0	0	3,957	52,889	77,588
HARTIS GROVE	46	2	1	101,000	6,200	107,200	2,000	109,200	0	16,575	0	28,000	3,850	33,775	82,200
HERMON	32	36	4	54,527	11,026	65,553	250	65,803	0	20,654	0	18,286	1,613	12,274	52,827
HILLCREST	60	2	10	99,955	0	99,955	0	99,955	0	19,220	0	30,472	772	8,771	59,235
HOPEWELL	145	6	1	61,450	5,428	66,878	7,500	74,378	0	15,500	0	0	3,208	15,783	34,491
HOWIE	30	7	3	16,522	0	16,522	0	16,522	0	9,421	0	0	1,117	6,955	17,493
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	129	15	15	169,043	21,956	190,999	0	190,999	200,000	45,741	318,000	4,833	5,462	25,697	399,733
LAKEVIEW	30	0	0	49,922	21,537	71,459	260	71,719	0	12,373	0	31,895	2,027	10,858	57,153

MACEDONIA	60	8	2	37,632	13,284	50,916	0	50,916	0	16,740	0	8,176	1,350	16,905	43,171
MARSHVILLE	13	20	2	120,160	15,114	135,274	1,171	136,445	0	50,139	0	0	6,017	37,099	93,255
MARY ELIZABETH	21	6.5	1	30,517	12,567	43,084	1,840	44,924	0	20,120	0	0	1,560	4,485	26,165
MIDWAY	18	7	3	30,404	3,100	33,504	4,369	37,873	0	15,600	0	0	3,652	10,171	29,423
MILL CREEK	21	4	1	57,925	4,191	62,116	2,468	64,584	0	19,469	0	0	2,636	27,659	49,764
MONROE, FIRST	156	15	1.14	280,064	40,500	320,564	6,438	327,002	0	133,919	0	0	14,073	76,225	224,217
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	48	9	3.7	108,032	15,578	123,610	22,311	145,921	0	17,280	0	0	5,381	26,972	49,633
MOUNT HARMONY	67	10	1	127,962	39,543	167,505	0	167,505	0	55,807	0	0	8,209	41,974	105,990
MOUNT MORIAH	21	10	3	46,061	5,617	51,678	1,524	53,202	0	8,020	0	0	2,069	33,809	43,898
MOUNT OLIVE	2	3	1	12,931	1,493	14,424	182	14,606	0	7,910	0	0	400	2,333	10,643
MOUNT PLEASANT	12	1	.5	44,872	12,118	56,990	0	56,990	10,000	21,725	56,807	426	2,471	28,506	109,935
MOUNT ZION	47	5	3	63,277	0	63,277	6,761	70,038	0	18,000	0	0	1,538	37,239	56,777
NEW HOPE	6	8	2	35,375	6,001	41,376	0	41,376	0	17,343	0	0	1,843	14,141	33,327
NEW SALEM	57	7	3	102,730	5,631	108,361	0	108,361	0	35,349	0	0	4,124	14,454	53,927
OAK GROVE	41	17	3	67,364	10,891	78,255	1,377	79,632	0	21,589	0	0	6,533	13,929	42,051
OAKLAND	50	8.5	1.5	150,498	6,999	157,497	0	157,497	34,000	47,035	0	35,210	4,288	53,260	139,793
OLIVE BRANCH	27	2	1	24,873	25,200	50,073	1,295	51,368	0	14,242	66,605	0	1,250	4,724	86,821
PHILADELPHIA	53	25	3	93,850	8,785	102,635	588	103,223	0	21,499	0	0	3,927	57,742	83,168
PLEASANT HILL	43	3	3	56,319	17,653	73,972	4,929	78,901	0	29,475	0	0	3,913	15,588	48,976
PROVIDENCE	34	0	0	29,032	25	29,057	0	29,057	0	13,943	0	8,502	330	6,662	29,437
ROANOKE	12	6	5	37,180	1,284	38,464	0	38,464	0	15,592	0	0	1,125	21,677	38,394
SANDY RIDGE	62	10	2	64,092	8,908	73,000	547	73,547	0	19,382	0	5,999	3,687	27,757	56,825
SARDIS	90	15	2	83,186	18,624	101,810	2,500	104,310	0	33,452	0	0	4,271	53,178	90,901
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	57,647	2,143	59,790	2,798	62,588	20,000	19,300	20,891	315	1,379	22,393	64,278
SHILOH	45	17	1	145,614	21,129	166,743	5,115	171,858	0	46,416	0	0	4,052	107,960	158,428
SUNSET PARK	60	6	.5	63,701	6,240	69,941	26,500	96,441	0	23,874	0	7,391	3,572	50,986	85,823
SUTTON PARK	24	10	1.5	48,215	10,630	58,845	0	58,845	0	21,417	0	0	2,644	19,584	43,645
TRINITY	45	3	0	66,785	6,835	73,620	828	74,448	0	28,260	0	15,214	1,953	29,269	74,696
UNION	6	2.07	.06	38,249	2,686	40,935	2,628	43,563	0	20,214	9,955	0	1,659	13,936	45,764
UNION GROVE	15	7	3	51,393	3,699	55,092	1,531	56,623	0	13,972	0	0	1,497	20,264	35,733
WAXHAW	37	3	1	38,100	411	38,511	4,320	42,831	50,000	20,912	32,766	6,024	645	3,505	63,852
WAXHAW, FIRST	39	10	2	34,102	11,093	45,195	435	45,630	8,000	18,130	0	853	1,297	35,662	55,942
WEST MONROE	198	4.85	1.45	147,298	6,767	154,065	2,098	156,163	0	42,016	0	35,776	4,933	22,382	105,107
WINGATE	0	16	1	140,870	35,177	176,047	84,469	260,516	0	47,440	0	0	4,440	258,618	310,498
TOTALS	2,686			4,353,572	652,744	5,006,316	250,057	5,256,373	408,000	1,522,389	813,288	335,030	193,902	1,780,791	4,645,406
TOTALS PREVIOUS YR.	2516			3,981,199	563,199	4,544,398	253,417	4,797,815	95,747	1,401,644	248,430	326,309	175,012	1,332,975	3,484,370

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. Logan Tucker, 706 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe, NC 28110

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	1,200	1,000	87	1,227	1,996	300	1,200	600	600	0	7,010	8,210
AUSTIN GROVE	0	0	0	6,656	3,500	2,000	5,353	7,003	4,750	3,000	350	0	12,500	38,456	45,112
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	4,200	600	250	450	1,600	0	0	0	0	0	2,900	7,100
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	329	329	10,375	1,200	996	3,055	8,620	0	0	0	0	0	13,871	24,575
BETHEL	0	0	0	891	0	0	0	523	0	0	0	0	0	523	1,414
CALVARY	0	0	0	7,032	1,396	500	1,101	2,697	0	76	0	0	0	5,770	12,802
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	800	600	129	419	1,346	0	0	0	0	0	2,494	3,294
CENTRAL	0	0	0	1,000	1,000	500	500	1,000	0	0	0	0	9,930	12,930	13,930
CORINTH	0	0	0	5,879	2,519	0	1,000	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	4,519	10,398
CORNERSTONE	0	600	600	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700
COVENANT	1,505	2,761	4,266	125	0	10	106	900	0	0	0	0	0	1,016	5,407
EBENEZER	0	0	0	4,933	976	495	814	955	0	0	0	0	1,948	5,188	10,121
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	2,444	1,047	305	539	497	0	0	0	0	816	3,204	5,648
EUTO	0	0	0	2,278	683	422	332	821	0	0	0	0	1,244	3,502	5,780
FAIRFIELD	0	0	0	2,103	810	0	349	732	0	0	0	0	452	2,343	4,446
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	800	1,000	1,000
FAULKS	0	0	0	6,879	1,720	429	1,435	1,937	0	0	0	0	470	5,991	12,870
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	300	400
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	125	150	150	150	0	0	0	0	0	575	575
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	1,095	500	0	580	400	0	410	0	0	0	1,890	2,985
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	6,645	1,965	1,087	2,524	2,006	0	0	0	0	0	7,582	14,227
HARTIS GROVE	0	0	0	2,400	1,800	487	1,042	1,554	0	0	0	0	349	5,232	7,632
HERMON	0	0	0	3,340	380	1,045	1,504	1,370	0	47	0	0	0	4,346	7,686
HILLCREST	0	0	0	400	0	0	1,000	1,600	0	400	300	300	1,615	5,215	5,615
HOPEWELL	0	0	0	3,060	500	574	1,633	3,081	300	150	200	125	320	6,883	9,943
HOWIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	0	0	0	1,550	1,500	200	1,376	946	0	0	0	0	1,200	5,222	6,772
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	600	200	0	1,036	2,731	0	0	0	0	7,046	11,013	11,613

MACEDONIA	0	0	0	3,600	400	317	1,100	1,658	0	0	0	0	200	3,675	7,275
MARSHVILLE	0	0	0	24,299	780	1,093	2,026	5,291	0	0	0	0	1,109	10,399	34,598
MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	0	2,536	300	50	818	1,165	0	0	0	0	1,861	4,194	6,730
MIDWAY	0	772	772	2,200	800	600	545	1,002	0	0	0	0	0	2,947	5,919
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	2,750	650	110	902	1,342	0	0	0	0	1,259	4,263	7,013
MONROE, FIRST	0	0	0	44,600	3,400	2,174	4,890	9,987	1,750	0	0	0	3,891	26,092	70,692
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	0	0	3,640	1,560	1,462	2,000	4,432	0	318	0	0	2,166	11,938	15,578
MOUNT HARMONY	0	0	0	14,864	1,000	0	1,066	3,552	0	0	0	0	0	5,618	20,482
MOUNT MORIAH	0	0	0	4,409	1,389	923	1,582	1,287	0	0	0	0	428	5,609	10,018
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	350	150	33	82	551	0	0	0	0	0	816	1,166
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	671	440	494	828	2,720	0	0	0	0	0	4,482	5,153
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	3,490	2,002	3,540	1,412	1,412	0	0	0	0	0	8,366	11,856
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	3,310	828	129	330	465	0	0	0	0	0	1,752	5,062
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	5,478	2,347	646	1,427	3,511	0	299	0	0	0	8,230	13,708
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	11,425	2,233	2,497	2,759	4,000	0	0	0	0	805	12,294	23,719
OAKLAND	0	0	0	8,250	1,425	1,063	1,654	3,430	0	0	0	0	0	7,572	15,822
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	500	300	943	641	963	0	0	0	0	0	2,847	3,347
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	23,462	2,816	510	1,064	1,714	0	0	0	0	265	6,369	29,831
PLEASANT HILL	0	200	200	1,637	200	89	1,042	2,921	50	50	50	50	1,885	6,337	8,174
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	300	300
ROANOKE	0	0	0	1,048	1,000	0	712	537	0	0	0	0	0	2,249	3,297
SANDY RIDGE	0	0	0	6,795	1,273	757	1,563	1,819	0	0	0	0	460	5,872	12,667
SARDIS	0	0	0	7,163	1,167	1,688	1,260	4,489	0	0	0	0	0	8,604	15,767
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	30	0	86	0	0	0	566	0	0	3,740	4,392	4,422
SHILOH	0	0	0	22,880	2,200	2,763	3,219	6,743	0	0	0	0	3,846	18,771	41,651
SUNSET PARK	0	0	0	3,822	319	0	25	553	0	0	0	0	6,280	7,177	10,999
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	5,396	743	375	1,121	1,667	0	0	0	0	787	4,693	10,089
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	350	411	603	3,075	0	350	350	350	580	6,069	6,069
UNION	0	0	0	650	200	178	654	1,229	0	0	0	0	0	2,261	2,911
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	3,000	1,200	270	1,200	2,229	0	0	0	0	325	5,224	8,224
WAXHAW	0	0	0	1,200	300	0	127	311	0	100	100	100	750	1,788	2,988
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	1,266	200	190	189	1,000	0	0	0	0	347	1,926	3,192
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	3,000	1,000	845	905	3,294	800	0	0	0	800	7,644	10,644
WINGATE	0	0	0	13,108	1,500	885	1,655	5,042	1,175	0	0	0	2,150	12,407	25,515
TOTALS	1,505	4,662	6,167	308,152	59,661	34,787	68,709	131,896	9,325	7,914	2,658	2,513	76,023	393,486	707,805
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	15,000	2,217	17,217	304,493	57,313	31,689	59,384	112,262	6,950	7,633	2,999	2,417	85,218	365,865	687,575

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Union

North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. John Grant, 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Day Care enrollment	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 N = NAS K = KJ I = NIV O = Other	40 Number enrolled in special ministries	41 Number of black members	42 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Church Council	43 BTN	44 Start–A–Church	45 Volunteer Chaplaincy	46 Automated data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Students in Baptist Schools	51 Annuity Board Sunday	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget (Y = Yes N = No)
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,227	0	N		0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
AUSTIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,353	0	N		0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	15	0	450	0	N	10	1	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	24	24	3,056	0	N	18	1	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	5	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	10	0	400	0	N	2	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	7	0	419	0	N	5	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	R	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	18	0	1,000	0	N	40	1	NAS	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
COVENANT	2	2	0	0	76	0	106	5	N	3	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	7	0	813	0	N	5	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	23	0	539	0	N	5	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
EUTO	0	0	0	0	11	0	332	0	N	13	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
FAIRFIELD	0	0	0	0	12	0	349	0	N	25	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
FAITH	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	N	9	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FAULKS	0	2	0	0	12	0	825	0	N	15	0	KJ	7	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	4	0	150	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	16	0	580	0	N	7	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	12	0	1,504	0	N	15	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
HARTIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	20	0	1,042	46	N	18	2	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
HERMON	0	0	1	0	5	0	1,504	0	N	0	0	NAS	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0		0	1,000	0	N	76	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HOPEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,633	0	N		0	NAS	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
HOWIE	3	5	0	0	25	0	0	0	N	3	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	0	0	0	0	57	0	1,377	0	N	20	1	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	0	2	0	1,036	0	N		0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y

MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	21	0	1,100	0	R	0	0	RS	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
MARSHVILLE	0	0	0	0	45	0	2,512	0	N	10	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	0	0	7	0	818	0	N	4	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	5	0	545	0	N	12	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	0	5	0	902	0	N	4	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	
MONROE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	13	30	4,890	0	R	27	0	NAS	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	30	0	2,000		N	25	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
MOUNT HARMONY	0	0	0	0		0	1,066	0	N		0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
MOUNT MORIAH	0	0	0	0	6	0	1,582	0	N	6	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	12	0	828	0	N	10	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	12	0	1,279	0	N	17	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	20	0	330	0	N	9	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	0		0	1,427	0	N		0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	1	51	0	2,759	0	N	7	0	KJ	8	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	
OAKLAND	0	0	0	0	46	0	1,654	0	R	8	0	KJ	0	1	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	0	2	0	641	0	N	9	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	19	0	1,064	0	N	6	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	6	0	1,042	0	N	10	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	N	5	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ROANOKE	0	0	0	0	4	0	712	0	N	4	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
SANDY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	16	0	1,563	0	N	12	1	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
SARDIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,260	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	R	10	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	29	0	3,219	0	N		0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
SUNSET PARK	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	R	12	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	0	5	0	1,121	0	N	8	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	20	0	603	0	N	20	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
UNION	0	0	0	0	20	0	654	0	N	5	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
WAXHAW	0	0	0	0	2	0	127	0	N	2	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	0	8	0	189	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
WEST MONROE	0	3	0	0	42	0	663	0	R	10	0	KJ	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
WINGATE	0	0	0	0		75	1,915	0	N		0	NAS	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
TOTALS	5	12	1	1	924	129	66,225	46		554	7		15	2												
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	1	6	3	1	994	N/A	58,223	94		N/A	N/A		N/A	N/A												

Church Directory

Brotherhood Directors

Austin Grove ..... Freddy Griffin, Rt. 4 Box 4, Marshville 28103; 624-5742
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Timothy R. Stegall, 3301 Neal Boyce Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4292
Calvary ..... Ronald Medlin (RA), 1027 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-3022
Centerview ..... Jerry D. Knight, Rt. 1 Box 338, Wingate 28174; 624-5551
Corinth ..... Jack Tomlinson, 2517 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1241
Covenant ..... Robert Starnes, Jr., 3106 Double Oaks Dr., Monroe 28110; 764-3062
Ebenezer ..... Ted Price (RA), 158 Price Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 289-2374
Fairfield ..... Ray Chaney, Rt. 4 Box 93, Marshville 28103; 624-2957
Faulks ..... Keith Pierce, Rt. 4 Box 284, Marshville 28103; 624-2386
Forest Hills ..... Tracy Smith, Rt. 1 Box 352, Indian Trail 28079; 753-4275
Friendly ..... Jerry Price (RA), 4502 Zack Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2950
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Curtis Caudle, Rt. 4 Box 279, Marshville 28103; 233-4315
Hartis Grove ..... Bill Monroe, P. O. Box 224, Indian Trail 28079; 289-3812
Hopewell ..... Brian Austin (RA), Rt. 1 Box 430, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1913
Howie ..... Jessie Wilson, 1717 Shannon Road, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2335
Indian Trail, First ..... Tommy Erwin, 5817 Indian Brook Dr., Matthews 28105; 821-6254
Lanes Creek ..... Mike Jordan, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-2946
Lee Park ..... Jimmy Autry, 504 McIntyre St., Monroe 28110; 289-1651
Macedonia ..... Scott Dinkins, 3204 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-6273
Marshville ..... Phillip Whitaker (RA), Box 5117, Marshville 28103; 624-6758
Midway ..... Sam Pressley, Rt. 1 Box 597, Wingate 28174; 289-3497
Mill Creek ..... Cecil Musselwhite, 2921 Bert Williams Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2350
Mountain Springs ..... Benny Greene, 4015 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3284
Mount Harmony ..... John Smith, 1900 Kimway Dr., Matthews 28105; 847-6782
Mount Moriah ..... Donald Smith, 909 E. McGregor St., Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-6896
Mount Pleasant ..... David Funderburk, 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3466
Mount Zion ..... Dick Laney, 2620 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1225
New Salem ..... Jim Burrier, 104 Cherokee Ln., Indian Trail 28079; 821-9925
Oak Grove ..... Don Brantley, 1116 Willoughby Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-5086
Oakland ..... Richard Burns, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 233-5686
Philadelphia ..... Albert Autry, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-2678
Pleasant Hill ..... Dale Hinson (RA), Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-9739
Roanoke ..... Tom Lemmond, 3736 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110; 283-6060
Sandy Ridge ..... Olin Melton, 216 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-3693
Sardis ..... Styles Perry, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1252
Shiloh ..... Mike Walters, 2108 Shady Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-2435
Sunset Park ..... Ray King (RA), 300 Magnolia Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-3922
Sutton Park ..... Leigh Malcolm, Wilkes Dr., A-2, Monroe 28110; 289-1674
Trinity ..... Floyd Williams, 2500-B Round Table Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2344
Waxhaw ..... Edward Parker, 5001 Rehobeth Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2737

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch ..... Dennis Long, 3505 Haigler Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1457
Austin Grove ..... Tom Traywick, Rt. 4 Box 22, Marshville 28103; 233-4439
Benton Heights ..... Everette Hatley, 1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1165
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-8740
Bethel ..... Roger Funderburk, P. O. Box 278, Marshville 28103; 624-5645
Calvary ..... Donald Starnes, 1815 Ruben Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7394

Centerview ..... Jerry D. Knight, Rt. 1 Box 338, Wingate 28174; 624-5551
Central ..... Ervin Burr, 443 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1229
Corinth ..... Phil Mosley, 6418 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw 28173; 764-7241
Cornerstone
Covenant ..... Bill Deason, 1307 Westwood, Monroe 28110; 289-5355
Ebenezer ..... Archie Price, 2324 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6789
Emmanuel ..... Thurman Chaney, 2008 Swain Dr., Matthews 28105; 847-9785
Euto ..... W. Lee Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-9408
Fairfield ..... Larry Stinson, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-6146
Faith ..... Grady Byrum, 278 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2117
Faulks ..... Joel Smith, Rt. 1 Box 421, Wingate 28174; 289-1373
Fellowship ..... Scott Yow, Sr., 1324 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2437
Forest Hills ..... Curtis Eudy, 2815 James Hamilton Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-9282
Friendly ..... Henry Allen, Rt. 1 Box 748, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1236
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Tommy Coppedge, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-5840
Hartis Grove ..... Bill Monroe, P. O. Box 224, Indian Trail 28079; 289-3812
Hermon ..... J. Mack Godfrey, 7308 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4446
Hillcrest ..... Joe Helms, 8010 Carriker Williams Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1109
Hopewell ..... Herbert Cooper, Rt. 1 Box 394 Heritage Ln., Indian Trail 28079; 753-1278
Howie ..... Jessie Wilson, 1717 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2335
Indian Trail, First ..... Jackie Regans, 6416 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-8556
Lakeview ..... Hayden Chaney, 321 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-5332
Lanes Creek ..... Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-7711
Lee Park ..... Heath Little, 4318 Love Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-4418
Macedonia ..... Jeff Mangum, 2028 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6566
Marshville ..... Max Thomas, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-2314
Mary Elizabeth ..... Larry Knight, P. O. Box 306, Mineral Springs 28108; 843-3617
Midway ..... Dennis Ferguson, Rt. 1 Box 610, Wingate 28174; 233-4531
Mill Creek ..... Don E. Price, 1311 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6853
Monroe, First ..... Jim Pittman, 1700 Lakeview Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-5737
Mountain Springs ..... Gene Williams, 2517 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7206
Mount Harmony ..... Wayne Sigmon, 3801 Hooks Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-6665
Mount Moriah ..... Lyndon Mills, Rt. 1 Box 269, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-6842
Mount Olive ..... Conway Thomas, Rt. 3, Wadesboro 28170; 694-3277
Mount Pleasant ..... Lowell Belk, 512 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1748
Mount Zion ..... Ney Rape, 226 Baker Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3302
New Hope ..... Don W. Brooks, 4614 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe 28110; 385-9158
New Salem ..... Marvin Harrington, 1721 Timber Lane Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-2500
Oak Grove ..... Ivan Wentz, 2813 New Town Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-7212
Oakland ..... Jerry Carnes, 2506 Knights Court, Monroe 28110; 283-4389
Olive Branch ..... David Little, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9236
Philadelphia ..... Carson Riggins, Rt. 2, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-5828
Pleasant Hill ..... Ronnie Little, Rt. 2 Box 184-A, Marshville 28103; 385-9751
Providence ..... James E. Burgess, P. O. Box 173, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2285
Roanoke ..... Steve Rushing, 754 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2074
Sandy Ridge ..... Arthur Beaver, 404 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-3592
Sardis ..... Ben Walters, 315 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1546
Secrest Grove ..... Morris Stallings, 2604 Ridge Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 283-6643
Shiloh ..... Al Lyerly, 5312 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-6147
Sunset Park ..... Freddie G. Kirk, 2540 Arnold Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-4094
Sutton Park ..... Leigh Malcolm, Wilkes Dr., A-2, Monroe 28110; 289-1674
Trinity ..... David Nash, Rt. 1 Box 315, Wingate 28174; 764-7443
Union ..... Arnold Broome, 4625 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7382

Union Grove ..... Steve Tarleton, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-5963
Waxhaw ..... Larry Bigham, 7210 Sims Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3202
Waxhaw, First ..... William Pegram, Mineral Springs 28173; 843-2677
West Monroe ..... Olin J. Simpson, 1700 Virginia Ave., Monroe 28110; 289-2647
Wingate ..... George Gerding, Box 88, Wingate 28174; 233-4632

Church Clerks

Antioch ..... Miss Sheila Turner, Rt. 2 Box 169, Stanfield 28163; 888-2378
Austin Grove ..... Mrs. Phyllis Simpson, Rt. 4 Box 111, Marshville 28103; 624-6214
Benton Heights ..... Ms. Elease Benton, 2008 Concord Ave., Monroe 28110; 283-6735
Benton's Cross Roads ... Olin C. Trull, 611 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 283-4852
Bethel ..... Mrs. Ted Hargett, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5521
Calvary ..... Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe 28110; 289-3440
Centerview ..... Mrs. Gail G. Knight, Rt. 1 Box 338, Wingate 28174; 624-5551
Central ..... Mrs. Reid Kiker, 3613 Wesley Chapel-Stouts Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6896
Corinth ..... Mrs. Jean H. Helms, 2413 Rainbrook Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-4272
Cornerstone ..... Ms. Lucille B. Brewer, 4700 Stallings Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-5925
Covenant ..... Burt Humphries, 1422 Crescent St., Monroe 28110; 289-8258
Ebenezer ..... Mrs. Ted Price, 158 Price Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 289-2374
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Myrtle Mullis, 1803 McManus Rd., Midland 28107; 545-4330
Euto ..... Mrs. Faye S. Hinson, Rt. 2 Box 232-C, Marshville 28103; 385-9576
Fairfield ..... Mrs. Virginia Sanders, Rt. 4 Box 94, Marshville 28103; 624-6343
Faith ..... Ms. Phyllis Sawyer, P. O. Box 141, Indian Trail 28079; 882-2548
Faulks ..... Mrs. Bonnie Deese, Rt. 1 Box 390, Wingate 28174; 624-2647
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Vivian Yow, 1324 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2437
Forest Hills ..... Ms. Mellissa Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 352, Indian Trail 28079; 753-2006
Friendly ..... Miss Janice Richey, 4921 Duncan Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-8308
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Mrs. Grovene Helms, Rt. 3 Box 183A, Marshville 28103; 624-6102
Hartis Grove ..... Mrs. Pat Burnette, 325 Drexel Dr., Matthews 28105; 821-7533
Hermon ..... Mrs. Brice McCain, 8315 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2613
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Marvin Rowell, Rt. 1 Box 596, Indian Trail 28079; 753-4355
Hopewell ..... Jim B. Price, 8319 Old Ferry Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1343
Howie ..... Miss Vickie Deese, 500 Olin Dr., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2972
Indian Trail, First ..... Mrs. W. F. Richardson, 5121 Hwy. 74, W., Monroe 28110; 283-8645
Lakeview ..... Mrs. Wanda Jackson, 7113 Tesh Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1091
Lanes Creek ..... Mrs. Barbara Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 291-C, Marshville 28103; 624-5282
Lee Park ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Starnes, 3514 Helms Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-8688
Macedonia ..... Mrs. Dianne Griffin, 1916 Sandy Ridge Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 764-3966
Marshville ..... Mrs. J. J. Griffin, Box 4502, Marshville 28103; 624-2675
Mary Elizabeth ..... Mrs. Maris Phillips, 3301 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2864
Midway ..... Mrs. Carolyn Pressley, Rt. 1 Box 597, Wingate 28174; 289-3497
Mill Creek ..... Mrs. Marie B. Price, 1311 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6853
Monroe, First ..... Mrs. Brooks Griffin, 607 East Park Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-5872
Mountain Springs ..... Mrs. Earl Rape, 4116 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 28110; 764-3166
Mount Harmony ..... Mrs. Betty H. Hargett, 15009 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105; 882-1748
Mount Moriah ..... Mrs. Johnny Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 254-B, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-6966
Mount Olive ..... David Billingsley, Rt. 2 Box 218, Peachland 28133; 272-7322
Mount Pleasant ..... Mrs. Shirley Davis, 2004 Mount Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3887

Mount Zion ..... Mrs. Karen Baker, 8719 Landsford Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7303
New Hope ..... Ms. Eula S. Parker, Rt. 2 Box 99-F, Marshville 28103; 385-9137
New Salem ..... Mrs. Brooks Helms, 1604 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 28110; 289-1056
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Barbara Moore, 420 Chambwood Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1435
Oakland ..... Mrs. Claudette Kay, P. O.Box 473, Monroe 28110; 283-7261
Olive Branch ..... Henry Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9295
Philadelphia ..... Mrs. Sue O. Mangum, 901 Cedar St., Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-7683
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Mitchell Horne, Rt. 2 Box 194-B, Marshville 28103; 385-9738
Providence ..... Mrs. Brenda Gay, 525 S. Jackson St., Waxhaw 28173; 843-5449
Roanoke ..... Mrs. Lillie Mae Gordon, 901 Country Land Ct., Monroe 28110; 289-3217
Sandy Ridge ..... Mrs. Phyllis T. Rorie, 5503 Austin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7285
Sardis ..... Mrs. Judy Richardson, 270 Oakwood Ln., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1668
Secrest Grove ..... Ms. Joyce Polk, 4405 Weddington Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6160
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Cathy Harkey, 4531 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-1061
Sunset Park ..... Mrs. Patricia C. Grant, 6401 Carl Polk Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-8748
Sutton Park ..... Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 551, Wingate 28174; 233-4130
Trinity ..... Mrs. Don Byrum, 1710 Sells St., Monroe 28110; 283-6827
Union ..... Mrs. Linda B. Aldridge, 5522 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3985
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Pat R. Little, Rt. 4 Box 119, Marshville 28103; 624-2635
Waxhaw ..... Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2926
Waxhaw, First ..... Mrs. Ruth Ledford, Box 344, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2954
West Monroe ..... Mrs. Mildred Humbles, 2216 White Store Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-5829
Wingate ..... Mrs. Helen T. Helms, 3508 Hwy. 74, E., Monroe 28110; 233-4921

Church Music Directors

Antioch ..... Richard Baucom, 2107 Lewis St., Monroe 28110; 283-8885
Austin Grove ..... Carol Howard, Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville 28103; 624-6226
Benton Heights ..... Cindi Downs, 120 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-8054
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Jackie Gill, 3812 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4336
Bethel ..... Tom Faulkenberry, Box 23, Wingate 28174; 233-4742
Calvary ..... Worth Riggins, 1011 Ann St., Monroe 28110; 283-5347
Centerview ..... Sonia Collins, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103; 624-2395
Central ... Rev. Bobby Childress, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-9742
Corinth
Cornerstone ..... Phyllis Willis, 201 Raintree Dr., Matthews 28105; 921-9006
Covenant
Ebenezer ..... Peggy Tyson, 5014 Meyers Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4020
Emmanuel ..... Ward Cagle, 2000 Marglyn Dr., Matthews 28105; 847-7777
Euto ..... Randy Tucker, 6416 Kate Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1397
Fairfield ..... Ray Chaney, Rt. 4 Box 93, Marshville 28103; 624-2957
Faith ..... Charles Byrum, 270 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1051
Faulks ..... Kerry Pierce, Rt. 1 Box 389-D, Wingate 28174; 233-5412
Fellowship ..... Scott Yow, Sr., 1324 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2437
Forest Hills ..... Melissa Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 352, Indian Trail 28079; 753-2006
Friendly ..... Delbert Funderburk, Rt. 1 Box 716, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1350
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-5178
Hartis Grove ..... John Williams, 3616 Hwy. 74, W., Monroe 28110; 283-8231
Hermon ..... Bob Brannan, 9708 Deer Run Road, Waxhaw 28173; 843-3448
Hillcrest ..... Ray Blythe, 1402 Wallace Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3683
Hopewell ..... John H. Crowell, Rt. 1 Box 526, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1274
Howie ..... Steve Medlin, 308 Hight St., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3854

Indian Trail, First ..... Sammy Thomas, 407 Sherin Ln., Indian Trail 28079; 882-3605
Lakeview ..... Gene Simpson, 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1411
Lanes Creek ..... Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-7711
Lee Park ..... Doris Parker, 410 Spring Lake Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-3801
Macedonia ..... Janice Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4052
Marshville ..... Gwen Baucom, Box 5109, Marshville 28103; 624-2276
Mary Elizabeth ..... Kenneth Couick, 7722 Old Waxhaw-Monroe Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2356
Midway ..... Jerry Price, Rt. 1 Olive Branch Rd., Wingate 28174; 233-5162
Mill Creek ..... Larry Helms, 1110 Baucom Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-5257
Monroe, First ..... Rev. James D. Reich, 1103 Woodland Ave., Monroe 28110; 289-2367
Mountain Springs ..... David Nance, Rt. 1 Box 220, Wingate 28174; 289-1213
Mount Harmony ..... Rev. Darby Worrell, 14344 Hackamore Dr., Matthews 28105; 847-6394
Mount Moriah ..... Lyndon Mills, Rt. 1 Box 269, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-6842
Mount Olive ..... Duane Helms, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 624-5527
Mount Pleasant ..... Ann Helms, 3817 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7398
Mount Zion ..... Eddie Melton, 2523 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7246
New Hope ..... Michael R. Helms, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
New Salem ..... Frankie Casstevens, P. O. Box 1948, Wingate College, Wingate 28174
Oak Grove ..... Patricia Spittle, 710 S. West St., Monroe 28110; 289-5787
Oakland ..... Kenneth Griffin, 109 West End Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-4643
Olive Branch ..... Keith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9244
Philadelphia ..... Ronnie Carnes, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5534
Pleasant Hill ..... Dillon Mullis, Rt. 2 Box 147-E, Marshville 28103; 385-9509
Providence ..... Ruby Burgess, P. O. Box 173, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2285
Roanoke ..... Floyd Tomberlin, 1211 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3001
Sandy Ridge ..... Doris Myrick, 523 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-7440
Sardis ..... David Watts, P. O. Box 2314, Wingate College, Wingate 28174; 233-4061
Secrest Grove ..... Jerry Helms, 107 Airport Rd., Monroe 28110
Shiloh ..... Dean Orbison, P. O. Box 3299, Wingate 28174; 233-5778
Sunset Park ..... Eric P. Yarborough, P. O. Box 1284, Matthews 28105; 821-7968
Sutton Park ..... Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 551, Wingate 28174; 233-4130
Trinity ..... Jim Luther, 3210 Oakdale Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-6110
Union ..... Debbie Smith, 4704 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7386
Union Grove ..... Pat Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-2854
Waxhaw ..... Jerry Joyner, 4815 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3341
Waxhaw, First ..... R. J. Blythe, Rt. 3 Box 5, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2721
West Monroe ..... Alfredo S. Cabero, 1212 Icemorlee St., Monroe 28110; 283-2532
Wingate ..... Dr. Ron D. Bostic, Box 804, Wingate 28174; 233-4341

Church Training Directors

Austin Grove ..... Joe Little, Rt. 4 Box 84, Marshville 28103; 624-2826
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-8740
Hartis Grove ..... Mrs. Shirley Wilson, 716 H. C. Baucom Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1612
Indian Trail, First ..... Mike Williams, 456 Fairview Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2469
Mary Elizabeth ..... Ray Phillips, 3301 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2864
Monroe, First ..... Mrs. Larry Brock, 312 Earl Griffin Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1072
Mount Harmony ..... Ron Phillips, 2817 Mount Harmony Church Rd., Matthews 28105
Mount Zion ..... Mrs. Vivian Lowery, 618 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3426
Philadelphia ..... Ronnie Carnes, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5534
Sandy Ridge ..... Joe Helms, Jr., 415 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3871

Sardis ..... Fred Jobe, 3344 Matthews-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-7572
Sunset Park ..... Dan E. Taylor, 4824 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7318

Church Treasurers

Antioch ..... Glenn Greene, 8011 Haigler Gin Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1018
Austin Grove ..... Mrs. Shirley Griffin, P. O. Box 130, Marshville 28103; 624-5779
Benton Heights ..... Ralph Baucom, 2206 Bonanza Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2390
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Danny Williams, 2837 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-1818
Bethel ..... Mrs. Nell Bess, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5335
Calvary ..... Mrs. Carolyn Moore, 2913 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe 28110; 283-8073
Centerview ..... Mrs. Edith J. Collins, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103; 624-2395
Central ..... Mrs. J. W. Alexander, Rt. 1 Box 884, Indian Trail 28079; 882-1789
Corinth ..... Don Wilson, 212 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7268
Cornerstone ..... Edwin Clyde Williams, 3925 David Dr., Matthews 28105; 545-5536
Covenant ..... Marvin Williams
Ebenezer ..... Mr. & Mrs. Larry Simpson, Rt. 1 Box 736, Indian Trail 28079; 289-1391
Emmanuel ..... Wendell Smith, P. O. Box 802, Monroe 28110; 289-2600
Euto ..... Mrs. Gail Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 110-R, Marshville 28103; 385-9715
Fairfield ..... Bobby Faulkner, Rt. 4 Box 63, Marshville 28103; 624-5499
Faith ..... Willie Sossamon, 4541 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105; 545-4621
Faulks ..... Ray Haney, Rt. 4 Box 237-U, Marshville 28103; 624-2947
Fellowship ..... Scott Yow, Sr., 1324 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2437
Forest Hills ..... Mrs. Phyllis Teague, Rt. 1 Box 826, Indian Trail 28079; 882-1757
Friendly ..... Henry Allen, Rt. 1 Box 748, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1236
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Ms. Phyllis Baucom, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103; 624-5116
Hartis Grove ..... James E. Rushing, 15229 Comanche Ln., Matthews 28105; 821-7325
Hermon ..... Mrs. Thomas Carter, 8312 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2719
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Marvin Rowell, Rt. 1 Box 596, Indian Trail 28079; 753-4355
Hopewell ..... Mrs. Carolyn Duncan, Rt. 1 Box 226, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1425
Howie ..... Mrs. Louise Godfrey, 6414 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw 28173
Indian Trail, First ..... Ron Sossamon, 3117 Fairforest Dr., Matthews 28105; 846-1375
Lakeview ..... Tommy Duncan, 5424 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-6944
Lanes Creek ..... Mrs. Pauline Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-7065
Lee Park ..... Jim B. Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2459
Macedonia ..... Mrs. Ann Williams, Rt. 1 Box 139, Wingate 28174; 233-4131
Marshville ..... R. P. Stegall, Box 156, Marshville 28103; 624-2176
Mary Elizabeth ..... Mrs. Louise Carter, 2511 Hinson Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4998
Midway ..... Horace Austin, Rt. 1 Box 643, Wingate 28174; 233-4495
Mill Creek ..... Roscoe Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 706, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1075
Monroe, First ..... Sam Sain, 1305 Ann St., Monroe 28110; 283-5044
Mountain Springs ..... Mrs. Gene Williams, 2517 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7206
Mount Harmony ..... Mrs. Patsy Gadd, 14212 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-6872
Mount Moriah ... Mrs. Donald Smith, 909 E. McGregor St., Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-6896
Mount Olive ..... David Billingsley, Rt. 2 Box 218, Peachland 28133; 272-7322
Mount Pleasant ..... Michael Jenkins, 3908 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7259
Mount Zion ..... David J. Doster, 6710 Prospect Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3791
New Hope ..... Laurin Hinson, 5908 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe 28110; 385-9215
New Salem ..... Mrs. Bessie Yow, 2932 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4906
Oak Grove ..... Winslow Ashley, Jr., 4513 Waxhaw Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2456
Oakland ..... Mrs. Evelyn Broome, P. O. Box 668, Monroe 28110; 283-4859
Olive Branch ..... Roy Broome, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9403

Philadelphia ..... Ms. Judy Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5207
Pleasant Hill..... Mrs. McClain Godwin, Rt. 2 Box 121, Marshville 28103; 385-9432
Providence..... Mrs. Ruby Burgess, P. O. Box 173, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2285
Roanoke ..... Melvin Helms, 3420 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 289-2694
Sandy Ridge ..... Mrs. Violet Starnes, 1823 Ruben Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3148
Sardis..... Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079; 882-1539
Secrest Grove ..... Mike Clevenger, 2327 Roland Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-4810
Shiloh ..... Blake Hudson, 2731 Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-6519
Sunset Park ..... D. W. Price, Jr., 4303 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 283-7931
Sutton Park ..... Mrs. Doyle Martin, 308 Richardson St., Monroe 28110; 289-1278
Trinity ..... Mrs. Ann Canupp, 2312 Hollybrook Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-8200
Union..... Max F. Parker, 3912 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3572
Union Grove ..... Dwight Traywick, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-2247
Waxhaw..... Mrs. Harold Clawson, 2805 Potters Rd., W., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2606
Waxhaw, First ..... Joe Evans, Box 292, Mineral Springs 28108; 843-3367
West Monroe..... Theodore Crooke, 1202 Onset Place, Monroe 28110; 283-8321
Wingate..... Robert Young, Box 1303, Marshville 28103; 624-5500

Sunday School Directors

Antioch ..... Jesse Greene, 5723 Unionville Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-4018
Austin Grove ..... Teddy Griffin, Rt. 3 Box 3071B, Marshville 28103; 624-5114
Benton Heights ..... Everette Hatley, 1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1165
Benton's Cross Roads.... Philip Thomas, 7607 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-4395
Bethel ..... Billy Hargett, Main St., Wingate 28174; 233-5312
Calvary..... Donald Starnes, 1815 Ruben Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7394
Centerview..... Gerald Haigler, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103; 624-5822
Central ..... Wayne Fowler, 816 Willoughby Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1337
Corinth..... Howard L. Boatright, Jr., P. O. Box 199, Mineral Springs 28108; 843-2940
Cornerstone
Covenant ..... Herbert B. Humphries, Sr., 1209 Dove St., Monroe 28110; 283-5720
Ebenezer ..... Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2065
Emmanuel..... James Smith, 13316 Phillips Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-6673
Euto..... Steve Moore, Rt. 2 Box 121-R, Marshville 28103; 385-9770
Fairfield ..... Larry Stinson, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-6146
Faith..... Donald Hyatt, 348 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-3243
Faulks ..... Ivan Crissman, Rt. 4 Box 237-D-1, Marshville 28103; 624-6176
Fellowship..... Dale McCorkle, P. O. Box 3195, Wingate 28174; 233-5408
Forest Hills..... Tracy Smith, Rt. 1 Box 352, Indian Trail 28079; 753-4275
Friendly ..... Rodgell Philemon, 2312 Purser-Rushing Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1815
Hamilton Cross Roads..... Philip Kiker, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-2468
Hartis Grove..... Lee Hargett, 5233 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-7334
Hermon ..... H. B. Starnes, Jr., 1356 Cane Creek Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-5092
Hillcrest..... Gary Chaney, 809 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1091
Hopewell ..... Larry Love, 2022 Biggers Cemetery Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1625
Howie..... Mark Smith, 1719 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4398
Indian Trail, First ..... Steve McQuage, 405 Sherin Ln., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2884
Lakeview ..... Lance Aldridge, 805 C. J. Thomas Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6542
Lanes Creek..... Sherrill Griffin, Morgan St., Marshville 28103
Lee Park..... Wayne Baucom, 2902 Price Rushing Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4465
Macedonia..... Jeff Mangum, 2028 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6566
Marshville ..... Sam Goodwin, 315 Marshville Boulevard, Marshville 28103; 624-2025

Mary Elizabeth ..... Dennis Manus, 7802 Old Waxhaw-Monroe Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3675
Midway ..... Ronald G. Hinson, 4321 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 289-4449
Mill Creek ..... Tommy Baucom, Rt. 1 Box 596, Wingate 28174; 283-6136
Monroe, First ..... Linwood Ward, 302 Maurice St., Monroe 28110; 289-4118
Mountain Springs ..... Donald Rorie, 4619 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7949
Mount Harmony .... Charles Newell, P. O. Box 333/301 Sunnyside Cir., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1991
Mount Moriah ..... Alan Smith, 601 E. McGregor St., Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-2118
Mount Olive ..... Duane Helms, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5527
Mount Pleasant ..... Wayne Collins, 9119 Landsford Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3047
Mount Zion ..... Zeb Deese, Rt. 9 Box 329-E, Lancaster, SC 29720; 803-285-3658
New Hope ..... Robert L. Helms, Rt. 2 Box 94-E, Marshville 28103; 753-1505
New Salem ..... Rick McInnis, 2313 Honeycutt-Simpson Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-9314
Oak Grove ..... Earl Culbreth, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105; 283-2856
Oakland ..... Fred Marks, 1002 Tarheel Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-2045
Olive Branch ..... Larry Godwin, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9369
Philadelphia ..... Reece Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5207
Pleasant Hill ..... R. B. Mangum, 1603 Buena Vista Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-4966
Providence ..... Billy R. Hood, Fort Mill, SC 29715
Roanoke ..... Victor Price, 1120 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2866
Sandy Ridge ..... Carlton McWhorter, 704 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 764-3416
Sardis ..... Elmer Ritch, 740 Stallings Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-8297
Secrest Grove ..... Ned Knight, 5007 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-7322
Shiloh ..... Vernon Mical, 3128 Country Villa Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-4639
Sunset Park ..... W. Curtis Hyatt, 2808 Lancaster Hwy., Monroe 28110; 289-5011
Sutton Park ..... Travis Evans, 1006 Belair St., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4440
Trinity ..... Bill Canupp, 2312 Hollybrook Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-8200
Union ..... Walter Aldridge, 2509 Hargette Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3567
Union Grove ..... Allan Smith, P. O. Box 424, Marshville 28103; 624-6138
Waxhaw ..... Tony Fox, 4611 Raymond Austin Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3845
Waxhaw, First ..... Joe Evans, Box 292, Mineral Springs 28108; 843-3267
West Monroe ..... Jerry Payne, 1913 John Moore Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-5065
Wingate ..... Stephen Smith, Box 602, Wingate 28174; 233-4625

W.M.U. Directors

Antioch ..... Mrs. Annette Edwards, 2409 Haigler-Baucom Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-4162
Austin Grove ..... Mrs. Sarah Traywick, Rt. 4 Box 22, Marshville 28103; 233-4439
Benton Heights ..... Ms. Mary Ruth Hargett, 1909 Bonanza Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6513
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Mrs. Linda Smith, 832 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 289-6138
Calvary ..... Mrs. Monty Yow, 4022 Price Short Cut Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-5803
Centerview ..... Mrs. Gail G. Knight, Rt. 1 Box 338, Wingate 28174; 624-5551
Corinth ..... Mrs. Brenda Mosley, 6418 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw 28173; 764-7241
Covenant ..... Ms. Patsy Bivens, 1420 Crescent St., Monroe 28110; 289-8963
Ebenezer ..... Mrs. Sandra Hinson, 3108 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-2574
Euto ..... Mrs. Jessica Smith, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-9195
Faulks ..... Mrs. Linda Nash, 801 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4475
Forest Hills ..... Ms. Pearl Dehart, Rt. 2 Box 242, Indian Trail 28079; 882-2286
Friendly ..... Mrs. Judy Anderson, Rt. 1 Box 646, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1426
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Ms. Kathy Threatt, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-6158
Hartis Grove ..... Mrs. Janie Winchester, 4609 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-7598
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Joyce Cox, 315 C. J. Thomas Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4683

Hopewell ..... Mrs. Colon Tucker, 7416 Price-Tucker Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1337
Howie..... Mrs. Geraldene King, 601 N. Johnson St., Monroe 28110; 283-8313
Indian Trail, First ..... Mrs. Linda Sossamon, 3117 Fairforest Dr., Matthews 28105; 846-1375
Lakeview..... Mrs. Lynell Simpson, 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1411
Lanes Creek ..... Mrs. Doris Hill, Box 4213, Marshville 28103; 624-6724
Lee Park ..... Mrs. Mary Lib Parker, 2813 Castlebrook Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-2832
Macedonia ..... Mrs. Mary Mangum, 1906 Tom Williams Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4359
Marshville..... Mrs. Gwen Baucom, Box 5109, Marshville 28103; 624-2276
Mary Elizabeth.... Mrs. Frances Richardson, 6710 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw 28173; 764-9310
Midway..... Mrs. Christine Tarlton, 3628 Farmwood Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-2793
Mill Creek ..... Mrs. Anne Austin, 2201 New Salem Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6023
Monroe, First ..... Mrs. Oscar Faulk, 1100 Elm St., Monroe 28110; 289-1634
Mountain Springs ... Mrs. Donnie Couick, 2926 Mangum Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3997
Mount Harmony..... Mrs. Joyce Hartis, 2601 Stevens Mill Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-6105
Mount Moriah ..... Mrs. Eddie Martin, Rt. 1 Box 165, Marshville 28105; 624-5440
Mount Pleasant..... Mrs. Ila Barwig, 2517 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7379
Mount Zion ..... Mrs Juanita Laney, 1610 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7060
New Hope ..... Ms. Connie S. Little, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-9138
New Salem..... Mrs. Bobbie Sullivan, 13601 Hwy. 74, E., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1743
Oak Grove..... Ms. Wilma Smith, 8722 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-7212
Oakland..... Mrs. Nancy Chapman, 3414 Reid Cir., Monroe 28110; 764-9344
Olive Branch ..... Mrs. Rachel Broome, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9403
Philadelphia..... Mrs. Bonnie Oster, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-5960
Pleasant Hill..... Mrs. Frank Baker, Rt. 2 Box 173-J, Marshville 28103; 385-9102
Roanoke ..... Mrs. Donna Hill, 4812 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-5043
Sandy Ridge ..... Mrs. Nancy Helms, 415 Joe Collins, Road, Monroe 28110; 764-3871
Sardis ..... Mrs. Janette Seagroves, 705 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2634
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Shirley Cunningham, 1715 Sue St., Monroe 28110; 283-6084
Sutton Park ..... Mrs. Lynn Godwin, 3428 Stonegate Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1601
Trinity ..... Mrs. Carolyn Williams, 2500-B Round Table Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2344
Union ..... Ms. Jean Parker, 3803 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3959
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Grace Jerome, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 624-2450
Waxhaw ..... Mrs. James W. Braswell, P. O. Box 479, Mineral Springs 28108; 843-5140
Waxhaw, First ..... Mrs. Sam Stevenson, Box 388, Waxhaw 28173; 843-3415
West Monroe ..... Mrs.Eloise Ellis, 2733 W. Roosevelt Blvd., Monroe 28110; 289-4622
Wingate ..... Mrs. Edna Morgan, 416 Old Williams Rd., Monroe 28110; 233-4149

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P. O. Box 596
MONROE, N. C, 28110

Baptist Historical Collection
Wake Forest University
The Z. Smith Reynolds Library
Box 7777
Winston-Salem, N. C. 27109

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA